INVESTIGATION OF
THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

HEARINGS
Before the President's Commission
on the Assassination
of President Kennedy

Pursuant to Executive Order 11130, an Executive order creating a Commission to ascertain, evaluate, and report upon the facts relating to the assassination of the late President John F. Kennedy and the subsequent violent death of the man charged with the assassination and S.J. Res. 137, 88th Congress, a concurrent resolution conferring upon the Commission the power to administer oaths and affirmations, examine witnesses, receive evidence, and issue subpenas

EXHIBITS
ALLEN TO FUQUA

Volume
XIX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.
PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION
ON THE
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN, Chairman

SENATOR RICHARD B. RUSSELL
SENATOR JOHN SHERMAN COOPER
REPRESENTATIVE HALE BOGGS

REPRESENTATIVE GERALD R. FORD
MR. ALLEN W. DULLES
MR. JOHN J. MCCLOY

J. LEE RANKIN, General Counsel

Assistant Counsel

FRANCIS W. H. ADAMS
JOSEPH A. BALL
DAVID W. BELIN
WILLIAM T. COLEMAN, JR.
MELVIN ARON EISENBERG
BURT W. GRIFFIN
LEON D. HUBERT, JR.

ALBERT E. JENNER, JR.
WESLEY J. LIEBELER
NORMAN REDLICH
W. DAVID SLAWSON
ARLEN SPECTER
SAMUEL A. STERN
HOWARD F. WILLENS*

Staff Members

PHILLIP BARSON
EDWARD A. CONROY
JOHN HART ELY
ALFRED GOLDBERG
MURRAY J. LAULICH
ARTHUR MARJOR
RICHARD M. MOSK
JOHN J. O'BIEN
STUART POLLAK
ALFRED D. SCOWEB
CHARLES N. SHaffer, JR.

Biographical information on the Commissioners and the staff can be found in the Commission's Report.

*Mr. Willems also acted as liaison between the Commission and the Department of Justice.
Contents

Allen, J. U.

1. Application blank filled out by Marguerite Oswald for entry of her son, John Edward Pic, into the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, dated July 7, 1945. ........................................... Page 1

2. Scholastic record sheet from the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy showing John Edward Pic's scholastic record for the 8th, 9th, and 10th grades. .................................................. Page 2

3. Application blank filled out by Marguerite Oswald for entry of her son, Robert Lee Oswald, into the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, dated July 7, 1945. .................................................. Page 3

4. Scholastic record sheet from Chamberlain-Hunt Academy showing Robert Lee Oswald's scholastic record for the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. ............................... Page 4

5. Letter to Mr. Farrell of the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, dated October 29, 1945, signed Mrs. E. A. Ekdahl. .................................................................................. Page 5


7. Letter to Mr. Vandiver, president of the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, dated April 13, 1946, signed Mrs. E. A. Ekdahl. ................................................................. Page 7

8. Envelope addressed to the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, postmarked January 5, 1946. ........................................................................................................ Page 8

9. Letter to Mr. Vandiver, president of the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, from Marguerite Oswald, dated August 1, 1946. ................................................................. Page 9

10. Copy of letter from J. S. Vandiver, president of the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, to Marguerite Oswald, dated August 5, 1946. ................................................. Page 10


12. Envelope addressed to the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, postmarked July 5, 1947. ........................................................................................................ Page 12


15. Copy of letter from J. S. Vandiver, president of the Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, to Marguerite Oswald, dated October 16, 1948. ........................................ Page 15

Anderson, Eugene E.

Archer, Don Ray

5091  Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Don Ray Archer.  19

5092  Copy of a letter from Don Ray Archer to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 27, 1963.  20-21

5093  Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Don Ray Archer, dated November 25, 1963.  22-23

Armstrong, Andrew

5300  A-E  Six photographs of Jack Ruby with two girls.  24-29

5301  A-E  Five photographs of Jack Ruby with two girls.  30-34

5302  Photograph of Eddie Rocco.  35

5303  A-M Series of photographs taken at the Carousel Club.  36-40

5304  A-B Two photographs taken in a nightclub.  41-42

5305  A-S Jack Ruby’s Aladdin spiral pocket notebook.  43-61

5306  A-B Copies of telephone messages to Jack Ruby.  62

5307  A Slip of paper bearing name of T. E. Smith.  63

5308  Notebook of Larry Crafard.  64-73

5309  A-B Two notebooks of Jack Ruby.  74-91

5310  A-G Copies of various FBI reports of interviews of Andrew Armstrong.  92-103

Arnett, Charles O.

5032  Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Charles O. Arnett, dated December 3, 1963.  104-105

5033  Copy of a letter from Charles O. Arnett to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 27, 1963.  106-107

5034  Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Charles O. Arnett.  108

5035  Dictabelt record envelope.  109

5036  Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Charles O. Arnett.  110

Aycox, James T.

1  Copy of an FBI report of an interview with James T. Aycox, December 16, 1963.  111

Baker, Virgie

1  Photograph of the Texas School Book Depository Building.  112

1 Armstrong Exhibits Nos. 5303 A–H are not reproduced because of their questionable taste and negligible relevance.
Barnes, W. E.

A Photograph of the right side of the Tippit squad car at killing site.

B Photograph of the front of the Tippit squad car at killing site.

C Photograph of the front of the Tippit squad car showing position at killing site.

D Photograph of the side view of the Tippit squad car.

E Photograph of the spot where Patrolman Tippit fell.

F Photograph of the left rear of the Tippit squad car at killing site.

Batchelor, Charles

5000 Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Assistant Chief Charles Batchelor.

5001 Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Assistant Chief Charles Batchelor.

5002 Booklet entitled "Dallas Police Personnel Assignments, November 1963."

Bates, Pauline Virginia


Beaty, Buford L.

5039 Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Buford L. Beaty.

5040 Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Buford L. Beaty, dated December 4, 1963.

5041 Copy of a letter from Buford L. Beaty to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 27, 1963.

Beers, Ira J.


5352 Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Ira J. Beers.

Bellocchio, Frank

1 Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Frank Bellocchio, dated December 6, 1963.

Bieberdorf, Frederick A.

5123 Copy of an FBI report of an interview of Frederick A. Bieberdorf, dated December 6, 1963.

5124 Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Frederick A. Bieberdorf.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168-169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171–172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178–179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184–191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bowron, Diana H.

| Newspaper clipping entitled “British nurse there.” |
| Newspaper clipping entitled “British girl for Kennedy.” |
| Newspaper clipping entitled “Thirty minutes Diana will never forget.” |

Branch, John H.

| Copy of a statement made by John H. Branch to the FBI, dated December 9, 1963. |

Brewer, E. D.

| Map of the city of Dallas. |

Bringuier, Carlos

| Photograph of Lee Harvey Oswald passing out “Hands Off Cuba” leaflets. |
| Application form for membership to the Fair Play for Cuba Committee in New Orleans, La. |
| Press release, dated August 21, 1963, signed by Dr. Carlos Bringuier and captioned “Secretary of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee a Marxist.” |
| “Open Letter to the People of New Orleans” from United Cuban Refugees. |

Brock, Alvin R.

| Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Alvin R. Brock. |
| Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Alvin R. Brock, dated December 6, 1963. |
| Copy of a letter from Alvin R. Brock to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 26, 1963. |

Brock, Mary

| Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Mary Brock, dated January 22, 1964. |

Brock, Robert


Brown, Earle V.

| Hand-drawn sketch of the Triple Underpass area showing the position of Earle V. Brown above Elm Street at the time of the assassination. |

Brown, Peter M.

<p>| Copies of various documents relating to Lee Harvey Oswald from, the files of the Community Service Society in New York City. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Copy of Form B–12 mailed to Lee Harvey Oswald by the Texas Employment Commission on April 16, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>Copy of a document entitled “Last Payment Notice” mailed to Lee Harvey Oswald by the Texas Employment Commission.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243-246</td>
<td>Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Mayor Earle Cabell, dated December 12, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Roll of microfilm obtained from Klein’s Sporting Goods, including photograph of a mail order for a C2766 rifle in the name of A. Hidell and the envelope in which the mail order was sent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250-274</td>
<td>Excerpts from the U.S. Marine Corps and Department of State files on Lee Harvey Oswald.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Photograph of a mail order for a rifle in the name A. Hidell and the envelope in which the mail order was sent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>Photograph of a portion of Cadigan Exhibit No. 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277-280</td>
<td>Photographs of letters from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Department of State.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281-282</td>
<td>Photographs of portions of Cadigan Exhibit No. 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283-284</td>
<td>Photograph of passport application of Lee Harvey Oswald, dated June 24, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>Photograph of a U.S. postal money order, in the amount of $21.45, dated March 12, 1963, which accompanied the mail order pictured in Cadigan Exhibit No. 3–A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td>Photograph of a mail order for a revolver in the name A. Hidell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>Photograph of an undated portion of an application for post office box 6225 and a photograph of a portion of an application for post office box 2915.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>Photograph of change-of-address card relating to Post Office Box 2915, Dallas, Tex., dated May 12, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>Photograph of the face sides of a Selective Service System notice of classification and a certificate of service in the U.S. Marine Corps, both in the name of Alek James Hidell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadigan, James C.—Continued</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Sidelight photographs of the face sides of the cards pictured in Cadigan Exhibit No. 15.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sidelight photographs of the reverse sides of the cards pictured in Cadigan Exhibit No. 15.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Photograph of a Selective Service System notice of classification in the name of Lee Harvey Oswald.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Photographs of the retouched negatives of the face side of a Selective Service System notice of classification, the reverse side of a Selective Service System registration certificate, and the face and reverse sides of a certificate of service in the U.S. Marine Corps.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Photograph of the face and reverse sides of a Selective Service System registration certificate and a certificate of service in the U.S. Marine Corps, both in the name of Lee Harvey Oswald.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Photograph of two parts of an application for Post Office Box 30061, New Orleans, La.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Photograph of a portion of one side of a card entitled “International Certificate of Vaccination * * *”</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Photograph of a portion of the other side of the card pictured in Cadigan Exhibit No. 23.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-28 Letters written by Lee Harvey Oswald in the Russian language.</td>
<td>298-301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29-30 Photographs of Commission Exhibit No. 1.</td>
<td>302-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlin, Bruce Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2 Photographs of Patrolman J. D. Tippit.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-4 Photographs of Bernard Weissman.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlin, Karen Bennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5318 Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Karen Bennett Carlin, dated November 27, 1963.</td>
<td>306-307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carro, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Copy of case report of Probation Officer John Carro on Lee Harvey Oswald in connection with truancy charges, dated March 12, 1953, through March 11, 1954.</td>
<td>308-323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Frances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5135 Copy of Radio Call Sheet and Daily Report of Radio Calls of the Dallas Police Department.</td>
<td>324-325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheek, Bertha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5333 Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Bertha Cheek, dated November 29, 1963.</td>
<td>326-328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5354 Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Bertha Cheek, dated December 9, 1963.</td>
<td>329-330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clardy, Barnard S.  
5061 .................................................. 331-333  
Copy of a letter from Barnard S. Clardy to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 27, 1963.  
5062 .................................................. 334-335  
5063 .................................................. 336-338  
Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Barnard S. Clardy, dated December 3, 1963.  
5064 .................................................. 339  
Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Barnard S. Clardy.  

Cole, Alwyn  
1 .......................................................... 340  
Certificate of Service in the U.S. Marine Corps in the name of Lee Harvey Oswald.  
2 .......................................................... 340  
Photographic print of the retouched negative of a portion of the face of a Selective Service System notice of classification (Commission Exhibit No. 805).  
3 .......................................................... 341  
Photographic print of the retouched negative of the face of a Selective Service System notice of classification (Commission Exhibit No. 804).  
4 .......................................................... 341  
Photographic print of the retouched negative of the face of a Selective Service System notice of classification (Commission Exhibit No. 803).  
5 .......................................................... 342  
Photograph taken by reflected light, of the retouched negatives (Commission Exhibits Nos. 803, 804, 805, 811, and 812) showing the side of the negatives to which the retouching medium was not applied.  
6 .......................................................... 343  
Photograph, taken by reflected light, of the retouched negatives (Commission Exhibits Nos. 803, 804, 805, 811, and 812) showing the side of the negatives to which the retouching medium was applied.  
7 .......................................................... 344  
Photographic print of the retouched negative of the reverse side of a Selective Service System registration certificate (Commission Exhibit No. 811).  
8-9 .......................................................... 344  
Photographic prints of the retouched negatives of the face and reverse sides of a certificate of service in the U.S. Marine Corps (Commission Exhibit No. 812).  

Combest, Billy H.  
5069 .................................................. 345-346  
5100 .................................................. 347  
Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Billy H. Combest.  
5101 .................................................. 348-352  

Crafard, Curtis L.  
5200-A. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300-D, p. 27.)  
5200-B. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 6300-E, p. 28.)
Crafard, Curtis L.—Continued

5200-C. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300–A, p. 24.)
5200-D. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300–B, p. 25.)
5200-E. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300–C, p. 26.)
5201. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5304–A, p. 41.)
5202. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308, pp. 64–73.)
5203. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309–A, pp. 74–80.)
5204. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309–B, pp. 81–91.)
5205. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303–K, p. 38.)
5206. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303–J, p. 37.)
5207. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5301–D, p. 33.)
5208. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303–L, p. 39.)
5209. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5304–B, p. 42.)
5210–5220 (•)
5221. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303–I, p. 36.)
5222. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5302, p. 35.)
5223. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5307–A, p. 63.)
5224–A. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5306–B, p. 62.)
5224–B. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5306–A, p. 62.)
55225 A–S. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5305 A–S, pp. 43–61.)
5230 366–371 Copy of notebook of Larry Crafard.

Creel, John

1. Interstate unemployment compensation claim record card filed by Lee Harvey Oswald on April 29, 1963. 372–373
2. Interstate unemployment compensation claim filed by Lee Harvey Oswald on April 26, 1963. 374–375
3. Interstate request for reconsideration of monetary determination filed by Lee Harvey Oswald on April 29, 1963. 376
4. Report of Texas Employment Commission, dated May 10, 1963, confirming Oswald’s earnings in Texas and certifying to his eligibility for interstate employment compensation against the State of Texas. 377
5. Application filed by Lee Harvey Oswald on July 21, 1963, for reactivation of his interstate unemployment compensation claim following his discharge by Reily Coffee Co. 378–379
6. Interstate claim booklet of Lee Harvey Oswald. 380–382
7. Personal identification claim card of Lee Harvey Oswald. 383
8. Copy of Creel Exhibit No. 3. 384

Crafard Exhibits Nos. 5210–5220 are not reproduced because of their questionable taste and negligible relevance.
Crowe, William D.


2. Sworn statement of William D. Crowe before the U.S. Secret Service on November 25, 1963. 386

Croy, Kenneth H.


5052. Copy of a letter from Kenneth H. Croy to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 26, 1963. 390

5053. Copy of sworn affidavit of Kenneth Croy, dated December 1, 1963. 391-392

5054. Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Kenneth H. Croy. 393

Crull, Elgin E.

1. Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Elgin Crull, dated December 12, 1963. 394-396

Cunningham, Helen P.

1. Copy of application form of the Texas Employment Commission, as filled out by Lee Harvey Oswald. 397-398

1-A. Original of Cunningham Exhibit No. 1. 399-400

2. Copy of individual aptitude profile card of the Texas Employment Commission for Lee Harvey Oswald. 401

2-A. Original of Cunningham Exhibit No. 2. 402

3. Copy of an unemployment compensation claim card listing the dates that Lee Harvey Oswald filed interstate claims in New Orleans and Dallas. 403

3-A. Original of Cunningham Exhibit No. 3. 404

4. Original copy of the counseling record card on Lee Harvey Oswald which was prepared by Mrs. Helen P. Cunningham of the Texas Employment Commission. 405

Curry, Jesse E.


5314. Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated December 11, 1963. 408-409

Cutchshaw, Wilbur J.

5042. Copy of an FBI report of an Interview with Wilbur J. Cutchshaw, dated December 2, 1963. 410-412

5043. Copy of a letter from Wilbur J. Cutchshaw to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 24, 1963. 413

xiii
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5046</td>
<td>Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Wilbur J. Cutchshaw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5324</td>
<td>Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Napoleon J. Daniels.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5325</td>
<td>Copy of sworn affidavit of Napoleon J. Daniels, dated November 29, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5326</td>
<td>Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Napoleon J. Daniels, dated December 4, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5327</td>
<td>Copy of an FBI report of an interview with Napoleon J. Daniels, dated December 19, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5007</td>
<td>Diagram of the basement of the Police and Courts Building, as marked by Patrick T. Dean.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5009</td>
<td>Copy of a letter from Patrick T. Dean to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated November 26, 1963.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5010</td>
<td>Copy of a letter from Patrick T. Dean to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated February 18, 1964.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5012</td>
<td>Patrick Dean's notes on a telephone call made to the Dallas Police Department from Ralph Simpson on March 24, 1964.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5136</td>
<td>Dallas Police Department record of telephone call made to the Dallas Police Department from Ralph Simpson on March 24, 1964.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5136-A</td>
<td>Reverse side of Dean Exhibit No. 5136.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5137</td>
<td>Copy of a letter from Patrick T. Dean to Chief Jesse E. Curry, dated December 8, 1963.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dean, Patrick T.—Continued

Tape recording of an interview with Patrick T. Dean on Dallas radio station KLIF.

Decker, J. E.


Dallas County Sheriff's Office record of the events surrounding the assassination.

De Mohrenschildt, George

One-page sheet consisting of a clipping from a French newspaper and a telegram from Tardieu to George De Mohrenschildt, dated July 12, 1962.


Envelope addressed to Paul Raigorodsky from George De Mohrenschildt.

Letter from Jeanne and George De Mohrenschildt to Paul Raigorodsky, dated June 30.


Promotional literature on the letterhead of George D. Mohrenschildt re Haitian Holding Co., dated August 1, 1962.

Telegram from Tardieu to George De Mohrenschildt, dated August 3, 1962.

Envelope addressed to Paul Raigorodsky from George De Mohrenschildt.

Letter from Jeanne and George De Mohrenschildt to Paul Raigorodsky, dated September 12, 1963.

Diagram of a planned development in Haiti which was enclosed with De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 9.

Map of Haiti, as marked by George De Mohrenschildt.


Envelope addressed to Mrs. Janet Lee Auchincloss from George De Mohrenschildt.

Letter from George De Mohrenschildt to Mrs. Janet Lee Auchincloss, dated December 12, 1963.

Envelope addressed to Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss from George De Mohrenschildt.
De Mohrenschildt, George—Continued

Copy of a letter from George De Mohrenschildt to Jean de Menil, dated August 7, 1962.

Dhority, C. N.

A

Copy of sworn affidavit of Cecil J. McWatters, dated November 22, 1963.

B

Copy of sworn affidavit of Mrs. Virginia Davis, dated November 22, 1963.

Dillard, Tom C.

A

Photograph of the southeast corner windows of the fifth and sixth floors of the Texas School Book Depository Building, taken by Tom C. Dillard shortly after the assassination.

B

Photograph of the Texas School Book Depository Building, taken by Tom C. Dillard shortly after the assassination.

C

Photograph of the southeast corner windows of the fifth and sixth floors of the Texas School Book Depository Building, of which Dillard Exhibit A is an enlargement.

D

Same as Dillard Exhibit B.

Dobbs, Farrell

1

Subscription blank from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Militant, rubber stamped December 17, 1962.

2

Renewal subscription blank from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Militant, rubber stamped May 28, 1963.

3

Addressograph plate for Lee Harvey Oswald.

4

Change-of-address card from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Militant, postmarked June 12, 1963.

5

Change-of-address card from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Militant, postmarked November 2, 1963.

6


7


8

Copy of a letter from Mrs. V. Halstead, Pioneer Publishers, to Lee Harvey Oswald, dated April 26, 1963.

9

Letter from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Socialist Workers Party, dated August 12, 1962; newspaper ad coupon from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Socialist Workers Party; copy of letter from Sherry Finer, Socialist Workers Party, to Lee Harvey Oswald, dated August 23, 1962.
Dobbs, Farrell—Continued

10. Letter from Lee Harvey Oswald to the Socialist Workers Party, dated September 1, 1963, with envelope.


Donabedian, George

1. Copy of the U.S. Marine Corps chronological health record of Lee Harvey Oswald.

Dougherty, Jack E.

A. Copy of a statement made by Jack E. Dougherty to the FBI, dated March 18, 1964.


Dowe, Kenneth L.


Duncan, William G.


2. Copy of testimony given at the trial of Jack Ruby by William G. Duncan.

Eberhardt, August M.

5025. Sketch drawn by August M. Eberhardt showing the positions of Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby at a press conference held on November 22, 1963, at the police assembly room of the Police and Courts Building.


Edwards, Robert E.


Evans, Sidney

5122. Series of photographs of Jack Ruby.
1. Sketch drawn by George W. Fehrenbach showing the location of Sam Jaffe's office on Walnut Street in Muncie, Ind. 649
2. Photograph of Judge and Mrs. Benjamin J. Kanter. 649
3. Photograph of Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Sugerman. 649
4. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5302, p. 35.)
5. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300-B, p. 25.)
6. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303-M, p. 40.)
7. (See Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300-E, p. 28.)

Fischer, Ronald B.

1. Copy of sworn affidavit of Ronald B. Fischer, dated November 22, 1963. 650

Fleming, Harold


Folsom, Allison G.

1. Copy of U.S. Marine Corps record on Lee Harvey Oswald. 656-768

Foster, J. W.

A. Hand-drawn sketch of the Triple Underpass showing the position of J. W. Foster at the time of the assassination. 769
B. Photograph of a manhole cover on Elm Street in Dallas indicating the point at which it was allegedly struck by a bullet. 769

Frazier, William B.


Fuqua, Harold B.

Application Blank

Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Fort Gibson, Miss

I desire to enter my son [redacted] as a cadet in the Chamberlain Hunt Academy for the session commencing September 1, 1943, and ending May 24, 1944. I enclose $100.00 room reservation fee same to be credited to my account at opening of school.

Full Name: John Edward Pe

Address: 4881 Victor

Age: 13, Height: 5'11, Weight: 105

Last school attended: [redacted] School, Tex

Name of school official: [redacted]

Did he pass his last studies? Yes

If not, state frankly

If to be prepared for any particular college, give name

Church Membership: [redacted]

If not a member, church preference

References: [redacted]

Signed: [redacted]

Remarks: John is a half-brother to [redacted]. He has been in [redacted].

Allen Exhibit No. 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in Full</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Full Name of Parent</th>
<th>Address of Parent</th>
<th>Date of Entrance</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date of Graduation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain-Hunt Academy</td>
<td>Port Gibson, Miss.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHOLASTIC RECORD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Text</th>
<th>Ground Covered</th>
<th>Credit</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Allen Exhibit No. 2
Application Blank

City: 
State: 
Date: 5/1/43

Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.

Gentlemen:

I desire to enter my son for warding a cadet in the Chamberlain Hunt Academy for the session commencing September 5, 1943, and enclose $10.00 for the reservation fee, same to be credited to my account at opening of school.

Full Name: Robert Lee Wilson
Address: 478 E. Victoria
Age: 12 Height: 5 ft Weight: 115
Last school attended: Crickett School, Vicksburg
Name of school official: Dr. R. Cruikshank
Did he pass his last studies? Yes
If not, state frankly:
If to be prepared for any particular college, give name:
Church Membership: Southern
If not a member, church preference:

References: Mrs. John Daniels
Name: Mrs. John Daniels
Address: 412 W. Main Street

Signed, Mrs. Merriweather C. Vickers

Remarks:

Allen Exhibit No. 3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Text</th>
<th>GROUND COVERED</th>
<th>CRIT</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name of Text: Please fill in the name of the text.

Ground Covered: Please fill in the ground covered.

Credit: Please fill in the credit.

Remarks: Please fill in the remarks.

Date of Entrance: Please fill in the date of entrance.

Date of Promotion to College: Please fill in the date of promotion to college.

Date of Promotion to University: Please fill in the date of promotion to university.

Date of Graduation: Please fill in the date of graduation.

Graduated: Please fill in the graduated column.

Entered from Aliens: Please fill in the entered from aliens column.

Name of Parents: Please fill in the name of parents.

Address of Parents: Please fill in the address of parents.

Transferred to: Please fill in the transferred to column.

Grade: Please fill in the grade column.

Subjects: Please fill in the subjects column.

Grades: Please fill in the grades column.

Record: Please fill in the record column.

Chamberlain-Hunt Academy
Port Gibson, Miss.

SCHOLASTIC RECORD
Dear Mrs. Farrell,

This will be my new address:

Spradberry Rd - 475 - Box 567
Bendbrook, Texas

Sincerely,

Mrs. E. A. Childs
Benbrook, Texas
March 8, 1946

Mr. J. S. Yarndle
President
Charter Oak Hunt Academy

Dear Mr. Yarndle—

Thank you for your kind letter dated March 6th.

The arrangements you have made for John and Robert are very satisfactory to me. I am glad to know that they have made such nice friends. We may have to leave town on another trip just about that time and that is why I couldn’t have them here with us. I hope I can have them home for the Easter holidays.

It is nice to know that John has made improvement in his school work. All of his letters show that he was trying hard and I am sure that with the encouragement he receives he will continue to do his best. He is a
Child that likes to be made out and will cooperate in any way if he knows that his efforts are rewarded.

I am sending a little to the way, but had no idea to do what they will need in their time. I will leave that to your judgment. We can change any decision if any should.

Thanking you again for your trouble and the consideration you have shown.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

ALLEN EXHIBIT No. 6—Continued
Dear Mr. Waddell,

We are off on another tour. Will you please write to sister all the details of the trip so that she can arrange to meet them.

Sincerely,

Mrs. C. M. Waddell
119 Sherwood St. Brd.
New Orleans, La.

Allen Exhibit No. 7

Allen Exhibit No. 8
Covington Va.
August 1, 1876

Dear Mr. Vendlin:

Enclosed is a check for some reservation for John. I want to see my way clear at the present time to send Robert also. However, if you take a look for the latter I will most certainly send him to C.N.H.

Mr. Eddes and myself haven't come to any agreement as yet and he is not sending me enough to live on. Therefore, what I will soon on debt will certainly help me to meet my expenses. Of course I intend to see him for proper support but I thought I would give him a chance to do what is right first. I will bring John on Thursday Aug. 27th and get Robert things. If convenient for you and Mrs. Vendlin I would appreciate it if you would accommodate me for that.
night thing at 9 ? If it is not convenient I would like you to reserve a room for me at the Victoria Hotel.

Thanking you for your kindness.

Mrs. Boylston Howard?

P.S. Tell Mr. Taylor that I am also very much obliged to you and Mrs. Remling.
August 5, 1946

Mrs. Margarette Oswald
Covington, La.

Dear Mrs. Oswald:

Your letter together with your check for $10.00 room reservation for John received. We are delighted that we are to have John back with us, but greatly disappointed that we may not have Robert. Under the circumstances we are going to make you this proposition. We will give you a 10% discount, ($60.00 off on Robert's Account) a work scholarship of $100.00 for Robert and a work scholarship of $100.30 for John. This will make the total cost for Robert $340.00. Total cost for John $600.00. The total cost for both boys will be $940.00. Please let me know at once if you want to accept this proposition. I am getting a great many applications for work scholarships and we only have a limited number to offer.

Assuring you of our great interest in the boys and hoping that we may be able to have both of them under the above proposition, I send with all best wishes to you and Lee.

Cordially your friend,

J. B. Vandiver, President

JSV/cf
Allen Exhibit No. 11

Allen Exhibit No. 12
July 9, 1947

Mrs. R. A. Ekdaal
1500 9th Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Mrs. Ekdaal:

Your check for $10.00 received. We are mailing you receipt for same. The room reservation fee is $10.00 for each tenant; please send us check for $20.00 so that we can reserve a room for both boys. I am sure that you understand that this amount will be credited to their account when they enroll in September.

We are having a very good summer school with an enrollment of over seventy. We are looking forward to the best year in C.H.A. history next session and we are very happy to have John and Robert back with us. Tell them to see if they can't bring some more good boys along with them.

Thanking you for your check and for your splendid support and cooperation, I am,

Cordially yours,

J. S. Vandiver, President

C.S.C.
August 3, 1947

Mr. John Edward Roe
1548 8th. Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear John:

The contract for our new building was let on July 15th, and work was begun Monday of last week on the new building. However, we cannot hope for the building to be completed during the first semester. Therefore, we will have to pay our attendance at 112 for the first semester. This is the largest number we can take care of without crowding the students. This we do not want to do.

We are glad that you have reserved your room for next session. I hope that we may have a great year in every way at C.H.A. We shall be glad to allow you a credit of $15.00 if you can bring another good boy with you. Room reservation should be made at an early date. If you desire one or more catalogs please let me know. Boost and keep us build C.H.A.

Thanking you so much and hoping to see you at C.H. at September 1st.

Sincerely yours,

J. S. Vandiver, President
October 16, 1943

Mrs. Margaret Osmond
2008 Being Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Mrs. Osmond:

Thank you so much for your fine letter of October 16.
Mr. Gowan left this afternoon for home and will not be back until Monday afternoon. I think I asked Mr. Gowan to send John’s reports but I might have failed to do so. We have been unusually busy. Anyway I will request him to work at it Monday morning. I am glad John is working and that he is saving some of his money. We do want him back with us at C.M.A. It might be well if John has the time for him to take some night school work. Tell him that I said it would help him. Please let him know that we are most interested in his finishing at C.M.A. I am delighted to know that Robert is doing nicely. We certainly do miss both John and Robert. They are wonderful boys and we appreciate and love them so much. I hope that you are getting along nicely. Please tell the “prize fighter” hello for me. I would enjoy seeing him so much. He is a great little fellow.

Tell all three of your boys that we have a fine attendance this year, a splendid Commandant and that we have won all of our football games so far. We also have the best band we have ever had. We have enrolled 127 boarders, 226 were present today. Tell Robert and John that this is the first homecoming, they left here at 12:10. I surely want both of your boys to be back with us as soon as possible.

Assuring you of our appreciation and thanking you for your fine cooperation and support and best wishes to you and your three boys, I am

Cordially your friend,

J. G. Vanslager
President
Mr. J. Lee Rankin  
General Counsel  
President's Commission on the  
Assassination of President Kennedy  
200 Maryland Avenue NE  
Washington, D. C. 20002  

Dear Mr. Rankin:  

This is in reply to your letter of 2 June 1964 relative to  
marksmanship capabilities of Lee Harvey OSWALD, former  
Private First Class, 1653230, U. S. Marine Corps. In view  
of the lapse of time since Mr. Oswald was separated from  
the Marine Corps, it would be impossible to ascertain  
precisely the number of hours in which he participated in  
weapons marksmanship practice or how many rounds of ammunition  
he fired. In addition, the service records of the Marine  
Corps are designed only to show what formalized marksmanship  
practice and marksmanship qualification courses a Marine has  
fired. As you will note from Mr. Oswald's service record  
book, a copy of which I believe the Commission has in its  
custody, the form marked NAVMC 118(6)-PD (Rev. 7-54) shows  
Mr. Oswald's weapons firing record.  

During the time Oswald fired at the Weapons Training  
Battalion, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, he was attached to  
the Second Recruit Training Battalion, Marine Corps Recruit  
Depot, San Diego, California. At the time he completed  
familiarization firing at the range at the Naval Air Station,  
Atsugi, Japan, he was attached to Marine Air Control Squadron 1,  
Marine Aircraft Group 11, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing. At the  
times he fired the range at the Marine Corps Air Facility,  
Santa Ana, and Marine Corps Air Station, El Toro, California,  
he was attached to Marine Air Control Squadron 9, Marine Wing  
Headquarters Group, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing.  

The information provided to the right of the final qualification  
column is not contained in his service records but is based  
upon regulations in effect at the time. In addition, under  
course "A" you will notice the entry of 2122M. This final  
qualification score being designated as MS (marksman) is in  
error and should have read SS (sharpshooter).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANGE</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COURSE</th>
<th>WEAPON</th>
<th>FINAL</th>
<th>AUTHORIZED</th>
<th>PERIOD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wpn's Trng Bn MCRD</td>
<td>21 Dec 56</td>
<td>#&quot;A&quot;</td>
<td>M-1</td>
<td>212MM</td>
<td>400 rds</td>
<td>2 wks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wpn's Trng Bn MCRD</td>
<td>17 Dec 56</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>BAR</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>75 Rds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wpn's Trng Bn MCRD</td>
<td>11 Dec 56</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>Pistol</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>100 rds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAS Atsugi Jap</td>
<td>2 May 58</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>12 Guage</td>
<td>RIOT GUN</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>10 rds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAS Atsugi Jap</td>
<td>7 May 58</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>Pistol</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>100 rds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCAF Santa Ana Calif</td>
<td>9 Mar 59</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>12 Guage</td>
<td>RIOT GUN</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>10 rds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCAS El Toro Calif</td>
<td>6 May 59</td>
<td>*&quot;B&quot;</td>
<td>M-1</td>
<td>191MM</td>
<td>200 rds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Course "A", as shown above, qualification scores were as follows:

EXPERT -220; SHARPSHOOTER -210; MARKSMAN -190

For the Course marked "B", the qualification is:

EXPERT -225; SHARPSHOOTER -215; MARKSMAN -190

Regarding a comparison of the Marine Corps' requirements with those of the other services, it is believed that the requirements of the other services can be best obtained by you directly from those services. Enclosed, however, are copies of Marine Corps regulations describing the several marksmanship courses. These were effective at the time Oswald was on active duty in the Marine Corps.

The Marine Corps considers that any reasonable application of the instructions given to Marines should permit them to become qualified at least as a marksman. To become qualified as a sharpshooter, the Marine Corps is of the opinion that
most Marines with a reasonable amount of adaptability to weapons firing can become so qualified. Consequently, a low marksman qualification indicates a rather poor "shot" and a sharpshooter qualification indicates a fairly good "shot". I trust the foregoing will serve the purpose of your inquiry.

A. G. FOLSOM, JR.
Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Marine Corps
Head, Records Branch, Personnel Department
By direction of the Commandant of the Marine Corps

Encl:
(1) Copies of MARCOR Regs describing marksmanship courses
"Mr. J.E. Curry
Chief of Police

Sir:

"I would like to submit the following report concerning the events occurring on November 24, 1963.

"I was stationed on the north side door that exits into the basement from in front of the jail office and just south of the jail door in the basement garage corridor. As Oswald was brought past me he was being led by Captain Fritz and was between two detectives. As they reached the edge of the ramp, I saw a man dressed in a suit and wearing a gray hat dart in front of Oswald and just behind Captain Fritz. I distinctly heard the suspect shout a phrase, the only words I could make out were 'son-of-a-bitch.'

"Before I could move, I saw someone grab his arm and at this time I caught a glimpse of a pistol and heard the report of the shot. Oswald shouted, 'Oh no!,' and collapsed. As I started forward I was cut off by the officers that had dived on the subject and was pushed back. I then assisted in dragging the prisoner to the jail office where he was held on the floor until Detective McMillon could get the handcuffs on the prisoner.

"I asked, 'Who is it?', and the suspect turned his head my way and shouted, 'You know me, I'm Jack Ruby!' We then picked him up, and along with Captain King, Detective Clardy, Detective McMillon, and myself, we took him to the jail elevator and went directly to the fifth floor.

"We then removed his personal property, took off his clothes,
"and stayed with him until 3:30 p.m. when Homicide officers came to the jail and asked us to assist in escorting him to the Homicide Bureau, which we did and then returned to our office, the Auto Theft Bureau.

"Respectfully submitted,

/s/ D.R. Archer
Detective
Criminal Investigation Division"
DON RAY ARCHER, Detective, Auto Theft Bureau, Dallas Police Department, Dallas, Texas, residing at 2035 San Francisco, Dallas, Texas, advised that he was stationed on the north side door that exists into the basement from in front of the jail office and just south of the jail door in the basement garage corridor of the Dallas Police Department. As LEE HARVEY OSWALD was brought past ARCHER, he was being led by Capt. WILL FRITZ, who was approximately 5 feet in front of OSWALD. OSWALD was being led out by the two detectives. As they reached the edge of the ramp, ARCHER saw a man dressed in a suit and wearing a gray hat dart in front of OSWALD and just behind FRITZ. ARCHER heard this man shout a phrase, the only words he could make out were "son of a bitch".

Before he could move, ARCHER saw someone grab OSWALD's arm and ARCHER caught a glimpse of a pistol and heard a shot. OSWALD shouted "Oh, no!" and collapsed.

ARCHER assisted in dragging the person doing the shooting to the jail office where he was held on the floor until Det. MC MILLON could get the handcuffs on him. ARCHER asked "Who is it?" as did several others who were present. The suspect turned and headed towards the crowd and shouted, "You know me, I'm JACK RUBY" to those present.

ARCHER, along with Capt. KING, Det. CLARDY, Det. MC MILLON took him to the jail elevator and went directly to the fifth floor where the jail is located. Det. ARCHER, CLARDY and MC MILLON put the suspect spread-eagled against the wall and searched him thoroughly for a weapon, putting all personal items found on his person into the suspect's hat. ARCHER stated he did not inventory the property taken from the person of the suspect. Dets. CLARDY, MC MILLON and ARCHER and Jailer HAAKE remained with RUBY until approximately 3:00 p.m., November 24, 1963, at which time RUBY was escorted to the Dallas Police Department Homicide Bureau, located on the third floor. ARCHER pointed out he was left with the prisoner as they were afraid he would do himself bodily harm. ARCHER advised he did not know nor had he ever met RUBY prior to November 24, 1963.

ARCHER stated he has no idea when or who made the decision to transfer OSWALD to the Dallas County Jail, Dallas.
Texas. He stated he did not know when the information to transfer OSWALD was released to the press or what time it was given to the press. He stated he was at no time advised of the plans for transferring OSWALD, nor does he know what instructions were given to fellow officers.

ARCHER feels possibly the reason for security breakdown was the presence of such a large number of news media personnel allowed to cover the transfer of OSWALD present in the basement of the Dallas City Police Department. The brilliant illumination sent by lights set up for television camera made it impossible to see any distance, thus obscuring anyone's vision looking into these lights.
ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT NO. 5300-A
Ex. No. 5302  SENATOR, Geo.  Deposition
Washington, D.C.  4-22-64

Ex. No. 5302  ARMSTRONG, A.  Deposition
Dallas  4-14-64

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5302
ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT NO. 5303-I
Armstrong Exhibit No. 5303-L
ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT No. 5304-B
Ex. No. 5305-I  ARMSTRONG, A. Deposition
Dallas  4-14-64

Ex. No. 52251 - CRAFARD, C.L. Deposition
Washington, D.C.  4-10-64

ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT No. 5305-I
ARMSTRONG A. Deposition
Dallas
4-14-64

Ex. No. 5305-K

Ex. No. 5305-K

Ex. No. 5225k - CRAFARD C.L. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-10-64

ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT NO. 5305-K
Ex. No. 5305-0
ARMSTRONG, A. Deposition
Dallas 4-14-64

Ex. No. 5305-0
SENATOR, Geo. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-22-64

Ex. No. 5225-0
CRAFARD, C.L. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-10-64

ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT No. 5305-0
Ex.No.5305-Q  ARMSTRONG,A.  Deposition
Dallas  4-14-64

Ex.No.5305-Q  SENATOR, Geo.  Deposition
Washington, D.C.  4-22-64

Ex.No.5225q  CRAFARD, C.L.  Deposition
Washington, D.C.  4-10-64

ARMSTRONG Exhibit No. 5305-Q
ARMSTRONG, A. Deposition
Dallas 4-14-64

SENATOR, Geo. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-22-64

CRAFARD, C.L. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-10-64

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5305-R
Exhibit No. 5307-A
ARMSTRONG, A. Deposition
Dallas 4-14-64

Exhibit No. 5307-A
SENATOR, Geo. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-22-64

Exhibit No. 5223
CRAFARD, C.L. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-10-64

ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT NO. 5307-A
Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued

Mar-Lin Co.
New York, N.Y.
404 S. 22nd St.
Chicago 7, Ill.
AA 7-3172
Earl 8506
Earl Products Co.

President - Peggy Taylor
74-4-1895

Walters

McKnight

A.T. McKnight

LA 6-2251

- 2 - Bus.

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued
Abmstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued

[Handwritten text]
Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued
Supporter
Shuting Creep
of the Sixt
First Priest

cote 10° etc. Cream

- 12 - Bw 6

- 13 - Bw 6

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5308—Continued
Chase Land N° 127
LA 6-57-37

VE 73831
0 63
Flowers
Herman Flock
From Max a Hatley

-15-0x6
No, 5309-A

DeDDonicit

Dalle

4-14-64

CRAFPJIB^C.L.

DeDonition.

Washington, D.C.

4-10-64

No. P9A

SiNxViUR,Gao.

2.

position

Washington, D.C.

4-22-64

ICGtc.:c>

r/1

a,>Ai

^v^-i

Armstrong

Exhibit

No. 5309-A

74
Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300-A—Continued
Abstrong Exhibit No. 5309-A—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAM GEORGE</td>
<td>DENVER</td>
<td>317-6691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIRLEY WOOLE</td>
<td>TA 7-8437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADEO LAQUE</td>
<td>BR 9-1565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNA PETTA</td>
<td>FL 7 5205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY MARTIN</td>
<td>RI 1-5181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAIL OF CAROL</td>
<td>HP 9670</td>
<td>(Kearge)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ETHEL A. PIERSOL</td>
<td>CITY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAIL THOMPSON</td>
<td>WH 28129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-A—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address/Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Other Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John M. Crawford</td>
<td>5175 Lassen St.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Segal</td>
<td>221 E. Jackson</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Pike</td>
<td>1312 Pike</td>
<td>789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Gassins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5300-A—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LINDA</td>
<td>123 Main St.</td>
<td>NEW</td>
<td>555-1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATRICIA</td>
<td>456 Oak Ave.</td>
<td>YORK</td>
<td>666-5432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELEN</td>
<td>789 Pine Rd.</td>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>777-6543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS.</td>
<td>101 Elm Pl.</td>
<td>NEW</td>
<td>888-7654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENE</td>
<td>222 Cedar St.</td>
<td>YORK</td>
<td>999-8765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>333 Maple Ln.</td>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>111-0987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILL</td>
<td>444 Olive Ave.</td>
<td>TENN.</td>
<td>222-1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTY</td>
<td>555 Birch St.</td>
<td>NASHVILLE</td>
<td>333-8901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACK</td>
<td>666 Cedar Rd.</td>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>444-7890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOM</td>
<td>777 Elm St.</td>
<td>TENN.</td>
<td>555-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADFORD</td>
<td>888 Pine Dr.</td>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>666-9876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES</td>
<td>999 Oak Blvd.</td>
<td>TENN.</td>
<td>777-1980</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E.D. BERNET</td>
<td>412, SODIERVILLE</td>
<td>252-724</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOMER H. CARPETI</td>
<td>412 SODIERVILLE</td>
<td>252-724</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.E.L. CAPEHART</td>
<td>412 SODIERVILLE</td>
<td>252-262</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ADDRESSES</th>
<th>ADDRESSES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUGIE BILL</td>
<td>SPEAR F RANCH</td>
<td>TINLEY</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY HALL</td>
<td>2719 MCKINNEY</td>
<td>10-4675</td>
<td>44-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEOLI HAMLIN</td>
<td>1915 ILLINOIS</td>
<td>R-2-90</td>
<td>T-4-6520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYDNEY HAMLIN</td>
<td>COMMERCE CLB</td>
<td>91-8-7731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. E. Howard</td>
<td>Tropicana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D. Co</td>
<td>E. R. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D. Co</td>
<td>1332 SW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D. Co</td>
<td>Grapevine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. E. Howard</td>
<td>800-9-2479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT No. 5309-B—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Larry</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>311 W. Main St.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Willie Love</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>307 W. Berry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Centro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>204-5388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pete</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>507 W. Berry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Centro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>204-5388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. DUKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOM HERARD</td>
<td></td>
<td>PHILADELPHIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILL MORSE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. HANK WILL</td>
<td></td>
<td>MIAMI, FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NELSON MATIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5309-B—Continued
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, JR., 3821 Dickson Circle, Apartment C, employed as bartender and who works as an assistant to JACK LEON RUBY in the management of the Carousel Club, 13121 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas, advised he has been working there for about the past year for RUBY.

ARMSTRONG advised he had engaged in conversation with RUBY on Friday afternoon, November 22, 1963, at which time RUBY appeared to be very much upset over the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY. This contact was made shortly after noon on that date, was from the offices of The Dallas Morning News. ARMSTRONG advised he does not know whether or not his employer, RUBY, had witnessed the Presidential parade pass but at the time of the conversation on Friday, shortly after noon, RUBY did not make mention that he had witnessed the Presidential motorcade, however, did appear to be emotionally upset over the assassination.

ARMSTRONG advised that the last contact he had with RUBY was about 9:00 PM, Saturday, November 23, 1963, at which time RUBY did not make any mention as to his plans or intentions and seemed much more calm and settled in his conversation as compared to that on the previous day.

ARMSTRONG described RUBY as highly emotional, and one who would not allow jokes on the part of the master of ceremonies in the club which might be construed as being in an unfavorable light concerning certain races, religious faiths and political affiliations.

At the time of talking to RUBY on Friday, November 22, 1963, he had informed the Carousel Club would be closed Saturday, Sunday and Monday nights. The club was open for business on Monday, November 25, 1963, he said upon the instructions of EVA GRANT, sister of JACK RUBY.

The photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD was shown to ARMSTRONG and he failed to identify such as being a patron of the Carousel Club and claimed he could not recall ever having seen this person at the club or in the company of JACK RUBY.
ARMSTRONG advised that no photographers were employed by the Carousel Club.

He stated the following are current employees of the club:

BILL SIMMONS, engaged as piano player, residing 2530 West Fifth, Irving, Texas.

JOY DALE, employed as stripper, residing 424½ West Tenth Street, Apartment 3, Dallas, Texas.

JOHN ANDERSON, employed as trumpet player, residing 2409 Atkinson, telephone BL 4-9343, Irving, Texas.

KATHY KAY, employed as stripper, residing 325 North Ewing, Dallas, telephone WH 2-3268.

He advised that the following persons are employed as waitresses, they having worked there only a short time:

MARGIE NORMAN, 2215 Cunningham, Irving, Texas;

BUNNY or BONNIE KELLY, 3500 Armstrong, Dallas, Texas;

BECKY JONES, 115 North Adams, Dallas, Texas.
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, JR., employed as bartender, the Carousel Club, 1312½ Commerce Street, advised JACK RUBY had allowed one LARRY (LW) to sleep at the Carousel Club and had seen that individual from about the time the State Fair of Texas had been in session at Dallas during October, 1963.

LARRY had been employed at a concession of some kind at the State Fair and after the business had been unsuccessful had lost his job and was taken in by RUBY. LARRY, further identification unknown, left the premises of the Carousel on Saturday morning, November 23, 1963, and has not been seen around the place since. His whereabouts or destination were unknown.

A list of names of the persons calling JACK RUBY at the Carousel Club had been maintained by LARRY in a small spiral notebook with blue cover, the purpose of his recording the names being to inform RUBY those individuals had called. The names, telephone numbers and addresses had been written in this book by RUBY, whose full name possibly is C. L. CRAWFORD or CRAWFORD, as is evidenced by a handwritten letter left in the room which he occupied at the Carousel.

The original notebook described above was obtained from ANDREW ARMSTRONG, JR., Bartender, Carousel Club.

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5310-B

on 11/27/63 at Dallas, Texas File # TL 44-1639
by Special Agent SA ROBERT C. LEE/2nd Date dictated 11/27/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARMSTRONG EXHIBIT No. 5310-B
ANDREW ARMSTRONG was contacted at the Carousel Club, 1312½ Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas, to ascertain if the Carousel Club had ever employed any female photographers and to further ascertain the policy of the club concerning taking of photographs in the club. ARMSTRONG furnished the following information:

ARMSTRONG has been associated with the Carousel Club during the past year and a half. During that period the club has never employed a photographer. During that period, ARMSTRONG could recall of no instance where a woman photographer had photographed anyone in the club with the exception of one photograph who took a picture subsequent to the murder of LEE HARVEY OSWALD.

As a general policy, the club does not allow patrons to bring cameras into the club and take pictures of patrons or performers. On rare occasions, ARMSTRONG takes photographs of patrons with their permission who have gone on the stage to perform with one of the strippers or who has gone on the stage to accept a prize won at the time the club raffles off champagne, dolls, etc. These photographs are in most instances taken by ARMSTRONG himself with a polaroid camera and the photograph is given to the patron photographed.

Approximately three weeks prior to the assassination of President KENNEDY a free lance photographer from the west coast whose first name is AL (LNU), took a series of photographs in the club with RUBY's permission with the intention of selling them to some national magazine. At the time these photographs were taken, written waivers were obtained from patrons photographed by AL (LNU). ARMSTRONG had heard that AL had sold this series of photographs taken at the Carousel Club to Life magazine.

ARMSTRONG reiterated the Carousel Club during his tenure had never employed a photographer, either male or female.
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Manager, Carousel Club, 1312½ Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas, was interviewed at which time he furnished the following information:

ARMSTRONG has been employed at the Carousel Club for the past year and a half and during that period no entertainers by the names of BETTY RHODES or LOU CUTLET have appeared at the Carousel Club.

ARMSTRONG made a search of his records and advised he could locate no reference to a BETTY RHODES or a LOU CUTLET.

ARMSTRONG stated he could locate no information indicating any of the following entertainers had ever appeared at the Carousel Club:

EDGAR HESS, 6802 Thedota Avenue, Farma, Ohio, Technical Director;
DON LIBERTO, 65 West 95th Street, New York;
BETTY KOERBER GLOVER, 347 East 20th Street, Apartment 26, New York;
KIP KARLISLE, 430 East 72nd Street, #22, New York;
MARTHYROS, 175 West 79th Street, New York;
BILL PIERSON, 130 West 44th Street, New York;
Miss CHELE ABLE, 167 East 71st Street, New York;
JO BISHOP (Stage Director), 213 Nago Avenue, New York;
GORDON MUMFORD, 160 West 73rd Street, New York.

Date December 10, 1963

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ex.No.5310-D ARMSTRONG, A. Deposition—Dallas 4-14-64

ARMSTRONG Exhibit No. 5310-D
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, bartender, Carousel Club, advised he did not know of any girl named GLORIA whom RUBY had been dating.

ARMSTRONG described a girl who had worked as a hostess for five or six nights at the Carousel Club and whom RUBY had taken home after closing hours on each of the nights she worked as follows:

- Race: White
- Sex: Female
- Height: 5'2"
- Weight: 115 - 120 pounds
- Hair: Brown

ARMSTRONG stated that this girl, undoubtedly, was the one who had been seen with RUBY at the B & B Cafe, inasmuch as RUBY customarily ate at that place after closing hours.

ARMSTRONG recalled that this girl had remained aloof from the other employees and only assigned waitresses to handle incoming groups; further that she had worked for two or three nights and had been missed for a couple of nights and returned there for, he believed, three more nights and then quit.

ARMSTRONG stated that this girl was no longer in town, to his knowledge, inasmuch as he had attempted to locate her after RUBY's incarceration, on the possibility that she might be able to assist in the operation of the Carousel Club in RUBY's absence.

Date December 14, 1963
The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN E. DALLMAN at Dallas, Texas on December 17, 1963:

A search of the address book of JACK RUBY reflected the notation Larry Latin Band, followed by the numbers PR 5737.

The Dallas County Sheriff's Office advised that 1963 Texas license PR 5737 was issued to LESTON B. PRICE, 2946 Mark Twain Drive, Dallas.

LESTON B. PRICE, 2946 Mark Twain Drive, advised that he is in possession of 1963 Texas license PR 5737. He stated he is a plumber by occupation, had never heard of JACK RUBY or LEE HARVEY OSWALD prior to the President's assassination and OSWALD's murder. He stated he had never heard of the Larry Latin Band.

The following individuals advised that they could locate no record identifiable with the Larry Latin Band or verifications of the name:

SAM ISAACSON, Assistant Secretary, Dallas Federation of Musicians, Local 147, 1416 East Commerce Street;

WILMA HUGHES, American Guild of Variety Artists, 1500 Jackson Street;

BIRDIE SUE BELCHER, Merchants Retail Credit Association, 2112 Jackson Street;

PATRICIA SIWIEC, Records Bureau, Dallas Police Department;

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Manager, Carousel Club.

Both SAM ISAACSON and WILMA HUGHES advised that they are familiar with almost every band that has performed in the Dallas area in recent years and that they had never heard any reference to the Larry Latin Band.
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Manager, Carousel Club, was contacted at the Carousel Club, 1312 1/2 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas, relative to a report that two amateur photographers using Polaroid cameras had free access to the club and photographed the strippers and patrons of the club.

Mr. ARMSTRONG furnished the following information:

ARMSTRONG has been managing the Carousel Club since. JACK RUBY was incarcerated on November 24, 1963, and for 1 1/2 years prior to that time worked at the Carousel Club as bartender and general handyman. During this period ARMSTRONG has never seen any amateur photographers who had free run of the Carousel Club, has never seen a Polaroid camera on the premises, with the exception of the camera used by the Carousel Club. The camera owned by the club is used to photograph patrons who have won prizes or who have participated in the show. These photographs are usually taken by ARMSTRONG and are given to the customers prior to the time they depart the club.

The Carousel Club maintains no photographs taken of customers in the club.
ANDREW ARMSTRONG, JR., Assistant Manager, Big D
Copa Club, formerly known as the Carousel Club, 1312-1/2 Commerce
Street, Dallas, Texas, furnished the following information with
regard to the time period from about 11:53 AM until about 4:00 PM
or 4:30 PM, November 22, 1963:

He got on the bus near his home at about 11:53 AM and
traveled the regular bus route to the bus stop at Main and Akard
Street, Downtown Dallas, at about 12:25 PM. At the time he got
off the bus he noticed that the Presidential Motorcade, or a
large crowd of people watching the Motorcade, were at Main and
Lamar Streets, a few blocks west of where he got off the bus.
Upon alighting from the bus, he walked to the Carousel Club,
which took him approximately four or five minutes. He estimates
he arrived at the Carousel Club at about 12:30 PM.

Upon arrival at the club, he went to a room in the rear
of the club and took off his jacket and then went to the men's
room. While in the men's room, he heard sirens and it sounded to
him as though there were many more than just one or two sirens.
He became curious about this and consequently left the men's room
and went to another room where he keeps his portable radio. He
tuned it to Station KLIF, Dallas, and announcements were being
made over the radio that someone had fired at the Presidential
Motorcade. He then immediately ran to a room in the club, where
CURTIS LAVERNE CRAFARD, commonly known as LARRY, was sleeping,
and awakened him. He told LARRY that someone had just shot at the
President. LARRY, being a very hard sleeper, did not awaken
completely at that time and did not get up.

He, ARMSTRONG, then listened to the radio for two or
three more minutes and heard several apparently confused announce-
ments on the radio and heard that the car carrying President
KENNEDY was on its way to Parkland Hospital. He then returned to
the room where CRAFARD was sleeping and awakened him. CRAFARD got
up and got dressed. While he was doing this, they both listened
to Radio Station KLIF on ARMSTRONG's portable radio.

Approximately five to fifteen minutes after LARRY got up,
JACK L. RUBY telephoned him, ARMSTRONG, at the Carousel Club. He
believes that RUBY was calling from the Dallas Morning News Building inasmuch as he heard typewriters in the background and also knew that it was RUBY's habit on Friday morning to go to the newspaper building for the purpose of composing his newspaper ads for his clubs for the week-end. RUBY talked to him for three or four minutes, and he surmised that RUBY was calling to tell him that the President had been shot; however, RUBY apparently heard his radio playing in the background and said, "Oh, you have already heard?" and he told RUBY that he had. RUBY at that time told him, "If anything happens, we are going to close the club." RUBY then told him that he would see him after a short while. ARMSTRONG recalls that RUBY forgot to ask him if he had fed the dogs, which he keeps at the club inasmuch as it was RUBY's regular habit almost every time he called ARMSTRONG to ask him if the dogs have been fed.

He, ARMSTRONG, kept the radio tuned to Station KLIF, Dallas, for the remainder of that afternoon. At approximately 1:30 PM, he heard the official announcement when it was first made that President KENNEDY was dead.

Prior to the announcement of President KENNEDY's death, he had heard several announcements on the radio station to the effect that an officer of the Dallas Police Department had been shot. He does not recall hearing the name of the police officer during these announcements and believes, to the best of his recollection, that the officer had not been identified by name at the time these announcements were made.

About fifteen or twenty minutes after hearing the first official announcement of the death of President KENNEDY, JACK L. RUBY arrived at the Carousel Club. He, ARMSTRONG, believes this was at approximately 1:45 or 1:50 PM. RUBY appeared to be distraught and mumbled something about "What a terrible thing." RUBY's first coherent statement after his arrival at the club was that the club was closed and would be closed for the next three days.

RUBY immediately went to a telephone which has telephone number RI 7-2362 and started making telephone calls. He had completed one or two telephone calls within a matter of less than five minutes when they both overheard an announcement on Radio Station KLIF to the effect that Officer TIPPIT of the Dallas Police

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5310-G—Continued
Department had been shot and killed. RUBY mentioned to him, ARMSTRONG, at that time that he knew Officer TIPPIT. ARMSTRONG said he believes that this may have been the first announcement on Station KLIF which identified by name the officer who had been shot. (It has been established through records of the Dallas Police Department that Officer J. D. TIPPIT was shot and killed at approximately 1:18 PM, November 22, 1963.)

JACK L. RUBY remained at the Carousel Club until approximately 4:00 PM. ARMSTRONG said he could not be accurate about that time but this is the best estimate he could give as to when RUBY left the Carousel Club. During the time RUBY was there, he gave ARMSTRONG instructions to contact all of the Carousel Club employees and tell them that the club would be closed Friday night, Saturday night and Sunday night. He, ARMSTRONG, started making these telephone calls at about 2:30 PM. One of the persons he called was "LITTLE LYNN", who resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

RUBY was on the telephone almost all of the time he was in the club and made several long-distance telephone calls, as well as numerous local telephone calls. RUBY was crying nearly all of this time. He, ARMSTRONG, knows, through hearing names mentioned and cities mentioned by RUBY while making these telephone calls, that long-distance calls were made that day to Arlington, Texas, where RUBY talked to RALPH PAUL, and to Detroit, Michigan; Chicago, Illinois, and Los Angeles, California. The only local telephone calls that he, ARMSTRONG, can identify were calls made to EVA L. GRANT and Dr. COLEMAN JACOBSON.

He, ARMSTRONG, has no personal knowledge of any activities, travels or whereabouts of JACK L. RUBY between the time RUBY called him from the Dallas Morning News Building and the time RUBY arrived at the Carousel Club. RUBY did not discuss that time period with him, and he has no way of knowing of RUBY's activities at that time. RUBY has never mentioned to him any intention of going to Parkland Hospital, Dallas, or of having gone there at any time.

ARMSTRONG advised that he recalls that sometime between 2:00 PM and 3:00 PM he answered the telephone at the Carousel Club and a woman asked to speak to Mr. RUBY. He recalls telling this woman that Mr. RUBY was at that time talking on another telephone and the woman asked him to have Mr. RUBY return her call as soon as possible. This woman gave him a telephone number, and he believes he recalls the name ALICE being mentioned by the woman as her name. He knows that this woman was not among his own

Armstrong Exhibit No. 5310-G—Continued
acquaintances although he has heard of a woman by the name of ALICE NICHOLS who was a former girl friend of JACK L. RUBY.

ARMSTRONG said with regard to the foregoing information that due to the passage of time since the events set out above and the general state of confusion at the time these events were occurring, he could not be certain to the minute with regard to the times of day set out above. He stated, however, that after reflection, and after going over these stated times of day, he believes they are accurate to within a few minutes, to the best of his recollection.

ARMSTRONG related that he does not recall any woman visiting JACK L. RUBY at the Carousel Club during the afternoon of November 22, 1963, and he does not recall RUBY having gone to his office or having been in his office at the club during that afternoon. He said that RUBY usually does most of his paper work at a table near the front door of the club where the telephone is located. He said there is another telephone in the club which is a pay station and which has telephone number RIVERSIDE 1-0289. He said he does not recall JACK L. RUBY using the pay station telephone at any time that day.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charles Oliver Arnett, 1223 South Waverly Drive, was contacted at his residence and was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents, the fact that he did not have to make a statement and that any statement made by him could be used against him in a court of law. He was advised that he had a right to consult an attorney prior to making any statement.

Arnett stated he is a captain in the reserve police force and has been a reserve police officer for the past ten years. He stated that on Saturday night, November 23, 1963, he was stationed at the door of Captain Mabey's office at the police department and was assigned to keep unauthorized persons from the chief's office. He stated he was told by an unidentified patrolman to call Lieutenant Merrell, which he did, and was advised by Merrell that the police department had requested that a few reserve officers report to the basement of the Police and Courts Building the next morning for assignment.

Captain Arnett advised his men and on the following morning, Sunday, November 24, 1963, he arrived at the Assembly Room of the Police and Courts Building at about 9:00 a.m. and was asked by Lieutenant Wiggins of the police department to furnish men to search the basement parking area of the Police and Courts Building. He advised he was later requested by Captain Lawrence of the police department to furnish five or six men on traffic duty at the site of the assassination & the President. Captain Arnett stated he also furnished three or four men on Commerce Street adjacent to the Police and Courts Building to help direct traffic and remove spectators from the immediate area and also furnished one man at the intersection of Pearl and Commerce Streets to direct traffic because of a faulty signal light.

Captain Arnett stated he was in the basement during this entire period and that about 11:05 a.m. he took a position in a line of men composed of both newsmen and police officers which extended from the jail lobby door to the

Exhibit 5032

Arnett, Chas. O. Deposition
Dallas 3-25-64

Dallas, Texas

File # DL 44-1639

Date dictated 12/5/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Arnett Exhibit No. 5032
location of the two operating television cameras. He stated this line of men were facing into the parking area with their backs to the Main Street ramp. He stated there was a man in civilian clothes on his immediate right who was holding a microphone and also a man in civilian clothes on his immediate left holding a note pad. and next to this individual was Captain GLEN KING. He stated he recalls there was another individual standing to Captain KING’s left but that he does not know who this individual was or if he was in uniform. Captain ARNETT stated that this line of men separated to allow a police vehicle to exit on the Main Street ramp and that they later had to separate, as a vehicle was backed into their area.

Captain ARNETT stated that as OSWALD was walking past him, accompanied by two plainclothes detectives, a man appeared in front of OSWALD with his right hand extended and he then heard what sounded like a gunshot. ARNETT stated he then saw that the man who had stepped in front of OSWALD was carrying a gun and that he immediately rushed to this individual and managed to grab his leg and that assisted by other police officers, carried this individual into the jail lobby. ARNETT stated that when they reached the jail lobby, this individual stated "I am JACK RUBY, you all know me." ARNETT stated that was the first that he knew he had been holding JACK RUBY.

Captain ARNETT stated that he did see the shooting as noted above. He stated he did not know JACK RUBY prior to this and that he had never worked for RUBY and did not know anyone who did. He estimated there were between 15 and 20 individuals in the basement area of the Police and Courts Building other than police officers at the time of the shooting. He advised he was not given a briefing of the security measures to be employed in the basement, and that it seemed to him that individual assignments were made as the situation developed. ARNETT stated he does not know of any unauthorized persons permitted entrance to the basement or of anyone being permitted to enter without identification. ARNETT was exhibited a photograph of JACK RUBY taken on November 24, 1963, and he stated he does not recall seeing this individual in the basement prior to the shooting and that he is sure he has never had occasion to talk to RUBY at any time in the past. He stated he does not have any information concerning any relationship between OSWALD and RUBY.
Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Sir:

This is a statement of facts relating to my activity as a Reserve Officer Sunday, November 24, 1963, to the best of my knowledge and recollection.

1. Approximate time I reported to duty. 9:00 A.M.

2. I reported to Lt. Merrell in Assembly Room.

3. I was assigned to - My first act was to request transportation for five Reserves to the Elm-Houston Area. Request was through Chief Lunday and Lt. Wiggins. A squad transferred these men. Sgt. Dean requested some men to assist in searching the basement. I summoned all the men we had on call in the assembly room at this time (approximately 10 men) and went with Sgt. Dean to the basement. Sgt. Dean and Sgt. Putnam directed the Reserves to other regular officers that were in process of searching the basement. When the search was completed and men assigned to a post, I took a position where the cars would enter the parking area from the ramp.

I remained in this position until Reserve J. C. Hunt took this position. I then took a position at the base of the North ramp where it levels off. I remained at this position until after the shooting. Persons who were at this same position just prior to and at the time of the shooting were: A newswoman with a microphone next to the west wall, then myself, then another newswoman with a pencil and paper, then Capt. King, then another person to the east of Capt. King. Officer Blackie Harrison along with others I did not know the names of were directly ahead of the group I was with.

Dallas, Texas

C. O. Arnett
3-25-64

Exhibit No. 5033

Arnett Exhibit No. 5033
"After men had been assigned, Police Supervisors were requesting men, if we could spare them, and several were taken to other positions outside the basement. Some Reserve Supervisors who had no particular assignment took these positions that were being vacated.

"I saw Capt. Fritz entering the basement from the jail office, approximately four or five feet behind were the detectives with Oswald. Just as they entered the driveway I saw a man lunge (from beside the TV Camera that was on the east side of the drive where you enter the parking area) toward Oswald. I did not see the gun until after the shooting.


5. Did you know Ruby? Not my name - but by sight as a night club operator.

6. When and under what circumstances did you see Ruby?

"See statement in body of report.

"Signed: C. O. ARNETT
"C. O. Arnett, Reserve Captain"

ARNETT EXHIBIT NO. 5033—Continued
ONLY THE EXCLUSIVE DICTABELT RECORD PROVIDES

"Dictaphone", "Dictabelt" and "Dictapak" are registered trademarks of Dictaphone Corporation.

MADE IN U.S.A.

Voice-perfect recording quality... uniform from beginning to end.
- Permanent dictation that can't be erased or changed.
- Full visibility so that you can quickly find your place.
- Easy mailing, filing, handling.
- Lowest cost.

Dallas, Texas
3-25-64
EX 5035 CO

TEN DICTABELT RECORDS

by

Dictaphone

CORPORATION

DICTAPAK IS CONVENIENT FOR STORING DICTABELT RECORDS

Arnett Exhibit No. 5035—Continued
JAMES AYCOX, Aka., James Thomas, of 2715 Hibernia, Dallas, Texas, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and of the fact that he did not have to make any statement, that any statement he made could be used against him in a court of law and of his right to consult an attorney.

AYCOX explained that the paper found on the person of JACK RUBY listing his name along with three others and also showing that they had a draw of $10 on November 20, 1963, was a payment made to the band that plays at the Vegas Club. AYCOX stated that the following individuals were members of the "Blazers."

CLARENCE McInnis
LEONARD Woods
JAMES Dotson
JAMES AYCOX

AYCOX stated that he played at this club for approximately two weeks to a month and that he approximated his employment on November 20, 1963. He met RUBY through RUBY's sister, EVA GRANT, the first night that they played at the club. He stated that he would see RUBY approximately every other night thereafter when he stopped in at the Vegas Club to "see how things were going." He did not know JACK RUBY before he started to work at the club. He does not know LEE HARVEY OSWALD and after examining OSWALD's photo, stated that he never saw OSWALD and RUBY together. He knew of no subversive organizations that RUBY belonged to or of any conspiracy between RUBY and any other individual to kill OSWALD. He knew nothing of RUBY's travels, but stated that he has seen members of the Dallas Police Department in the Vegas Club while they made their nightly tour. He knew of no other connection between RUBY and the Police Department.

AYCOX explained that the notation "James Thomas, RI 12-14-63 Dallas, Texas" was the phone number where RUBY could contact him and the other members of the band. He was the former drummer in the band by the name of the "Blazers."

AYCOX Exhibit No. 1

"7436, drums", found in RUBY's automobile during the search of his property, was the phone number where RUBY could contact him and the other members of the band. He was the former drummer in the band by the name of the "Blazers."

AYCOX Exhibit No. 1—Continued
12. RIGHT SIDE OF TIPPIT SQUAD CAR AT KILLING SITE.

Barnes Exhibit A

14. FRONT OF TIPPIT SQUAD CAR AT KILLING SITE.

Barnes Exhibit B
15. FRONT OF TIPPIT SQUAD CAR SHOWING POSITION AT KILLING SITE.

Barnes Exhibit C

17. SIDE VIEW OF TIPPIT SQUAD CAR.

Barnes Exhibit D
19. SPOT WHERE PATROLMAN TIPPIE FELL. (ARROW)

Barnes Exhibit E

6. LEFT REAR OF TIPPIE SQUAD CAR AT KILLING SITE.

Barnes Exhibit F
PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENTS

November, 1963

Dallas, Texas
Chief Batchelor
March 23, 1964

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002
MONTHLY DETAILS
of the
DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT

CURRY, J. E.

Batchelor, Charles
Assistant Chief of Police

King, Glen D.
Captain of Police

Tanner, J. A.
Night Chief of Police

Stevenson, M. W.
Deputy Chief of Police

Lumpkin, George L.
Deputy Chief of Police

Lunday, R. H.
Deputy Chief of Police

Fisher, N. T.
Deputy Chief of Police

Smith, B. B.
Deputy Chief of Police

Sawyer, J. H.
Inspector of Police

Putnam, H. J. Jr.
Inspector of Police

Kockos, H. C.
Inspector of Police

Hipskind, V. K.
Lieutenant of Police

GLLifb
- 1 -

NOVEMBER 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

CHIEF'S OFFICE

Sorrells, Eunice, Secretary 8
Ayere, Pearl, Stenographer 5
Hammett, A. B., Patrolman
Moore, T. F., Patrolman

ASSISTANT CHIEF'S OFFICE

Proza, Carolyn, Stenographer-Secretary 6

DEPUTY CHIEF'S OFFICES

SERVICE DIVISION

Bock, Frances, Stenographer-Secretary 6

PATROL DIVISION

Ramsey, Avanel, Stenographer-Secretary 6

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

Schreiber, Ann, Stenographer-Secretary 6

TRAFFIC DIVISION

Mullican, Madge, Stenographer-Secretary 6

INSPECTORS' OFFICE

Weimar, Naomi, Stenographer 5

- 2 -

NOVEMBER 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
SPECIAL SERVICE BUREAU

Gannaway, W. P. Captain in Charge

Dyson, W. F. Lieutenant
Revill, J. Lieutenant
Kaminski, E. Lieutenant
Cornwall, F. I. Lieutenant
Gilmore, J. R. Lieutenant
Ingargiola, T. Lieutenant


*Patrolmen temporarily assigned.

Dunagan, Betty Stenographer 5
Lambert, Carol Clerk-Typist 3
Robertson, Mary Jane Clerk-Typist 3
Sosa, Elvira Clerk-Typist 3

NOVEMBER, 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

First Platoon
12:00M - 8:00AM

Platoon Commander

Frazier, William B. ........................................... Captain of Police

Headquarters Station

Finley, J. W. ...................................................... Lieutenant of Police
Corkery, Frank J. 
Holcomb, David E. 
Johnson, Willard A. 
Lipe, Eugene 
Norwood, Park D. 
Rollingsworth, Elton T. 
Freeman, Patsy 
Short, William C. 
Ford, Roosevelt 
Lister, John P. 

............................ Sergeants of Police

......................... Headquarters

......................... Police Clerk 4

......................... oakland Patrol

......................... oakland Patrol

PATROLMEN

1. Adams, John Q. 
2. Baker, Joe B. 
3. Bateman, Billy D. 
4. Bloodworth, Thomas A. 
5. Burgess, Dorene L. 
6. Clark, Artie C. 
7. Clifton, Herbert D. 
8. Cranford, Jackie L. 
9. Crosby, William H. 
10. Curtis, Jerome M. 
11. Dean, William C. 
12. Dennis, Luther L. 
13. Dillard, Bobby M. 
14. Emberlin, Noble D. 
15. Feinglas, John N. 
16. Gage, Earl C. 
17. Hamby, Clyde R. 
18. Hutchinson, D. D. 
19. Johnson, Royce C. 
20. Kimbrell, Bob J. 
21. Kirkpatrick, Donald E. 
22. LaMont, Louis R. 
23. Langbein, Jerry T. 
24. Lay, Walter M. 
25. Loen, Glen E. 
26. Lovejoy, Brooks S. 
27. Martin, Elmer D. 
28. Martin, James H. 
29. McDonald, James H. 
30. McWhorter, Paul T. 
31. Norris, Carl J. 
32. Pace, Karl S. 
33. Peachey, Jack T. 
34. Perry, Bartley J. 
35. Perry, Bynum D. 
36. Phillips, Walter J. 
37. Powell, Billy L. 
38. Raley, Glen R. 
39. Sharpe, David L. 
40. Smith, Charles E. 
41. Stanton, Orville E. 
42. Starkes, Billy G. 
43. Stringer, Richard D. 
44. Swafford, Bill M. 
45. Tidwell, Harold D. 
46. Tigert, Jerry W. 
47. Tripplett, Finis G. 
48. Turner, Dwight C. 
49. Vance, Kenneth R. 
50. Vestal, Arvin M. 
51. Wade, William W. 
52. Watson, Norman 
53. Williams, Elton W. 
54. Williams, Thomas E.

NOVEMBER
1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Northeast Area Substation
First Platoon
12:00M - 8:00AM

Thomas, Harry D. ........................................... Lieutenant of Police
Holcomb, James F. ...........................................
Snider, Truman C. ..........................................
TalMngton, Dan L. ...........................................

PATROLMEH
1. Birdsong, Tommy W.
2. Brooks, Roy B.
3. Cook, Melvin G.
4. Dunegan, James H.
5. Elrod, Ernest C.
6. Everett, George F.
7. Ford, Grady C.
8. Galloway, Frankie D.
9. Gaylor, Charles R.
10. Cayler, Norris G.
11. Griffith, Charles T.
12. Gurack, Billy J.
13. Hall, William E.
14. Hamer, Durward L.
15. Heard, Kenneth W.
16. Hilburn, William H.
17. Lassiter, William R.
18. Lewis, Jack F.
19. McKenzie, Theodore W.
20. Pierce, Graham H.
21. Portalatin, Ramon
22. Reidling, Henry C.
23. Reynolds, Homer B.
24. Roe, Robert A.
25. Singletery, Clyde E.
26. Smith, Don C.
27. Turner, Lawrence L.
28. Vannoy, Thomas H.
29. Wagner, Robert C.
30. Walton, Trust E.
31. Waynick, Edward L.
32. Wheeler, Ken M.
33. Wood, James D.
34. Wright, James L.
35. Zachry, Kenneth E.

Northwest Area Substation
First Platoon

Arnett, George C. ........................................... Lieutenant of Police
Box, Owen C. ..............................................
Duncan, Leonard L. ........................................
Hallmark, James G. ........................................
Hardy, Eugene M. .......................................... Love Field
May, Julian S. ............................................... Love Field

PATROLMEH
1. Ayres, Thomas R.
2. Barker, William E.
3. Barnett, John W.
4. Bible, Herbert A.
5. Bice, Doyle G.
6. Bowles, Jessie W.
7. Cambridge, Darrel D.
8. Crockett, G. L.
9. Curtis, Louis R.
10. Eppe, Charles W.
11. Florio, Felix F.
12. Gainer, Glenn T.
14. Hancock, Windle C.
15. Howe, Jimmy L.
16. Jeffus, James G.
17. Kulwicki, Virgil F.
18. Logan, Charles R.
19. Macas, Clifford J.
20. Nash, Robert E.
21. Pace, Norma E.
22. Patton, Clyde T.
23. Rickman, Billy W.
24. Schifelbein, Richard L.
25. Spann, Lucian L.
26. Stockton, Charles M.
27. Thompson, Ernest B.
28. Turner, Royce D.
29. Warren, Harold W.
30. Willingham, T. H.

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Southwest Area Substation
First Platoon
12:00AM - 8:00AM

Byrd, Donald A. ........................................... Lieutenant of Police
Bryant, J. D. } .............................................. Sergeants of Police
Hunter, Richard T. }
Penny, Elton J. }

PATROLMEN

1. Bennett, John A. ................................. 20. Lusk, James W.
2. Berry, Samuel H. ............................... 21. Martin, Fred W.
6. Crosby, John N. ................................. 25. Metcalf, Clinton L.
8. Davis, Billy J. ...................................... 27. Nichols, Norman D.
10. Fowler, Aaron R. ............................... 29. Robnett, Walter M.
11. Fowler, Billy F. .................................. 30. Sexauer, Fred E.
12. Franklin, Charles W. .......................... 31. Shinpaugh, Oscar F.
15. Hedrick, John G. .................................. 34. Stewart, James D.
17. Hilburn, William T. ............................ 36. Tubb, Robert P.
19. Litherland, J. R. ............................... 38. Zook, David A.

-6-

NOVEMBER
1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Second Platoon
8:00AM - 4:00PM

Platoon Commander

Talbert, Cecil E. .................................. Captain of Police

Headquarters Station

Pierce, Rio S. .................................. Lieutenant of Police
Dean, P. Trevore
Hill, Gerald L.
Jennings, William G.
Putnam, James A.
Richardson, Max I.
Daniel, Sylvin B.
Bell, Beverly
Hood, John F.
Hill, Emmett
Stafford, Donald A.

Sergeants of Police

Headquarters

Police Clerk 4

Market

Oakland Patrol

Oakland Patrol

PATRONEIN

1. Adamcki, John P.
2. Anderton, Kenneth L.
3. Bass, Billy L.
4. Bedingfield, Buel T.
5. Benningfield, Guy D.
6. Bentley, Chandler F.
7. Brock, Alvis R.
8. Chandler, Lee Roy
9. Counts, Robert B.
10. Cox, Troy L.
11. Doran, Nickey P.
12. Edington, Calvin
13. Goodson, Clyde F.
14. Hall, Michael D.
15. Hendry, Bobby J.
16. Jones, Bob L.
17. Ludwig, Owen H.

18. Lyon, Kenneth E.
19. O'Dell, Velt
20. Orsburn, Charles R.
21. Patterson, Bobby G.
22. Phillips, Flvd G.
23. Poe, Joe M.
24. Pollard, Jerry G.
25. Ross, Raymond J.
26. Sebastian, E. G.
27. Shankelford, Robert J.
28. Speer, Louis G.
29. Springer, Gerald K.
30. Taylor, Lester C.
31. Temple, Gillis W.
32. Valentine, Jimmy M.
33. Vaughn, Roy E.
34. Williams, Frank S.
35. Wise, Marvin L.

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Northeast Area Substation
Second Platoon
8:00AM - 4:00PM

Knox, Earl C. ................................................. Lieutenant of Police
Flusche, Donald F. ) ......................................... Sergeants of Police
Maxey, Billy J. )
Shipley, Roy D. )

PATROLMEN

1. Duncan, Alvin D.
2. Erwin, Dick K.
3. Everitt, William A.
4. Farris, Max E.
5. Gilbreath, Charles R.
6. Hall, Mansell L.
7. Hibbs, Warren E.
8. Kelley, Gilbert A.
9. McDonald, Bobby J.
10. Morris, William F.
11. Morrow, J. Ross
12. Parker, William P.
13. Phelps, Nathan W.
14. Ramsey, James K.
15. Selman, Lawrence R.
16. Stanglin, Norman L.
17. Tolbert, Gerald L.
18. Wallace, James C.
20. Wilkins, Paul K.
21. Winterbauer, Donald P.
22. Woods, Don G.

Northwest Area Substation
Second Platoon

Woodall, Haral T. ............................................. Lieutenant of Police
Burkhart, Samuel W.) ......................................... Sergeants of Police
Childers, Roy C. ) ............................................. Love Field
Hansen, J. N. ) ................................................. Love Field
Ashcraft, Holly M. ............................................
Dorris, James H. ............................................... Love Field

PATROLMEN

1. Anderson, Kenneth K.
2. Barnes, Billy E.
3. Basham, Charles O.
4. Butcher, James F.
5. Chism, John E.
6. Farrell, Billy M.
7. Graham, Clyde R.
8. Hackney, Walter L.
9. Hammer, George W.
10. Hill, Leonard L.
11. Lewis, James M.
12. Luna, Tom E.
13. Pate, David L.
14. Raz, Jerry
15. Smith, J. T.
16. Stansell, Eugene N.
17. Thompson, Jackson T.
18. Tucker, Donald P.
19. Wesson, Charles H.
20. Woodrow, Felix G.

N O V E M B E R
1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION
Southwest Area Substation
Second Platoon
8:00AM - 4:00PM

Fulghum, William R. ............................... Lieutenant of Police
Davis, Hugh F.                         
Owens, Calvin B. ................................. Sergeants of Police
Steele, Donald F.                      

PATROLMEN

1. Angell, J. L.
2. Anglin, Billy W.
3. Boyd, Truman L.
4. Comer, Charles W.
5. Fox, Leon L.
6. Gregory, Thomas R.
7. Gross, Roy L.
8. Harrison, Charles W.
9. Heltzel, Kennedy D.
10. High, Rufus W.
11. Holt, Carl D.
12. Horn, Henry H.
13. McDonald, Maurice N.
14. Mentzel, William D.
15. Nelson, Ronald C.
16. Raley, Carl J.
17. Ross, Thurman A.
18. Smith, Walter E.
19. Tilson, Tommy G.
20. Tippit, J. D.
21. Wages, Homer J.
22. Walker, Roy W.

NOVEMBER
1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Third Platoon
4:00PM - 12:00M

Platoon Commander

Souter, James M. ........................................ Capitan of Police

Headquarters Station

Fields, Wayland E. ...
Dahman, James F. ...
Dugger, Robert E. ...
Harrison, David C. ...
Motley, William F. ...
Townsend, Paul
Ballard, Joe B. ...
Barnea, Margie
Edwards, Claude W. ...
Evans, Dan M. ...
Starks, William M. ...

........................................ Lieutenant of Police

........................................ Sergeants of Police

........................................ Headquarters

........................................ Police Clerk 4

........................................ Market

........................................ Oakland Patrol

........................................ Oakland Patrol

PATROLMEN

1. Allen, Julian B.
2. Benefield, Charles R.
3. Bliss, Albert G.
4. Culpepper, Godfrey R.
5. Dryk, Ralph T.
6. Eady, Harvie G.
7. Elwonger, Charles R.
8. Evans, Joe W.
9. Foulks, Raymond T.
10. Fuller, Novel L.
11. Gee, Thomas E.
12. Gentry, William F.
13. Hallman, Charles R.
14. Heath, Ronald G.
15. Harper, Warner A.
16. Hestand, Billy J.
17. Hunter, J. J.
18. Johnston, James R.
19. Jones, Joe B.
20. Kelley, Tillmon L.
22. Kirby, Jesse W.
23. Langham, William E.
24. Lisman, Cary L.
25. Maddox, Tommy D.
26. Mathis, Marion R.

-10- N O V E M B E R 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
PATROL DIVISION

Northeast Area Substation
Third Platoon
4:00P.M. - 12:00M

Winters, Robert H. .................................................. Lieutenant of Police
Johnson, Edward T. .................................................. Sergeant of Police
Jones, Teddy L. ........................................................ Sergeant of Police
Southall, Melvin P. .................................................... Sergeant of Police

PATROLMEN

2. Atkins, Don E. 22. McSpedden, Raymond R.
7. Busby, Charles R. 27. Poole, Thomas P.
10. Cline, Raymond R. 30. Robinson, Gerald R.
11. Davis, Harley J. 31. Scogin, Andrew J.
12. Franklin, Charles L. 32. Sharpe, Mark E.
14. Groblewski, August B. 34. Smith, Wayne E.
15. Hancock, Jim R. 35. Steele, Herbert A.
16. Hooten, David E. 36. Stewart, Michael E.
17. Jones, Paskel A. 37. Wade, Thomas O.
20. Lawson, Merle J. 40. Whitten, Aubrey E.

Northwest Area Substation
Third Platoon

Rucker, Loren W. .................................................... Lieutenant of Police
Brown, Arlyn J. ........................................................ Sergeant of Police
Reed, George H. ...................................................... Sergeant of Police
Foster, Malcom H. ..................................................... Love Field
Willis, Frank ............................................................. Love Field

PATROLMEN

2. Bedwell, Billy P. 17. Hudiburgh, David L.
8. Gall, Harvey O. 23. Martin, Jackie H.
12. Gonzales, Gonzalo 27. Smiddy, Jerry W.
14. Harris, Roy E. 29. Thomas, Bobby G.
15. Hayes, Terry G. 30. Weir, Luther A.
31. Withers, Troy W.

F O V E M B E R 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
**PATROL DIVISION**

**Southwest Area Substation**

Third Platoon

4:00PM - 12:00AM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Teddy D.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsup, William E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert B.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepan, Charles J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATROLMEN**

1. Babb, Forrest E.  
2. Bolin, Lonnie H.  
3. Brooks, Johnnie D.  
4. Davis, Luther K.  
5. Dawson, Harold R.  
6. Dixon, Robert O.  
7. Furr, Marshal N.  
8. Gardner, James H.  
9. Gentry, Jerry M.  
10. Hannah, Martin F.  
11. Hazel, Walter R.  
12. Henke, Ferdinand  
13. Heyse, Clayton R.  
14. Hood, Herman R.  
15. Jarrell, Paul D.  
16. Johnson, William L.  
17. Johnston, Joe E.  
18. Kenney, Loren E.  
19. Mann, James A.  
20. Moseley, Lester M.  
21. Norman, Don M.  
22. Northcutt, Owen T.  
23. Owens, Floyd V.  
24. Ozmint, James E.  
25. Pearce, Bruce A.  
26. Richardson, Welden W.  
27. Smith, Norman R.  
28. Smith, Winnon A.  
29. Smithson, Bennie J.  
30. Strickland, Jack H.  
31. Thompson, Robert E.  
32. Tull, Charles S.  
33. Wilkerson, Herman O.  
34. Williams, Arthur N.  
35. Williams, Bobby D.  
36. Withrow, Marvin L.  
37. Womack, Clifton W.  
38. Woodall, Coy L.  
39. Wright, James S.  
40. York, William B.

**Special Enforcement Detail**

6:30PM - 2:30AM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, H. C.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Miller R.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, Samuel E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATROLMEN**

1. Celar, Wilburn L.  
2. Cargile, Raymond L.  
3. Davidson, Jackie C.  
4. D'Alessandro, Alfred J.  
5. Goodell, Perry R.  
6. Goombi, Wesley C.  
7. Halford, Eddie W.  
8. Howard, Terry D.  
9. Larsen, Leonard R.  
10. Mack, Emmett E.  
11. Mayfield, Kenneth M.  
12. Mackey, Thomas J.  
13. McCoy, Johnnie H.  
14. McHurt, Edwin H.  
15. Mikel, Wesley T.  
16. Milliken, Donald H.  
17. Patterson, William R.  
18. Redwine, Loyd B.  
19. Reed, Hugh J.  
20. Schurman, Donald L.  
21. Squier, John D.  
22. Strickland, Ezco R.  
23. Willis, Arthur P.

**Canine Corps**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richcreek, Galen B.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman, Selton E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**-12-**

**NOVEMBER 1963**

**Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued**
# Traffic Division

## Traffic Control

**Thompson, R. A.**  
**Southard, W. F.**  
**Captain of Police**  
**Lieutenant of Police**

### First Platoon

- **7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.**
  - **Taylor, R. T.**  
  - **Harkness, D. V.**  
  - **Smith, J. D.**  
  - **Clark, C. W.**  
  - **Boggs, J. C.**  
  - **Byrum, C. B.**  
  - **Cook, C. T.**  
  - **Harkins, J. H.**  
  - **Yetts, T. W.**  
  - **Wise, M. J.**  
  - **East, D. D.**  
  - **Stewart, H.**  
  - **Venable, R. L.**  

### Sergeant of Police

- Commerce & Akard  
- Commerce & St. Paul  
- Main & Harwood  
- Elm & Akard  
- Elm & Ervay  
- Elm & Harwood  
- Pacific & Akard  
- Union Bus Station  
- Greyhound Bus Station  
- Union Terminal  
- Fill In

### Three-Wheel Motorcycles

- **1. Alvis, J. Y.**  
- **2. Barnhart, C. M.**  
- **3. Beilharz, L. E.**  
- **4. Brasher, W. C.**  
- **5. Caldwell, J. H.**  
- **6. Cape, R. F.**  
- **7. Denny, W. R.**  
- **8. George, R. H.**  
- **9. Greeson, C. A.**  
- **10. Henley, O. M.**  
- **11. Higgins, R. K.**  
- **12. Jones, E.**  
- **13. Marlow, J. R.**  
- **14. Murphy, J. E.**  
- **15. Perkins, M. W.**  
- **16. Price, W.**  
- **17. Funnell, G. L.**  
- **18. Watt, C. W.**  
- **19. Wright, C.**

### Civilian Employees

- **Haw, M. Christine**  
- **Haynes, Joycelin E.**  
- **Campbell, Kathleen M.**  
- **Police Clerk 4**  
- **7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.**
- **Police Clerk 4**  
- **9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.**
- **Police Clerk 4**  
- **3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.**

---

*Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued*
TRAFFIC DIVISION

TRAFFIC CONTROL

Second Platoon - 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.

Howard, E. B.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant of Police</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; Ervay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; Harwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main &amp; Lamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main &amp; Akard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main &amp; Ervay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main &amp; St. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Lamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; St. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific &amp; Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific &amp; Ervay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific &amp; St. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan &amp; Ervay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan &amp; St. Paul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THREE-WHEEL MOTORCYCLES

| 1. Beets, B. J. |
| 2. Cooper, P. N. |
| 3. Griffin, J. T. |
| 4. Hamilton, C. R. |
| 5. Hutson, T. A. |
| 6. Jordan, W. R. |

| 7. Mackey, J. R. |
| 8. Melton, M. J. |
| 9. Mynarcik, E. F. |
| 10. Rhoads, M. A. |
| 11. Robinson, J. C. |
| 12. Standfield, K. S. |

TRAFFIC CONTROL

Third Platoon - 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.

Campbell, W. C.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant of Police</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; Akard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; St. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main &amp; Harwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Akard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Ervay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Harwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific &amp; Akard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Bus Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greyhound Bus Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Terminal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fill In</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THREE-WHEEL MOTORCYCLES

| 1. Fenley, J. O. |
| 2. Fields, C. F. |
| 3. Irmon, H. A. |
| 4. King, W. K.  |
| 5. Knowles, C. A. |

| 6. Moore, T. O. |
| 7. Roach, D. F. |
| 8. Shankles, C. E. |
| 9. Williams, R. M. |
| 10. Wilson, W. E. |

- 14 -

NOVEMBER 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant J. M. Young</th>
<th>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Barnett, J. H.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Flowers, W. C.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Hawkins, Ray</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hollingsworth, J. P.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Nolan, V. R.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Summers, H. W.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Wagoner, R. M.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Wilson, R. D.</td>
<td>7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Loving, J. W.</td>
<td>8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Spradlin, L. W.</td>
<td>8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant C. F. Williams</th>
<th>10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Apple, B. L.</td>
<td>10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Seidmeyer, R. C.</td>
<td>10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Smith, H. G.</td>
<td>10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Thornhill, B. T.</td>
<td>10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Walker, C. T.</td>
<td>11:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Forston, J. T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant B. F. Rodgers</th>
<th>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Garrison, A. E.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Gilbert, E. H.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kosan, R. J.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Moore, E. E.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sawyer, E. E.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shetler, E. K.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Smith, W. A.</td>
<td>3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Denham, W. H.</td>
<td>4:00 p.m. to 12:00 Mid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. White, J. C.</td>
<td>4:00 p.m. to 12:00 Mid.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeant W. R. Russell</th>
<th>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Foster, J. W.</td>
<td>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lewis, C. E.</td>
<td>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Middleton, L.</td>
<td>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Smith, E. L.</td>
<td>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Speir, E. W.</td>
<td>6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Middleton, W. E.</td>
<td>11:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Simmons, B. M.</td>
<td>11:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT MEN

1. Greenhaw, J. A. 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
2. McClaren, W. L. 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
3. Hoskins, G. N. 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
4. Crenshaw, E. L. 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
5. Tippett, W. W. 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
6. Spears, G. R. 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.
7. Sanders, W. D. 6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.

Sergeant W. A. Simpson 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

SCHOOL SAFETY OFFICERS

1. Baker, M. E. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
2. Bardin, W. R. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
3. Chance, F. T. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
4. Davenport, R. A. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
5. Gass, A. B. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
6. Horn, B. G. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
7. Huggins, W. M. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
8. Jennings, J. E. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
9. Jones, J. B. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
10. Whitman, C. E. 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
TRAFFIC DIVISION

Solo Motorcycle and Special Enforcement
Monthly Detail

Sergeant R. L. Striegel in charge 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
Sergeant R. Smart in charge 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
Sergeant S. Q. Bellah in charge 4:00 p.m. to 12:00 Mid.
Sergeant S. Ellis in charge Relief

Radar
6 am to 2 pm

1. H. M. Collins
2. P. W. Britton

3. V. Glasgow
4. J. W. Brooks

5. J. M. Phillips

Solo's
7 am to 3 pm

1. B. J. Martin
2. J. B. Garrick
3. G. C. McBride
4. M. L. Baker

5. H. R. Freeman
6. B. W. Hargis
7. E. D. Brewer
8. D. L. Jackson

9. L. H. Marshall
10. W. J. May
11. G. A. Haygood

Radar
2 pm to 10 pm

1. B. C. Garrison
2. B. E. Wilson

3. G. H. Harmon
4. N. L. Williams

5. H. R. Barham

Solo's
4 pm to 12 Mid.

1. J. M. Chaney
2. W. G. Lumpkin
3. J. W. Courson
4. W. R. Featherston

5. H. B. McLain
6. L. E. Grey
7. J. H. Taylor
8. J. S. Debenport

9. E. D. Wafford
10. B. J. Dale
11. J. W. Williams

- 17 -

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued

NOVEMBER
1963
**SERVICE DIVISION**

**IDENTIFICATION BUREAU**

Doughty, George M. - Captain of Police

**Fingerprint Section**

Knight, Karl P. - Lieutenant of Police

1. Brandt, Paul E.  
2. Bramhall, James E.  
3. Braswell, Billy Z.  
4. Carlson, Edwin E.  
5. Craft, James M.*  
6. Hankins, Dale*  
7. Walker, Everett O.*  
8. Clinard, Ralph P. - General Clerk 5.  
9. Johnstone, John Edw. - General Clerk 4  
10. May, Donny L. - General Clerk 4  
11. Vickery, Jesse G. - General Clerk 4

**CRIME SCENE SEARCH SECTION**

Day, John C. - Lieutenant of Police

1. Bentley, Paul L.  
2. Barnes, Willie E.  
3. Brown, Bobby G.  
4. Donihoo, Jack  
5. Hicks, John B.  
6. Lewis, Raymond D.  
7. Livingston, Richard W.  
8. Williams, Harlis R.*

*Patrolmen Temporarily Assigned

**NOVEMBER 1963**

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gassett, Douglas H.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Platoon Commander)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edington, Bobby J.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Harold R.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Wilson F.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Auby</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, Robert G.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurgeon, W. B.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, James L.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradberry, Jack K.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passons, Lewis P.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Radio Dispatcher)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, James W.</td>
<td>Assistant Radio Dispatcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Lydia</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manes, Mary Jo</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Lani</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdwell, Rosemary</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howerton, Dena Sue</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yahola, Lollena</td>
<td>Teletype Operator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leamer, Frank M.</td>
<td>Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockett, Charles H.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Tommy V.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigert, Iva</td>
<td>Jail Matron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesley, Francis E.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Fred</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Garnet R.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Guy L.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Troy G.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenton, Clarence J.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreitlein, John N.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbarick, Joseph L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, James A.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Melvin T.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, James E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J. R. Jr.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grammer, Billy R.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasoar, Kent</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Charles L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Paul H.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Billy J.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridenour, Lee R.</td>
<td>Patrolman (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, George R.</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Harry A.</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Thomas L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Patrol Wagon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Charles</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Rathel B.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theriot, Nolan A.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Duane J.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuade, Ralph</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordle, Weldon W.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 19 -

November 1 9 6 3

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Woodrow</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Platoon Commander)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shewmake, William</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, Reuben</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnage, Frank F.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Jim F.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Chester P.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Melvin O.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Gerald D.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Radio Dispatcher)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Jim G.</td>
<td>Assistant Radio Dispatcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinton, Dorothy</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimney, Beulah</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Doris</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Cynthia</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Frances</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Helen</td>
<td>Teletype Operator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy, John R.</td>
<td>Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Henry L.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaves, Arthur E.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinkscales, Louvinia</td>
<td>Jail Matron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tope, Augustus</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toles, Julius</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Glen D.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaulieu, Walter J.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, James T.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratcliff, James E.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, William H. Jr.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Carl</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Willie B.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Delvis</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Murray J.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulse, Clifford E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Virgil A.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haake, Kenneth H.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffstutler, Bobby D.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Basel</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staton, Walter E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Tommy R.</td>
<td>Patrolman (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Kenneth</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Thomas B.</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Carroll</td>
<td>Patrolman (Patrol Wagon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Thomas K.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John E.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Willie N.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubose, Basil</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum, Jerry</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Johnny</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William M.</td>
<td>Jail Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresch, Charlie</td>
<td>Porter (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Simon</td>
<td>Porter (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough, Otis</td>
<td>Porter (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**SERVICE DIVISION**

**HEADQUARTERS SECTION**

**Third Platoon**
3:00 PM to 11:00 PM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Bob L.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Platoon Commander)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Thurber T.</td>
<td>Lieutenant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Teddy G.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Jail)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Walter A.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Clyde E.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, David W.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heifner, Olin A.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, James C.</td>
<td>Sergeant of Police (Radio Dispatcher)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, James E.</td>
<td>Assistant Radio Dispatcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, Maurice</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Dorothy</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ruby</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billrey, Nancy C.</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Betty Lou</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Lorita</td>
<td>Telephone Clerk (6 PM - 2 AM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Isabella</td>
<td>Teletype Operator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Grady H.</td>
<td>Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Roy D.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Billy G.</td>
<td>Assistant Jailer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Jerreldeen</td>
<td>Jail Matron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navarino, Ralph P.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Clarence J.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ralph L.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, J. C. Jr.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Grady L.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Charles R.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, William T.</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holleyman, Carroll</td>
<td>Jail Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, John B.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Jack L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, William P.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, William E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwee, Edward W.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Clyde</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrivner, Ralph</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiff, Billy J.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, Jack E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Johnny C.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Relief)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford, Kenneth</td>
<td>Patrolman (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Cecil L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Robert E.</td>
<td>Patrolman (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popplewell, James L.</td>
<td>Patrolman (Patrol Wagon)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom, Robert</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cron, James G.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ables, Don Ray</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, James G.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman, Joe E.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Charles G.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (N.E.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, James P.</td>
<td>Jail Clerk (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Alfonso L.</td>
<td>Porter (S.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, David</td>
<td>Porter (N.W.D. Substation)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Third Platoon**

3:00 PM to 11:00 PM

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
**SERVICE DIVISION**

**WARRANT SECTION**

Skalns, James C. - Sergeant of Police  
Pustejousky, Myra - Clerk

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Bennett, Hugh W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Bobo, Raymond L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Box, Donnie E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brawner, John F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bryant, Waymon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Crews, T. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Davis, Grover N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Garinger, Raymond W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Johnson, Clarence S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Kelley, Howard P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Marshall, William N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>McKenney, Ted J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Petty, Charles H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Pugh, Thomas E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Ratliff, Marshall J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Vickers, J. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Webb, Howard J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Welsh, Edward W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Whitten, Walter C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Wilson, Woodrow H.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COURT BAILIFFS**

Houewright, Curtis  
Holloway, Elmer L.  
Trice, Leroy  
Cook, Millard S.

---

**NOVEMBER 1963**

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
SERVICE DIVISION

PROPERTY BUREAU

English, James M. - Captain of Police
Andres, Grace Mae - General Clerk
Bourn, Robert E. - Patrolman (Special)
Jones, Orville R. - Patrolman (Special)

Property Room Section

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hill, Herman W.</td>
<td>Property Room Supervisor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bullard, Marvin C.</td>
<td>Property Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hudgins, David B.</td>
<td>Property Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Reuben, David W.</td>
<td>Property Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Smith, Bill J.</td>
<td>Property Clerk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Automobile Pound Section

Sewell, Thomas C. - Sergeant of Police
Woodworth, William F. - Patrolman

FIRST PLATOON:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hawlik, Roger D.</td>
<td>Pound Supv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Walderon, Andrew J.</td>
<td>Pound Clk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Lack, Wheeler B.</td>
<td>Pound Gd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Deal, Foyil E.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Montemayor, David R.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Pennington, Wenzel R.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SECOND PLATOON:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bellows, Earl D.</td>
<td>Pound Supv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gage, Clifton E.</td>
<td>Pound Gd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Cunningham, Clifford W.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bottalico, Joseph B.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Carroll, J. B.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Bennett, Orval</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Marlow, Gordon W.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THIRD PLATOON:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Wesley, James A.</td>
<td>Pound Supv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Reynolds, Clovia E.</td>
<td>Pound Clk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Schriever, August W.</td>
<td>Pound Gd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Feemster, Richard L.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Forston, Gerald T.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Glover, Billy G.</td>
<td>Wrecker Dr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RELIEF (ROTATING):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hadaway, Leonard C.</td>
<td>Pound Supv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Pendergrase, Woodrow</td>
<td>Pound Clk.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 25 -

NOVEMBER 1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
SERVICE DIVISION

RECORDS BUREAU

Slaughter, O. T. - Captain of Police
Southerland, M. A. - Sergeant of Police
Craighead, H. L. - Patrolman of Police
North, G. D. - Patrolman of Police

Information Desk

Snyder, George
Smith, Ruby
Flowers, Angela
Kemp, George
Gardenour, Violet

Ball, Virginia
Currie, Dorothy
Williams, Frances
Mayo, Sue
Seigler, Eunice
Donworth, Danna
Dunn, Carolyn
Webb, Sharon
Graves, Mary Sue

Police Information Clerks

Police Complaint Stenographers

Records Bureau

Reeves, J. H.
Howell, Charlotte
Amador, Thomas
Knight, Maida
Phillips, Margaret
Watts, Norma
Ellis, Thelma
Wight, Daisy
Scoggins, Bertha
Speed, Moselle
Blalock, Frances
Allen, Effie
Donehoo, Sherry
Lane, Alma
Arie, Bobby
Christon, George
Sumner, Marjorie
Smith, Ann
Chan, Mae
Martinez, A. A.
Short, Linda

General Clerks 5
General Clerks 4
Clerks 3
Clerks 6
Stenographers 4

NOVEMBER 1963

-26-

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Typist-Clerks 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Babin, Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gligros, Rita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davés, Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Judy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Beatrice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornolius, Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Billy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espinoza, Melba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbajal, Rosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meana, Patricia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Typist-Clerks 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Juedi, Judy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clerks 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steward, Beatrice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornolius, Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Billy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espinoza, Melba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbajal, Rosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meana, Patricia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY BUREAU

Fritz, Captain John W. - In Charge
Bohart, Lieutenant James A.
Wells, Lieutenant Ted P.

Patrolmen assigned C.I.D.

JUVENILE BUREAU

Martin, Captain Frank M. - In Charge
Butler, Lieutenant George E.
Coulon, Lieutenant Elton J.
Wallace, Lieutenant Cecil C.

Patrolmen assigned C.I.D.
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

BURLINGTON AND THEFT BUREAU

Fannin, Captain Walter C. - In Charge
Leonard, Lieutenant Tyree B.
Mccaghren, Lieutenant Paul G.
McKinney, Lieutenant Robert E.
Munday, Lieutenant Erskin L.
Swain, Lieutenant Richard E.

Patrolmen assigned C.I.D.

AUTO THEFT BUREAU

Nichols, Captain J. C. - In Charge
Hoffman, Lieutenant Robert E.
May, Lieutenant Robert L.
Smart, Lieutenant Vernon S.

1. Archer, Don R.
2. Aubert, Frank D.
3. Byrom, Jerry D.
4. Chambliss, William P.
5. Clardy, Bernard S.
6. Dawson, Harold L.
7. Deloney, Charles W.
8. Hicks, Edward H.
9. Jones, Billy
10. Lauderdale, James H.
11. McMillon, Thomas D.
12. Moore, C. A.

13. Minster, Henry L.
14. Rivers, Edwin L.
15. Robertson, Otto R.
16. Sansone, Charles J.
17. Sharp, Lloyd H.
18. Stidham, Herschel H.
19. Stroud, Billy L.
20. Stroud, Pat J.
21. Studebaker, R. L.
22. Smith, Roscoe J.
23. Tanner, James H.
24. Watson, James C.

-29- NOVEMBER, 196

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued

146
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

FORGERY BUREAU

Jones, Captain Orville A. - In Charge
Cunningham, Lieutenant Elmo L.
Potts, Lieutenant Earl S.

1. Abbott, Robert E.
2. Benson, Howard O.
3. Buhk, Marvin A.
4. Chambers, William E.
5. Cole, Clarence W.
6. Davis, William A.
7. Douglas, Walter E.
8. Gee, Billy J.
9. Grinnell, William C.
10. Hargis, James P.
12. Mote, Frank O.
13. Rodgers, Doyle K.
14. Smith, Billy E.
15. Toney, John B.
16. Totten, Harvey W.
17. Williamson, George J.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

Collins, Patsy C. Gen. Clk.3
Darnell, Ruth E. Typist-Clk.3
Lechtman, Linda R. Steno-4
Hoffman, Janet P. Steno-4
Flangland, Peggy F. Typist-Clk.3

Moody, Margaret R. Steno-5
Ratten, Mary P. Steno-5
Schell, Ione O. Typist-Clk.3
Stanley, Martha H. Steno-4
Teague, Arthurene Typist-Clk.2
Vidales, Maria A. Steno-4

-30-

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued

NOVEMBER, 1963

147
TRAINING AND RESEARCH SECTION

Personnel Bureau

Westbrook, W. R.
(In Charge)

Stringer, H. H.
McCee, W. M.
Fields, Joe
Carver, J. L.

Bright, Marjorie
Drake, Nancy
Worley, Roma D.

Police Academy

Preston, Edward
(In Charge)

Reeves, L. S.
(Ass't Instructor)

Watson, F. R.
(Rangemaster, Pistol Range)

Goodwin, C. W.
(Pistol Range)

Police Reserve

Solomon, J. M.
(Co-ordinator)

Recruit Class No. 78

Abney, M. H.
Damron, J. P.
Davis, J. C.
Davison, R. D.
Duncan, E. C., III
Grosvenor, S. Q.
Ham, Michael
Hand, C. L.
Hanes, D. S.
Hardy, B. B.
Huckaby, L. L.

Wafer, T. A.

Recruit Class No. 79
(Awaiting School)

McAllister, A. L.
Savell, W. L., Jr.

Captain of Police
Sergeant of Police
Detective
Detective
Patrolman
Personnel Clerk 6
General Clerk 4
Stenographer 4
Inspector of Police
Captain of Police
Sergeant of Police
Patrolman
Captain of Police

Jacobsen, D. M.
Jones, V. B.
Kirksey, J. L.
Miller, R. J.
Morrow, G. L.
Morton, J. L.
Page, P. W.
Rodgers, C. E.
Shults, A. L., Jr.
Stark, C. E.
Tillery, J. R.

McAllister, A. L. Savell, W. L., Jr. White, R. A.

NOVEMBER,
1963

Batchelor Exhibit No. 5002—Continued
THE OSWALD MIND

EXCLUSIVE

His Notes on Russia Revealed by Steno

"What do you have in Russia of conditions there?"

Miss Bates asked. He told her his name was Lee Oswald and he didn't recognize her. And gave her a piece of paper where he could be reached, mentioned he was living with his brothers.

"Where?" she asked.

In an4artment house, he said.

In his passport, Oswald had several photographs of himself superimposed over different cities of Russia. The first was Moscow. The second was Kiev. The papers were written, printed and at times, some areas like stamps held from envelopes, some have penmanship wrapping paper.

Miss Bates was not sure today who.

The notes were handwritten in pen and pencil and read, "I have a productive experience, Oswald explained, "and my wife used to influence the sound when I typed at night."

He handed to a Fort Worth expositor to help him publish a book from the notes. Miss Bates is not sure today who.

At the Tragic Moment

President Kennedy, mortally wounded by an assassin in Dallas, Texas Friday, in about where coming into his car seconds after bullets had ripped into his throat and head.

Witnessed Gov. John Connally can be seen to the right of Mr. Kennedy. At right, Mr. Kennedy's brother-in-law, the late John F. Connally, is seen in a Secret Service jacket, his hands on the back of the car. - Photo Courtesy LIFE Magazine. Copyright 1963 The Inc. All Rights Reserved. X:19162-2004-1219-1963-2004.2

Bates Exhibit No. 1
The Mind of Oswald

The TV camera nothing except the Communist party but you have to turn in an account of someone else, no connection.

A FEW HAVE HIDDEN RADIOS and are enthusiastic over Voice of America, here he had masses, too.

"I'll have to change the names of my book if published in English," said Mrs. Brown, "as I am a revolutionary and was a revolutionary before.

The TV camera nothing except the Communist party but you have to turn in an account of someone else, no connection.

The TV camera nothing except the Communist party but you have to turn in an account of someone else, no connection.

The TV camera nothing except the Communist party but you have to turn in an account of someone else, no connection.

The TV camera nothing except the Communist party but you have to turn in an account of someone else, no connection.

SUNDAY IN THE PRESS

What are the problems facing our nation's new President, Lyndon B. Johnson? Which will be the

Three other questions will be answered in the authoritative new weekly report, Washington Tidings, exclusively in THE PRESS... on Sunday.

Bates Exhibit No. 1—Continued
BUFFORD LEE BEATY, Detective, Narcotics Section, Dallas Police Department, residence 404 Freeman, Dallas, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents, and that he need not make any statement, and that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law. He was also advised of his right to an attorney. He furnished the following information:

On November 24, 1963, he started work at approximately 8:00 AM, which was his regular Sunday shift. From his arrival at the Police Department to approximately 9:30 AM, he was in his assigned office doing paper work. He then went down to the basement of the Police Department, where Captain TALBERT requested him to watch an individual of apparent Hungarian origin, who was attempting in the basement attempting to secure the release of two of his employees.

About 10:00 AM, Captain O. A. JONES passed by and requested that he wait by the jail elevator and meet the contingent of detectives from the third floor who were coming down to aid in the transfer of OSWALD and have them remain at the elevator for assignments. At approximately 10:10 AM, Captain JONES instructed the detectives to form a double line along the walls of the anteway and into the far side of the garage. Captain JONES also asked the press not to ask questions of OSWALD.

To his recollection, a Patrolman NELSON and one reserve policeman were in the basement on the other side of the double doors from the garage checking everyone who entered. After the double line was formed, only one TV cameraman was allowed through the double doors from the basement interior.

Around 11:30 AM, OSWALD was brought down in the elevator and passed through the line of officers, preceded by Lieut. R. E. SWAIN and Captain WILL FRITZ. Detectives J. R. LEAVELE and L. C. GRAVES were on either side of OSWALD and Detective L. D. MONTGOMERY immediately behind OSWALD.

When OSWALD entered the driveway area of the basement, the members of the press surged forward and someone yelled for OSWALD to make a statement. At this time BEATY leaned slightly forward and looked around at the group of pressmen, anticipating having to move forward to keep the crowd back. He heard a shot and looked in time

---

Exhibit No. 5040

BEATY, B.L.  
Deposition

Dallas 3-26-64

on 12/3/63 at Dallas, Texas

JOHN E. DALLMAN and

by Special Agent R. NEIL QUIGLEY - LAC

File # DL 44-1639

Date dictated 12/3/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to you as an exhibit and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Beaty Exhibit No. 5040
to see two police officers grabbing JACK RUBY, whose hand, bearing pistol, was up in the air. He saw Detective GRAVES remove a snub-nosed pistol from RUBY's hand as RUBY was forced to the floor.

He did not see anyone prior to the time of the shooting whom he knew to be other than a policeman or a member of the press. He estimates over 100 people other than police officers were in the basement at the time of the shooting, none of whom he could call by name.

He has known RUBY for six or seven years, only casually, and had no extended conversations with him. Some time, exact date not recalled, he wrote a traffic ticket for a violation which RUBY committed in his presence. He last saw RUBY about four weeks prior to the shooting. He did not speak with OSWALD or RUBY after the shooting.

He does not know of any police officer or ex-police officer who has ever worked for RUBY. He has no knowledge of any political activity or beliefs of RUBY. He did not know OSWALD prior to the assassination and has no knowledge of any connection between OSWALD and RUBY.

He understands the garage area was searched by a group of officers prior to bringing OSWALD down. He personally saw MELBA ESPINOSA, an employee at the Police Department Information Desk, refused admittance to the basement just prior to the shooting. He noticed the reserve policeman inside the basement at the double doors challenge Captain JONES, who was in plain clothes at sometime before the shooting.

He did not personally request identification of anyone since he understood the entrances to the basement were being guarded and identification was required for persons to enter.

He advised the following is a list of officers that he remembers seeing in the basement just before and after the shooting:

B. H. CONBEST
J. H. HUTCHINSON
W. J. HARRISON
WILBUR CUTSHAW
JAMES WATSON
L. D. MILLER

R. L. LOWERY
CHARLES GOOLSBY
W. E. CHAMBERS
Captain FRANK MARTIN
Lieut. W. WIGGINS
R. C. WAGONER
November 27, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

SUBJECT: Shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, about 11:00 A.M., I was in the basement of the City Hall, Police Court's Building. Captain O. A. Jones walked by and told me that some detectives from the third floor would be down shortly and for me to remain there and tell them to wait for him in front of the jail office window.

We were assigned to the basement hallway of the jail office by Captain O. A. Jones, evenly divided on each side of the hallway. Our instructions were to keep the hallway clear all the way to the armored car.

R.L. Lowery, B. H. Combest, Jerry Hutchinson, and myself and possibly some more, were assigned to the South side of the hallway directly across from the outside entrance to the jail office. On the other side of the hall were Charles Goolsby, James Watson, W. E. Chambers, W. J. Harrison and W. J. Cutshaw. I am not sure of the order of their stations.

About ten minutes passed when Captain Jones came over with Sergeant Putnam and they both told the people of the press to clear the hallway completely and to move out into the drive North of the hall and to the East of the ramp drive where the armored car was parked. They then told them not to ask Oswald any questions as he was leaving the building.

About 11:30 A.M. Lieutenant R. E. Swain came out of the door of the jail office followed by Captain Fritz. The lights from the many cameras came on immediately. Following Captain Fritz was J.R. Leavelle, Lee Harvey Oswald and L. C. Graves. Following these was L. D. Montgomery.
"About half way out to the hallway the press began to reach at Oswald with microphones asking him to make a statement."

"I took one step into the hall anticipating following Oswald, Graves and Leavelle to the armored car. I heard a shot and looked over to see many police officers subduing Jack Ruby. I saw L.C. Graves take a snub-nose pistol from Ruby's hand as he was forced to the floor.

"From where I was stationed, just inside the jail office hallway, I could see one police office and a reserve officer. They were stationed at the windows of the jail office and were checking everyone that came in and out of this entrance. I recall that either one or both had been there since 9:30 A.M., this date, and that on one occasion Melba Espinosa, an employee at the Information Desk, was refused admittance to the basement.

"Never during the entire operation did I see anyone enter or leave the basement without being properly identified and in many instances searched. I never did see Ruby until after I heard the shot.

"The following is a list of the officers I remember seeing close by:

"B.H. Combest
J.H. Hutchinson
W.J. Harrison
Wilbur Cuthshaw
James Watson
R. L. Lowery

"Charles Goolsby
W.E. Chambers
Captain Frank Martin
Lieutenant W. Wiggins
L. D. Miller
R. C. Wagoner

"Respectfully submitted,

/s/ B. L. Beaty, Detective
Special Service Bureau
Narcotic Section"
Mr. IRA JEFFERSON "Jack" BEERS on interview at his residence, 10913 Joaquin, Dallas, advised that he has been a cameraman for the Dallas News for about fifteen years and worked for the Times Herald for about three years before that. He was present in the basement of the Dallas Police and Courts Building on Sunday, November 24, 1963, at the time JACK RUBY shot LEE HARVEY OSWALD, and he had the opportunity of observing this shooting and of taking a photograph of it. His assignment was to obtain photographs of the transfer of OSWALD from the Dallas Police Jail to the Dallas County Jail. He arrived in the basement of the Police and Courts Building at approximately 9:00 a.m. and stationed himself on a railing in the east side of the drive-through ramp which would place him directly across this ramp from the entrance to the book-in desk of the Dallas City Jail. He was still in this position as the officers came out of the door to the book-in office bringing OSWALD with them to transfer him. He had been looking over the crowd present which he estimated as consisting of approximately fifteen officers and 30-35 members of the press. He was aiming his camera and snapping a picture just as JACK RUBY moved in from his right and stuck his gun against OSWALD to kill him. This is the photograph that was used as a full front page picture in the Dallas News on Monday morning, November 25, 1963.

He was not required to show identification to get into the basement of the Police and Courts Building; however, he was carrying his camera and is personally acquainted with practically all police officials in Dallas, having been associated with Dallas newspapers for at least the last 18 years, and he is sure the officers who saw him in the basement know who he was and were acquainted with him. He also observed the officers searching the cars parked in the parking area. He saw uniformed officers set up as guards in the parking area and observed uniformed guards at the Main Street entrance to the drive-through ramp and in the vicinity of the armored car which was at the Commerce Street exit to the drive-through ramp.

He is acquainted with RUBY both by name and by sight since about 18 months ago he was assigned as a cameraman.
with DALE BAYSE, a reporter for the Dallas News, on a story BAYSE was doing on a stripper school being run by JACK RUBY. This was a story for a magazine, and he and BAYSE spent all day at JACK RUBY's Carousel Club for the purpose of obtaining material for this story. That was his only connection with RUBY, and he does not know whether RUBY would remember him or not.

At the time of the shooting, he could observe only the back of JACK RUBY and did not even recognize the person as RUBY until he was told by an officer the identity of the person shooting OSWALD. He thought at the time that RUBY was a detective who had gone berserk.

Mr. BEERS stated that he is sure JACK RUBY was not in the basement of the Police and Courts Building during the greater part of the morning and is sure that he was not there prior to the time a large group of press personnel came out of the building into the drive-through ramp area a few minutes prior to the shooting. He feels sure that had RUBY been there prior to the time of the arrival of the crowd he would have seen and recognized RUBY.

He did not talk to RUBY any time between November 22 and 24, 1963.

He feels that the police officers were taken completely by surprise by RUBY's actions and saw nothing whatever to indicate to him that there was any conspiracy on the part of anyone to permit RUBY to infiltrate the crowd and kill OSWALD.

Mr. BEERS stated he observed the following persons present at the time of the shooting representing press media:

BOB JACKSON, Times Herald; IKE PAPPAS, WNEW, New York City; MIKE SMITH, Associated Press, Los Angeles; JIM ENGLISH, WBAP, Fort Worth; and (FNU) JOHNSON, United Press International.

Beers Exhibit No. 5350—Continued
IRA JEFFERSON "JACK" BEERS, 10913 Joaquin Drive, Dallas, Texas, advised he is a staff photographer for the Dallas Morning News and took the photograph of RUBY just prior to the instant when he fired the fatal shot into OSWALD's body, in the basement of the Dallas Police Department on the morning of November 24, 1963.

BEERS stated that he arrived in the basement of the Municipal Building at approximately 9 a.m., having been assigned this duty by his paper. At the time he arrived there were approximately ten to twelve people in the basement and NBC and CBS television cameras were already in place. These cameras were located directly opposite the double doors through which OSWALD would be brought for loading into the conveyance for transportation to the Dallas County Jail.

BEERS was not challenged by anyone on entering and came into the basement down the steps from Commerce Street. BEERS does not recall that the cameramen or newsmen there at the time had any identification badges or other means of identification which were visible.

BEERS located a spot just to the left of the NBC camera, sitting on the top of two railings. He stated that he had made arrangements with the NBC cameraman to tap him on the leg as OSWALD turned the corner from the corridor to the right toward the loading conveyance, which would permit BEERS to get out of the way of the TV camera which would be panning and following the route of OSWALD.

At approximately 20 minutes to 11 BEERS estimated the crowd had increased to approximately 40 or 50 people, consisting of newsmen, photographers, and cameramen, and he stated that he noticed just behind where the cameras were set up and where he was stationed, there was a line of uniformed Dallas Policemen.

The news reporters were standing in front of BEERS and from BEERS' position on the railing above them he had decided to shoot for one clear photograph of OSWALD's face as he came down the corridor, this shot to be made over the heads of the newsmen present.

Just prior to the time that OSWALD came out of the elevator a police car was backed down the ramp and BEERS noticed that a number of the newspaper reporters were practically pinned against the wall of the ramp by this police vehicle. He also stated that there were two armored

Exhibit No. 5351

Beers Exhibit No. 5351
vehicles, one in the basement, and one near the driveway from the Commerce side.

BEERS was in position and was training his 65 millimeter lens, 2 1/4 x 2 1/4 Manylaflex (Japanese made) camera, looking into the view finder, and focusing on OSWALD as he came through the double doors from the elevator. Inasmuch as his view was limited and he was trying for one clear shot, BEERS did not notice anything until he first saw a hat, and did not know that he had obtained the photograph which was published throughout the nation until he had the shot that he made developed.

BEERS stated that he had not at any time observed JACK RUBY prior to the time that he observed the hat through his view finder and "supposed" that RUBY must have been standing in the second row of those present, which would have been along the wall to the front and right of the TV cameras.

Just prior to the time that RUBY stepped forth and fired the fatal shot, an individual wearing glasses standing on the same side of the basement from which RUBY appeared, extended a microphone in front of OSWALD and for an instant gained OSWALD's attention, inasmuch as he turned his head to the left just prior to returning his gaze to the front, at which time BEERS snapped his photograph as RUBY surged forward and fired.

BEERS recalled that the shot was a dull, muffled explosion, indicating that the gun was very close to OSWALD's body, and BEERS stated that immediately thereafter complete pandemonium existed, and that he rewound his camera and began snapping additional pictures, only to learn later that he had reword past the next negative.

After the shooting BEERS went back up into the building and was forced to show his press photographer credentials to gain entrance to the building.

BEERS did not know RUBY prior to this shooting, nor did he know OSWALD, other than being present on the previous day, November 23, 1963, when OSWALD had been brought downstairs from the jail to appear before representatives of the press and television, at which time BEERS stated OSWALD had what he would consider a "smirk" on his face. BEERS said that while OSWALD was being brought down the hall for this appearance, he seemed to be searching for a microphone in which to make some statement, inasmuch as he looked at BEERS' camera and then turned and looked along the line of newsmen and photographers and stated "I want an attorney."

BEERS has no idea how RUBY gained access to the basement.

Beers Exhibit No. 5351—Continued
It is noted during prior interview on November 30, 1963, BEERS advised that he was not required to show identification to get into the basement of the Police and Courts Building; however, he was carrying his camera and is personally acquainted with practically all police officials in Dallas, having been associated with Dallas newspapers for at least the last 18 years, and he is sure the officers who saw him in the basement knew who he was and were acquainted with him. He also observed the officers searching the cars parked in the parking area. He saw uniformed officers set up as guards in the parking area and observed uniformed guards at the Main Street entrance to the drive-through ramp and in the vicinity of the armored car which was at the Commerce Street exit to the drive-through ramp.

Beers Exhibit No. 5351—Continued
FRANK BELLOCCHIO, 9832 San Lea Drive, Dallas, Texas, furnished the following information:

Mr. BELLOCCHIO operates the jewelry firm, Bellocchio's, Inc., 1517 Commerce Street, Dallas.

On the afternoon of November 23, 1963, the day following the assassination of President KENNEDY, BELLOCCHIO met a friend, TOM APPLE, 2124 Forrest Oakes, Dallas, at Sol's Turf Bar, Commerce Street. BELLOCCHIO estimated the time that he and TOM APPLE were at Sol's Turf Bar as between 1:00 and 2:00 p.m.

While sitting at the bar discussing the death of President KENNEDY with APPLE, BELLOCCHIO decided to walk towards the rear of the bar.

BELLOCCHIO who has known JACK RUBY casually for approximately 7-8 years, saw RUBY standing away from the bar and he stopped to talk with RUBY. During their conversation BELLOCCHIO took from his pocket a folded full page article prepared by BERNARD WEISMAN that had appeared in a Dallas newspaper on November 22, 1963.

RUBY upon seeing the article, became very upset and loud and he told BELLOCCHIO that he had been to the newspaper office and had been advised that there was no such person by the name of BERNARD WEISMAN. RUBY was disturbed by the name WEISMAN as RUBY felt that the name may have been used to create anti-semitic feelings. RUBY told BELLOCCHIO that he had learned that the ad placed by the person using the name WEISMAN had been partially paid in cash and that a third of the price of the ad still remained unpaid. BELLOCCHIO is specific in this recollection because he thought that it was odd that the paper would accept an ad on partial payment.

RUBY then displayed to BELLOCCHIO a polaroid photograph of an outdoor sign board displaying the sign, "Impeach EARL WARREN." BELLOCCHIO stated that RUBY thought the sign board improper and did not like it.

It is BELLOCCHIO's recollection that RUBY had two copies of the photograph and BELLOCCHIO asked RUBY for a copy of the photograph. RUBY refused to give BELLOCCHIO a
photograph. BELLOCCHIO then asked RUBY if RUBY would let him show it to a friend of his who was at the bar.

RUBY and BELLOCCHIO then walked to the front of the bar where TOM APPLE was sitting and BELLOCCHIO showed APPLE the photograph. BELLOCCHIO again asked RUBY for the photograph but RUBY again refused and said that he wanted to make sure that the photograph got into the right hands.

It is BELLOCCHIO's recollection that RUBY may have used the word "scoop" in stating his reasons for not giving BELLOCCHIO the photograph. It is BELLOCCHIO's opinion that RUBY may have had in mind furnishing the photograph to the newspaper.

According to BELLOCCHIO, during the time that he talked to and saw RUBY at the bar, RUBY was not drinking and he gave no inference of having been drinking. Shortly thereafter, RUBY departed the bar alone. BELLOCCHIO has no information or knowledge of RUBY's associates or personal activities. BELLOCCHIO did not know LEE HARVEY OSWALD nor did he have any information pertaining to any association or acquaintance between OSWALD and RUBY.
FREDERICK A. BEIBERDORF, 8603 Midway Road, medical student, Southwestern Medical School, University of Texas, at Dallas, Texas, was contacted at the Southwestern Medical School and immediately advised of the official identities of the interviewing agents, the fact that he did not have to make a statement and that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law. He was further advised of his right to consult an attorney prior to interview. He furnished the following information:

BEIBERDORF stated he reported for duty as the First Aid attendant in the basement of the Police and Courts Building at approximately 9:30 a.m. November 24, 1963. He stated he relieved a BILL HALL, former classmate, who had been on duty since noon of the previous day. He advised he reported to the First Aid Office in the basement which is located immediately to the east of the Main Street ramp of the basement against the east wall of the building. He advised he remained there until about 9:45 a.m. when a police officer requested him to vacate the office and to leave the basement area. He stated he then took up his position in the basement at the intersection of the hallway underneath the City Hall. He advised that from this position he had an unobstructed view of the basement parking area and that he did not notice if there were any doors between him and the basement area.

BEIBERDORF stated he was at this position when he saw OSWALD being brought into the basement area accompanied by several detectives, and then he thought he heard a gunshot and immediately proceeded into the basement area. He stated this took him several minutes due to the confusion and by the time he reached the general vicinity of the location where OSWALD had been shot, he found that OSWALD and RUBY had already been removed from the scene. He stated he searched the immediate area for several minutes before proceeding into the jail lobby adjacent to the parking area where he was asked to identify himself by a detective at the door. He stated he then immediately saw RUBY lying face up in the jail office lobby approximately ten feet inside the jail lobby door.

Date Dec. 6, 1963

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.
and he then saw OSWALD in the same position approximately half way between RUBY and the elevator which had earlier taken OSWALD to the basement. He stated he could not detect a pulse/breathing or heartbeat of OSWALD and that OSWALD's pupils had partially dilated. He stated he was under the impression OSWALD had expired. He noted that someone had pulled OSWALD's shirt up to his chest and he could see a puncture wound on the left side of OSWALD's stomach just below the rib cage but that no external bleeding was evident. He stated he could feel the bullet in OSWALD by pressing with his fingers between OSWALD's ribs on his right side. He stated he may have missed hearing OSWALD's heartbeat due to the noise in the jail lobby at the time. He stated he commenced massaging the sternum of OSWALD in an effort to start a heartbeat and that while doing this, several attendants from an ambulance unit arrived, placed OSWALD on a stretcher and placed him in an ambulance which they had backed into the basement parking area from the Commerce Street ramp. He stated this was approximately five minutes after he had heard the gunshot.

BEIBERDORF advised he continued his massaging during the trip to the hospital and also used the oxygen cup resuscitator which he placed over OSWALD's mouth and that approximately five blocks from Parkland Hospital OSWALD started thrashing about and resisting his efforts of massaging and also attempted to remove the resuscitator from over his mouth. He stated that he was accompanied on this trip by Detective LEAVELLE who had been handcuffed to OSWALD and two other detectives, names unknown, plus the ambulance driver and his assistant. He stated the latter two were riding in the front seat and the two detectives were in a seat immediately behind the front seat and Detective LEAVELLE was sitting immediately to his left in the rear of the ambulance.

BEIBERDORF stated he followed the ambulance stretcher carrying OSWALD into the Emergency Ward and remained with OSWALD while hospital attendants inserted a tube into OSWALD's throat to aid his breathing. He stated two minutes after

BIEBERDORF EXHIBIT No. 5123—Continued
entering the Emergency Room, also known as the Trauma Room, OSWALD was removed to the operating room. He stated this was the last time he saw OSWALD.

BEIBERDORF advised that while he was with OSWALD in the jail lobby basement until he left him in the Emergency Room of Parkland Hospital that OSWALD failed to make any statements whatsoever.

BEIBERDORF stated he was not acquainted with JACK RUBY but that he had interviewed RUBY in the Dallas Police Jail on Sunday, November 24, 1963, at about 4:00 or 5:00 p.m. at which time RUBY stated he had no complaints concerning any brutality and that the finger bruises on his upper right arm and a few bruises on his right wrist and forearm were the result of the scuffle in the basement when he was apprehended. BEIBERDORF stated he gave RUBY a physical examination at this time in order to insure RUBY had not concealed any weapon on his person.

BEIBERDORF advised that he does not recall any double swinging doors separating him from the basement parking area prior to the shooting and that he has since viewed several television tapes of the shooting and he has been able to see in these tapes his position at the time of the shooting from the position of the two television cameras operating in the basement parking area. He advised he has walked through this passage several times previous to November 24, 1963, but does not ever recall seeing any swinging doors and that if there were doors between him and the basement parking area at the time of the shooting, they must have been wide open.

BEIBERDORF advised he has no idea how many people other than police officers were in the basement area prior to the shooting and that he did not know any of these people. He stated he has no knowledge of security measures that were in effect in the basement on November 24, 1963, other than the fact he was asked to remove himself from the basement and he assumed only police officers and press men were allowed to remain. He stated he does not know of any unauthorized persons permitted entrance to the basement or any permitted to enter without showing identification.
BEIBERDORF stated he did not observe RUBY in the basement area prior to the shooting and that when he observed RUBY lying on the jail lobby floor, it was the first time he had ever seen RUBY and he does not have any information concerning a relationship between RUBY and OSWALD.

He stated he was on duty in the basement this date as a First Aid attendant employed by the City Health Department and that his duties normally consisted of treating injured prisoners of the police department. BEIBERDORF stated he is a senior medical student in his fourth year of study at the Southwestern Medical School and that he will graduate in June, 1963, and commence his internship.
From our own reporter

Dallas, November 23

DIANA HAMILTON BOWRON, the 22-year-old English nurse who was with President Kennedy when he died said today that she had no idea who her patient was to be when she was sent out of the emergency section of Parkland Hospital, Dallas, to help bring him in from his car on a trolley.

“I realised it when I saw Mrs. Kennedy, whom I recognised immediately,” she said. “She was sitting in the back of the car with the President’s head in her lap. She was bending over him and covered in blood.”

Miss Bowron—who arrived in Dallas from her home in Buxton, Derbyshire, only three months ago—was working in the minor surgery part of the emergency section when she heard a loudspeaker call for nurses to bring in an incoming patient.

Within minutes she was caught up in the drama she will remember all her life. “We had to get Governor Connally out of the car first, because he was in the front seat,” she explained. “When we brought in the President he was covered with petals from the flowers which Mrs. Kennedy was carrying, and as we worked on him they were scattered all over the floor of the room.”

She helped to cut off the President’s clothes and to hand the doctors the equipment for the intravenous injections, blood transfusion and tracheotomy which they tried.

“Mrs. Kennedy came into the room with the trolley, and stayed until it became too crowded. The hospital staff tried to persuade her to stay outside, but she came back in as he died.

“After he died, she kissed his hand, then took off her wedding ring and slipped it on to his wedding finger. It came just up to the knuckle.”

Bowron Exhibit No. 2
British girl for Kennedy

NURSE WAS AT HIS SIDE WHEN HE DIED

by SYDNEY BRENNAN

A PRETTY young English girl left her home for a job in Texas three months ago with a burning ambition—to meet the President of the United States.

At 12.59 p.m. on Friday 22-year-old Diana Bowron's wish was tragically realized ... when she helped to carry President John F. Kennedy, dying from an assassin's bullets, into Parkland Hospital in Dallas.

For Diana had answered a "routine emergency call," unaware that the patients were the critically wounded Mr Kennedy and Governor John Connally.

Yesterday speaking by telephone from the hospital, Diana, whose parents live in Robertson Road, Buxton, Derbyshire, said: "It was the most terrible and shocking experience of my life."

Diana, who was trained at Hope Hospital, Salford, said: "I realised who the man in the car was as soon as I saw [sic] Mr Kennedy. Mr Kennedy was slumped forward in his seat—and so was Mr Connally.

Covered with bouquet petals

"We had to bring in Mr Connally first before we could get in to the President. His face was covered with petals from Mrs Kennedy's bouquet.

"I helped to cut away Mr Kennedy's clothing and to administer intravenous injections. Ten doctors and several nurses including myself—assisted in giving blood transfusions. Then I handed instruments to the doctors who performed a tracheotomy operation to assist his breathing."

"But there was no hope for him. Mrs Kennedy was there nearly all the time. We went out for a short while. But, in all of what doctors said, she came back as soon as Mr Kennedy died."

"When he had died, Mrs Kennedy kissed his hand. And she took off her wedding ring and slipped it on the dead man's finger. But the Mills only reached the knuckle."

"We all wept with Mrs Kennedy. It was the most moving thing I have ever seen," added Diana.

Diana, who spoke for ten minutes on a telephone call to her father, Mr Maurice Bowron, 61, and his wife, Beatrice, 58, expects to return to this country in nine months.

"Diana always wanted to go to America. And when she noticed an advertisement in Dallas for jobs in Stilts as a nursing journal she jumped at the chance,” said Mr Bowron.

Bowron Exhibit No. 3
BRITISH GIRL FOR KENNEDY
NURSE WAS AT HIS SIDE WHEN HE DIED
by Sydney Brennan

A PRETTY young English girl left her home for a job in Texas three months ago with a burning ambition—to meet the President of the United States.

At 12:50 p.m. on Friday 22-year-old Diana Bowron's wish was tragically realised . . . when she helped to carry President John F. Kennedy, dying from an assassin's bullets, into Parkland Hospital in Dallas.

For Diana had answered a "routine emergency call," unaware that the patient was the critically wounded Mr. Kennedy and Governor John Connally.

Yesterday speaking by telephone from the hospital, Diana, whose parents live in Robertson-road, Buxton, Derbyshire, said: "It was the most terrible and shocking experience of my life."

Diana, who was trained at Hope Hospital, Salford, said: "I realised who the man in the car was as soon as I saw Jackie Kennedy. Mr. Kennedy was slumped forward in his seat—and so was Mr. Connally.

COVERED WITH BOUQUET PETALS

"We had to bring in Mr. Connally first before we could get into the President. His jacket was covered with petals from Mrs. Kennedy's bouquet.

"I helped to cut away Mr. Kennedy's clothing and to administer intravenous injections. Ten doctors and several nurses including myself—assisted in giving blood transfusions. Then I handed instruments to the doctors who performed a tracheotomy operation to assist his breathing.

"But there was no hope for him. Mrs. Kennedy was there nearly all the time. She went out for a short while. But, in spite of what the doctors said, she came back in just as Mr. Kennedy died.

"When he had died, Mrs. Kennedy kissed his hand. Then she took off her wedding ring and slipped it on his wedding finger. But the ring only reached the first knuckle.

"We all wept with Mrs. Kennedy. It was the most moving thing I have ever seen," added Diana.

Diana, who spoke for ten minutes on a telephone call to her father, Mr. Maurice Bowron, 51, and his wife Beatrice, 48, expects to return to this country in nine months.

"Diana always wanted to go to America, and when she noticed an advertisement for jobs in Dallas in a nursing journal she jumped at the chance," said Mrs. Bowron.

Bowron Exhibit 3—Continued.
THIRTY MINUTES DIANA WILL NEVER FORGET

DIANA BOWRON, a 22-year-old British nurse, told yesterday of her efforts to save President Kennedy's life.

She was one of the duty nurses in the emergency section at Parkland Hospital, Dallas, when the dying President was rushed there on Friday.

Nurse Bowron, from Buxton, Derbyshire, who arrived in the United States only three months ago, told of the drama there 48 hours earlier.

"All I noticed at first was the big official car. Then I spotted Mrs. Kennedy. President Kennedy was lying with his head slumped in her lap. She was cradling his head. There was blood pouring from his wounds down her legs."

The unconscious President was wheeled into the emergency operating room. Then began the most dramatic 30 minutes in Nurse Bowron's career.

"There was blood all over his neck and shoulders," she said. "There was a gaping wound in the back of his head. "The doctors tried everything," she said. "They performed a tracheotomy to help his breathing, they tried massaging his heart manually."

RING

"At the beginning Mrs. Kennedy just sat on a chair at the side of the room, not saying anything—just staring into space. All she asked for was a glass of water.

"When the room became crowded someone led her outside.

"She didn't come back until the doctors finally decided President Kennedy was dead.

"Then she stood by the table, lifted his hand and kissed it. She took off her wedding ring and slipped it on his finger."

Yorkshire-born Miss Bowron helped to lift the President's body into the bronze casket which had been brought in.

Bowron Exhibit No. 4
Mrs. JOHN P. MANDELL, 4521 Fairfax Street, Dallas, Texas, on November 27, 1963, telephonically furnished the following information to the Dallas Federal Bureau of Investigation Office:

Her maid, ELEANOR BRANCH, informed her that BRANCH's husband who is the booking agent for colored talent in Dallas, commented that on Saturday, November 23, 1963, JACK RUBY was in a local Negro night club. RUBY was in high spirits and was passing out $5.00 bills.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents EDMOND C. HARDIN and ROBERT J. WILKISON:

Mrs. JOHN P. MANDELL, 4521 Fairfax Street and Mrs. JAMES OLMSTEAD, 4500 Fairfax Street, Dallas, were contacted December 7, 1963, to determine the full name of ELEANOR BRANCH's husband, JOHN HENRY BRANCH, 3722 Greenleaf, Dallas.

JOHN HENRY BRANCH, 3722 Greenleaf, business address Branch Agency, 1710 Hall Street, Dallas, on December 9, 1963, advised as follows:

He is a member of the American Federation of Musicians, Manager of the Empire Room Dancehall and owner of the Branch Agency, booking agent for Negro musicians and entertainers in Dallas.

He has known JACK RUBY for approximately the past 14 years in connection with entertainment business. RUBY has contacted him on many occasions over the past years in connection with BRANCH obtaining Negro musicians and entertainers for clubs operated by RUBY.

He last saw RUBY for about ten minutes about 9:00 or 10:00 P.M., November 23, 1963, in front of the Hall Diner located down the street from the Branch Agency. He had not seen RUBY for about the previous six or eight weeks as he (BRANCH) had been in the hospital. On November 23, 1963, RUBY was alone and had his car parked along the street. RUBY talked to BRANCH about getting a Negro piano player for the Vegas Club.

He did not believe RUBY mentioned the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY or LEE HARVEY OSWALD. RUBY was calm and appeared perfectly normal. He said RUBY is a very temperamental person who is apt to get mad on the spur of the moment.

Branch Exhibit No. 1
He said that he did not see or hear of RUBY being in the Empire Room Dancehall or any other Negro night club passing out $5 bills on November 23, 1963 or on any other occasion. He did not know of RUBY being in any Negro night clubs on the night of November 23, 1963.

He said he had no information concerning the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY or the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD. He had no information indicating that RUBY had any relationship with OSWALD.
To: Louis Fair Play for Cuba Committee
New Orleans, La.

☐ I wish to join the Committee. Enclosed is my Initiation Fee of $1.00 and dues are $1.00 a month.

☐ I cannot participate as an active member of the Committee, but wish to become a subscriber to mailings. Enclosed find $5.00 for one year.

☐ I would like to have a more active part in supporting the cause of FPC. Enclosed is my contribution for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Name ______________________________
Address ____________________________
City __________________ State ________

Exhibit 2 - Declaration of
Carles Bringier - New Orleans, LA 2/7/47

[Signature]

Bringuier Exhibit No. 2
PRESS RELEASE:

Mr. Carlos B. Chaver, Delegate in New York City of the Cuban Student Directorate, wants to make public that Mr. L. H. Stuckey, Secretary of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" has declared publicly at a debate held at WBCO Radio at 1200 AM today that he is a "Marxist".

Mr. Gewald who spent about three years living in Havana and who agreed in the debate that he gave the assistance to the American embassy in Moscow in order to obtain the Soviet authorities' refusal to make public the name of the members of the organization and declare himself "Marxist".

In that program the Delegate of the Cuban Student Directorate opposed to Mr. Gewald's attempt to mislead the organization of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" to "Fair Play for Castro Committee" and said that before Castro the Cubans had 1 automatic for every 7.7 persons; and Russia had 1 for every 20 persons; the U.S. had 1 for every 14 persons in Cuba against 1 for every 350 persons; and right now Cuba has destroyed the Cuban economy and Cuba is a Russian Colony. Bringuier added that the Cubans who are enemies of Cuba are against Mr. Gewald in that he represents the People of Cuba in their parliament. Finally he added that the only thing Mr. Gewald could represent would be a Russian Colony.

We are proud, as Cubans, that another time we discovered a Castro agent, an agent of those ideologies against which thousands of young Americans had been dying fighting in Korea, Laos, Viet Nam and more recently in Korea another time, trying to preserve freedom and democracy in the world.

So, Cubans who want to regain our freedom in Cuba, and at the same time protect your freedom, ask you Americans for four things:

1) Help us to destroy Communism in Cuba.
2) Write to your Congressman asking for a full investigation on Mr. Lee H. Gewald's so-called "Marxist".
3) Help those organizations such as "INCA" directed by Mr. Edward Setier, whose live are dedicated to fight communism all over the world and specially in Latin America.
4) Do alerted alert about the Communist infiltration in this Country, because Kruschev said "I will bury you."  

New Colombia August 1st, 1963-

Carlos Bringuier,  
New Colomba Delegate,  
Cuban Student Directorate.

Bringuier Exhibit No. 3
OPEN LETTER TO THE PEOPLE OF NEW ORLEANS

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" has been distributing propaganda on the streets of New Orleans urging Americans to pressure Congress to keep "Hands Off" the Soviet Satellite in Cuba. We, the United Cuban Refugees of New Orleans, know what a great danger the Communist colony in Cuba is to every man, woman and child in America. We have seen it happen. It happened to us.

Did you know:

(1) That Lee H. Oswald, the local secretary of the FPCC — has admitted he is a "Marxist" (WDSU Radio "Conversation Carte Blanche", 6:05 P.M., August 21, 1963)

— has admitted he spent 3 years in Russia (same program)

— has admitted that he is the same person who, it was reported, had turned in his passport to obtain Soviet citizenship in exchange for his U.S. citizenship. (See Washington Evening Star, October 31, 1959, page 1; Washington Post-Times Herald, Nov. 16, 1959).

(2) That eyewitness testified that the Cuban U.N. delegation, through its representative Raulito Roa, furnished $3,500.00 for the first FPCC newspaper ad? (See Hearings, Senate Judiciary Committee on FPCC, April 29, May 5, Oct. 10, 1960 and Jan. 10, 1961).

(3) That a picture showing the National Secretary of the FPCC organization, Aileen Grant, surronding Premier of Communist China, Chou En Lai, was introduced in evidence at the same Senate hearings?

(4) That the original FPCC Honorary National Chairman, Waldo Frank, wrote an article "How I Came to Communism: Symposium" (New Masses, Sept. 1932, pp 6 & 7).

What can you do about the danger that FPCC presents to you and your family?

(1) Write your Congressmen and enclose this leaflet, expressing your concern over the activities of the FPCC pressure group.

(2) Contact the leaders of local Civic organizations, especially those to which you belong, urging them to issue public resolutions against the FPCC and its local activities, and to reprint this open letter or the Resolution, or both in their Club Bulletin.

(3) Support a positive policy for the liberation of all Captive Nations.

We Cubans are united on this matter because it has happened to us once. We can see it beginning to happen here. Please defend the greatest bastion of Freedom the world has ever known — America. Act now.

Sin sincerely,

UNITED CUBAN REFUGEES
Cuban Revolutionary Council
Cuban Revolutionary Rescue
Cuban Educational Directorate
Alpha 66
Cruzade
Cuban Student Directorate

*The above organizations represent nearly all of the Cuban refugees in New Orleans more than 3,000*

BRINGUIER EXHIBIT NO. 4
(1) Mr. ALVIS R. BROCK, 207 East Baylor, Ennis, Texas, was advised he did not have to make any statement, any statement he made could be used against him in a court of law, he had a right to talk to an attorney, and of the identity of SAs ROBERT J. WILKISON and EDMOND C. HARDIN. No threats or promises were made to BROCK.

BROCK advised as follows:

He is employed as a patrolman by the Dallas, Texas, Police Department and assigned to main Police Headquarters.

About 9 a.m., November 24, 1963, he was on routine patrol with Patrolman M. L. WISE. They received a radio message to telephone the patrol office. They did so and received instructions to report to the patrol office, which they did a few minutes later.

A few minutes after their arrival Lieutenant PIERCE instructed BROCK and three other patrolmen to report to Sergeant P. T. DEAN in the basement for assignment. This was about 9:25 a.m.

Upon arrival in the basement they contacted Sergeant DEAN and Sergeant PUTNAM who were then together. Sergeant PUTNAM assigned BROCK to guard the elevator entrance located at the east end of the basement in the garage area. Sergeant PUTNAM instructed him not to allow anyone except police officers and press representatives into the basement and to check everyone's identification.

The elevator where he was on duty was an elevator not used very much and possibly was a freight elevator. He assumed his position a few minutes after arrival in the basement.

When he first arrived at the elevator there were three city employees at the elevator in addition to the elevator operator. A few minutes later Sergeant PUTNAM told him that the city employees would have to leave. He and Sergeant PUTNAM then made the city employees leave the area. Sergeant PUTNAM told the elevator operator to keep the elevator on another floor or not to operate it.

A little while later Sergeant PUTNAM brought a TV man over to the elevator, who used it to go to one of the upper floors and return to the basement a short time later. When the TV man was returned in the elevator to the basement,
Sergeant PUTNAM told the elevator operator not to answer the elevator buzzer any more and to keep the elevator on another floor.

At about 10:45 a.m., Sergeant DEAN and Sergeant PUTNAM contacted several of the officers, including BROCK, in the basement area. Sergeant DEAN assigned them traffic assignments along Elm Street during the period when OSWALD would be transferred from City Jail to the County Jail. BROCK was assigned to the Elm Street – Irving Street intersection and assumed that position shortly thereafter. When he left the elevator area there was a reserve police officer nearby and he assumed the reserve officer was watching that area.

He worked his traffic assignment at the Elm Street – Irving Street intersection until about 11:30 a.m. At about that time another traffic officer, M. L. WISE, picked him up and they reported to Parkland Hospital for assignment.

He was not in the basement area when OSWALD was shot.

He does not personally know JACK RUBY but believes he would recognize RUBY on sight. He did not see RUBY on the day of the shooting, or between November 22 and November 24, 1963. He never worked for RUBY or in any of RUBY's night clubs. He does not know any police officers who ever worked for RUBY and never heard of any police officer ever working for RUBY.

He did not know how many police officers and people other than officers were in the basement area. While he was in the basement area he did not see anyone other than officers or press representatives. He was not familiar with the security measures in effect in the basement area, but observed that a police officer was at the entrance to the basement ramp. He had no occasion to require anyone to identify themselves. No one got off the elevator when he was on duty at the elevator other than the one, previously mentioned, TV man.

He never heard of OSWALD before the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY.

He never heard of any relationship between OSWALD and RUBY.

He does not know of any unauthorized person who was permitted entrance to the basement or of anyone permitted to enter without showing identification.

He does not have any additional pertinent information concerning the shooting of OSWALD.
November 26, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Assignment of Officer
Alvis R. Brock #1661
Sunday, November 24, 1963

Sir:

On November 24, 1963 at about 9 A.M. I was advised to report to S11. At approximately 9:25 A.M. Lt. Pierce told me to report to Sgt. Dean in the Basement.

Sgt. Putnam assigned me to the elevators on the East side of the Basement. My instructions were to let no one but Police Officers and Newsmen into the basement and to check I.D. on everyone. There were several city employees standing in this area looking. I told these people to leave and advised the elevator operator to keep the elevator on the first floor. The only person using the elevator after this was a T.V. man who went to the fifth floor and returned. The elevator operator was told not to answer the buzzer to the Basement again. I remained at this assignment until about 10:45 when Sgt. Dean and Sgt. Putnam called several of us together for traffic assignments.

I was assigned to Elm and Ervay to stop traffic and reported immediately to this location. I remained there until about 11:30 A.M., when my partner picked me up and we reported to Parkland Hospital for assignment.

"Respectfully submitted,

/s/
Alvis R. Brock
Patrolman, #1661
Patrol Division"
Mrs. MARY BROCK, 4010 Utah, Dallas, Texas, advised that on the afternoon of November 22, 1963, she was at the Tellis Texaco Service Station located in the 500 block of Jefferson Street, Dallas, Texas. She advised that at approximately 1:30 PM a white male described as approximately 30 years of age; 5 feet, 10 inches; light-colored complexion, wearing light clothing, came past her walking at a fast pace, wearing a light-colored jacket and with his hands in his pockets.

Approximately five minutes later two individuals from Johnny Reynolds Used Car Lot, 600 Jefferson Street, appeared at Tellis's Texaco Service Station, making inquiry as to whether she had noticed the young white man come by the station. She indicated she had, at which time they informed her that this individual had in all probability shot a Dallas police officer. She advised she informed them that the individual proceeded north behind the Texaco station and she last observed him in the parking lot directly behind Tellis's Texaco Service Station.

Mrs. BROCK was shown a photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD, New Orleans PD # 11720; dated August 6, 1963, which she identified as being the same person she observed on November 22, 1963, at Tellis's Texaco Service Station.

Mrs. BROCK advised at the time she saw OSWALD on November 22, 1963, she was unaware of the fact that President JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY had been assassinated, and she was unaware that Dallas Police Officer J. D. TIPPIT had been shot.
ROBERT BROCK, 4310 Utah, Dallas, Texas, advised that on November 22, 1963, he was employed as a mechanic at Roger Ballew Texaco Service Station, 500 Jefferson Street, Dallas, Texas. He advised that at approximately 1:30 PM, November 22, 1963, a young white man passed him, BROCK and his wife, and proceeded north past the Texaco Service Station into the parking lot, at which time the individual disappeared.

Approximately five minutes later, WARREN REYNOLDS and another individual from Johnny Reynolds Used Car Lot came to the Texaco Service Station and informed him, BROCK, of the fact that a police officer had been shot approximately two blocks away, and that the individual responsible for the shooting had been observed turning north off Jefferson Street past the Texaco Service Station.

BROCK advised he, WARREN REYNOLDS and various police officers from the Dallas Police Department had searched the parking lot directly behind Ballew's Texaco Service Station in efforts to locate the person responsible for the shooting, with negative results. BROCK advised, however, a Dallas, Texas, police officer, name unknown, had located a jacket underneath a 1954 Idemobile which was parked in parking space #17. This jacket apparently had belonged to the person who had shortly before shot a Dallas police officer.

ROBERT BROCK was shown a photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD, at which time he advised he could not positively identify same as being identical with the individual who had passed him at Ballew's Texaco Service Station.
December 17, 1963

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Washington Office
125 Eye Street, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.
Telephone (202) 290-5007

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Washington Office
125 Eye Street, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.
Telephone (202) 290-5007

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Washington Office
125 Eye Street, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.
Telephone (202) 290-5007

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Washington Office
125 Eye Street, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.
Telephone (202) 290-5007

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Washington Office
125 Eye Street, N.W.
Washington 6, D. C.
Telephone (202) 290-5007

BY HAND

Mrs. Else Siegle, Director
Community Service Society
Department of Family Services
105 East 22 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Marguerite Claverie Oswald #219055

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

We hand you the file #219055 in the names of Marguerite Claverie Oswald (James John). Also enclosed is a clipping from the Daily News dated December 3 mentioning the Community Service Society.

This is to report that we conferred in this office on Tuesday, December 10, with Special Agent John Hurley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Hurley was given an opportunity to examine the file after giving me his absolute assurance that any information or material contained therein would be held confidential. I explained to Mr. Hurley the policy of the Community Service Society with respect to confidentiality. In all the circumstances, we believe that this treatment of this particular file was warranted. However, please be assured that we do consider such treatment a precedent for future cases.

With best regards.

Sincerely,
MEMORANDUM

COMMUNITY SERVICE SOCIETY

TO File

FROM Else Siegle

DATE 12/5/63

RE Oswald - 4219055

It was brought to our attention that this situation (Lee Oswald) is a young man who was accused of killing the President of the United States and who was killed later himself was known to CSS in 1953. In looking at the folder, I learned that in reality no member of the family was ever seen but the mother telephoned, was offered an appointment and did not keep it. There also were various collateral contacts in February and later in May 1953. As the newspapers had gotten wind of the fact that CSS had some contact with the family, I discussed this situation with our legal counsel. I was advised that no information whatsoever should be given to anybody and that the folder should be sent to our lawyer’s office and any possible inquiry will be answered by him.

This situation was handled accordingly.

cc: Legal Counsel folder
    Case record folder

BROWN (PETER) EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
December 3, 1963

Mrs. Ike Siegle
Assistant Director of Family Services
Community Services Society
105 East 62 Street
New York 10, N. Y.

MARGARET OLIVIER O'NEAL
JAMES JOHN - W219959

Dear Mrs. Siegle:

This will acknowledge receipt of the Oswald file which I shall return to you when the coast is clear.

You are quite correct that you should arrange for all inquiries at the Society regarding Lee Oswald or his mother to be channeled to you and that you may refer all such inquiries directly to me. In this way we can both protect, in my opinion, the best interests of the Society from misinterpretation and unwanted publicity.

It was a pleasure to speak with you again.

With best wishes.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

BRUNO (BEFORE) EXHIBIT NO. 1—Continued
December 2, 1963

Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Cadwalader, Wickersham and Taft
14 Wall Street
New York 5, New York

Re: OSWALD, Marguerite Claverie
James John
F27055

Dear Mr. Brown:

Here is the record I just discussed with you. I am very grateful for your help in this matter. As I understand it, I will let you know as soon as possible if somebody wants any information and not give your name and telephone number to the reporter. Is this right? Please let me know.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Else Siegle
Director

PS/33

Brown (Peter) Exhibit No. 1—Continued
1-10-53 Mrs. O phoned and sounded rather upset as she went on to ask for an appit.
"as soon as possible." She mentioned that the problem is with her only boy Lee,
13 yrs. of age. Mrs. O is a widow and along with boy came to N.Y. from Texas in
this past October. ever since the boy has been in N.Y. he has been refusing to go
to school. There has been frequent truancy and in recent hearing before the school
Attendance Board of JHS 117, Mrs. O was warned that she would have to do something
about the boy or else the school would take authoritative action, just what kind of
action, Mrs. O would not say. I was able to clarify that suspension was not specific-
ally threatened. Mrs. O said she felt the problem was probably due to the change
in environment and the problems that Lee was having in adapting himself to the new
surroundings. At present, the boy hasn't been back to school since the hearing,
and it is "nearlying driving her crazy." To complicate things further, Mrs. O said
she had to move and this will mean Lee will have to be transferred to a new school
because she is now out of the district which is covered by JHS 117. Mrs. O men-
tioned that she had learned of us as a result of a phone call to the Federation of
Protestant Welfare Agency who in turn had suggested she call us. Mrs. O was quite un-
certain as to the kind of services we have here and although I suggested perhaps we
could give some fuller clarification of this in an interview which I would be glad

When it came to the question of giving an appit, there was not one available before
the 30th and Mrs. O expressed/approval of this, felt that she would need to be seen
sooner because she was a busy woman, worked and it was difficult for her to keep
getting time off. However, accepted rather reluctantly my explanation as to how
interviews are based on appits and unfortunately we do have a bit of a waiting list
in relation to this. Wondered what to do immediately about Lee's not going to
school, wondered if she should discuss this with the principal and I said that she
certainly might do this if she wished and that I would like to be able to clear with
the school as to understanding Lee's problem there a little more clearly. This was
1-16-53 cont.  permissable with Mrs. O who finally accepted an appt. for Friday, Jan. 30th at 2 PM with MRS.

Near end of day, Mrs. Neill of Federation of Protestant, Juvenile Agencies, SF 7-4800, phoned to inquire as to whether Mrs. O had called for an appt. Mrs. N confirmed that Mrs. O had called her to engage Federation in helping out with the problem with Lee. Mrs. O wanted a worker to come to the home and talk with the boy, something which incidentally I neglected to record above was a request which Mrs. O had made when she called me. At any rate, what Mrs. N gave me was substantially along the lines of what Mrs. O had discussed in her phone conversation earlier with me. It was made clear to her that the Federation only has a referral service and suggestion was made that she try CSS. Mrs. Neill requested that we be in touch with her-in relation to disposition in the case which I promised would be done.

1-22-53 Called JHS 117, TR 6-2211, to find out boy's new school. Talked with Miss Kahn, assistant principal. Miss Kahn explained that she was not able to give much in the way of impressions about the boy because she has only seen him once or twice and actually he only came to school while he was in 117 a total of 15 days, being absent 47½ during the period 9-30 thru 12-31-52. Lee arrived in N.Y. in Sept. and initially attended the Trinity Lutheran School in the Bronx from 9-8-to-9-20-52, where the record indicates he was present 9 days, absent 6 days. Miss Kahn felt that the boy seemed rather withdrawn, was rather difficult to reach him on the one instance she spoke with him. Miss Kahn thought that PS 44 was the new school, but suggest I call the attendance office for this information.

Spoke with Mr. Keating of the Attendance Bureau, LU 3-2070. Mr. Keating explained that he is not currently assigned to case, rather Mr. Brennan is working with the boy. However, in Mr. Brennan's absence, Mr. K was able to give me some background on the contact of Attendance Bureau with the family. Mr. Keating advised that he was actually, before case was transferred to Mr. Brennan, spoken once with the mother. Mrs. O complained at the time she simply couldn't manage Lee, that he was stubborn and refused to go to school and kept expressing wish to return to Texas where he said he felt more at home. On the other hand, mother later admitted that she does nag the boy quite a bit and that she would try easing up on him to see whether he would go to school. Lee is now attending JHS 44, but apparently has only been in school there for about 2 days, since the first of Jan. School dispatched a visiting teacher to the home who spoke with the boy, trying to persuade him to come to school. Lee is alleged to have replied that he would think about it and hasn't made up his mind, etc. To the hearing, this was held on 1-13-53 and the District Superintendent's recommendation was that the boy be placed on probation to Mr. Brennan until June. Mr. Keating said that it seemed there was a question of possible suspension here and agreed at my suggestion that this might be something that HVS should be involved in rather than CSS at this point. He, however, promised to have Mr. Brennan phone me for further discussion on this.


1-31-53 Miss Strickman, Youth House (AL 4-1350) telephoned for summary which was given. Lee is with them on account of truancy. He seems pretty "schizy", Mallett:RH REPORT ONLY - CENTRAL SERVICES

Brown (Peter) Exhibit No. 1—Continued
DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT  
CITY OF NEW YORK  

1118 GRAND CONCOURSE  
Bronx, N. Y.  

To the Register  

Probation Bureau  

Date: 4/28/53  

To: Robert or Jas. John  

Father's name:  

Marguerite  

Mother's maiden name:  

Address: 825 E. 179 St.  

Children:  

Address: 205 E. 22 St.  

Dear Sir:  

The Social Service Exchange reports the above family known to you under date of 1/16/53, your Case No. 219055, Leo H., B. 10/19/39, This case is scheduled for hearing in Court S/8, and we should appreciate a summary of your contact with the family and any special information you may have regarding (if possible) before that date.

Thanking you for your cooperation, I am  

Very truly yours,  

J. Carro  

Probation Officer.

BROWN (Peter) EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
Telephone inquiry from Mr. Carro, Children's Court, LUS-5000 ext. 30. Lee, 13, a serious truancy problem, came with mother from Texas in 8-52. Problem seems to have evolved around difficulty of adjustment to new environment, relationship with mother. Father died when Lee was in infancy.

Complete study made by Youth House indicated "Personality pattern disturbance with schizoid features, passive aggressive tendencies, lack of parents for guidance, rejection by a self-involved, conflicted mother." While Mrs. O denies any problem, there was consensus in the study that both Lee and Mrs. O needed help. It was felt that a child guidance clinic or family service agency would be preferable, with a male therapist for Lee, as he "can be reached by a male, shown at Youth House." Mother works; Lee has isolated himself, preferring to stay home and watch TV. He is intelligent, has an I.Q. of 118. Family is Lutheran and therefore a non-sectarian agency was considered first. It is known at this time that Catholic Charities has closed their intake for a month; Salvation Army intake situation is similar to ours. Mr. Carro has spoken with supervisor, Miss Corning, and they were in agreement that, had been paroled until September, it was undesirable to consider letting the boy wait so long for any kind of individual attention. The alternative if therapy cannot be found, is a placement away from the mother.

Mr. Carro said that he would be glad to talk with Salvation Army and at the same time pleased for further consideration. I indicated that I felt in view of the difficulties presented, the skill required in treating such a disturbed boy, that there was little likelihood of our being able to take on the case. Nevertheless I would take it up with the intake supervisor while Mr. Carro in the meantime talked with Salvation Army. It was agreed therefore that I would get in touch with him either the following day or early the next week to advise whether there was any greater likelihood of our taking responsibility for such a case at this time.

Application pending.

Following discussion with Intake Supervisor on 5-13, telephoned Mr. Carro and indicated that due to our intake situation and waiting list we could not give this situation the proper attention it appeared to require. Mr. Carro was appreciative of this, said that he was planning to call Salvation Army, was anxious to get the matter attended to, as he is going on vacation at the end of this week.

Mr. O accepted report of our previous contact in answer to form inquiry which we had received. Agreed that we would not need to send written report.

Case closed.

Brown (Peter) Exhibit No. 1—Continued
November 26, 1963

Administrative, Rothall
Insurance, Burcham

UI Claims of Lee H. Oswald, S. S. No. 433-54-3037

Set out below is the history from our claim records pertaining to this individual.

On April 12, 1963, Oswald filed a claim in our Dallas Office listing Jagger-Chiles-Stoval, 522 D Bowdr, Dallas, Texas, as his last employer. He showed that he was separated on April 5, 1963, because "I was laid off by John Graves, head of the photography art department, due to lack of work." He showed his occupation to be photographer and his age to be 23. He listed his address as 214 W. Neely, Dallas 8, Texas.

On April 16, he was mailed a determination disapproving his initial claim because of insufficient wage credits. The only wage credits which were shown were from Low-N-Pack Div., which is Leslie Welding, Inc., 200 East North Vacek Street, Fort Worth, Texas. On April 22, 1963, he filed a disagreement from New Orleans, Louisiana, showing that he should also have wage credits from Jagger-Chiles-Stoval. These wages were found (they had been reported by the company under an incorrect social security number), and a new determination approving his claim was issued on May 8, 1963. This determination approved his claim for maximum benefits of $33 payable at the rate of $33 per week. Thereafter he filed claims as indicated below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date &amp; Type of Claim</th>
<th>Where Filed</th>
<th>Amount of Payment</th>
<th>Date Warrant Mailed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-12-63 IG</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19-63 IG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19-63 (Disagreement)</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-07-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-15-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-22-63 EG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-30-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-09-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-13-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-20-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-27-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-03-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-10-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-17-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-24-63 CG</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Waiting Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-3-63 CG</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>$5 (Paid Out)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-10-63 CG</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* U.S. DEP'T
6 D. MAGAZINE
NO. 49.

--- Burcham Exhibit No. 1 ---

Burcham Exhibit No. 1
Our records show that on April 12, 1963, he listed his address as 214 W. Nealy, Dallas, Texas; on the claim of May 7, 1963, he showed his address as 757 French, New Orleans, Louisiana; on July 22, 1963, he showed a change of address to Post Office Box 30051, New Orleans, Louisiana; and on the claim of October 3, 1963, he showed his address as 2515 West 5th Street, Irving, Texas.

There is no indication that we had any correspondence with Oswald other than through routine claim actions.

We have checked our microfilm records back to 1957 and find no prior claim actions by this individual.

We are requesting photographs of the cancelled warrants from the Treasury Department.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
During the seven days immediately preceding the date of this claim:

3. Were you ready, willing, and able to work?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

4. Did you refuse any jobs?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

5. Did you receive wages in lieu of notice, vacation pay or holiday pay?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

6. Have you applied for or did you receive veterans' education and training or subsistence allowance or education assistance under the War Orphans Education Assistance Act?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

7. Were you self-employed, farming or attending school?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

8. Did you receive any workmen's compensation, old age benefits or railroad retirement?  
   [ ] Yes  [ ] No

D.O.B. Weekly Amount: $ [ ] No Change

Your rights to benefits depend on your answers to these questions. False statements made to obtain or increase benefits are punishable by fine and imprisonment. I certify all my answers to be true and correct.

SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF A COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
**TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION — AUSTIN**

**BENEFIT CLAIM DETERMINATION**

**SUFFICIENT WAGES**

The wages listed below were reported for you by covered employers as wages received by you during your "Base Period" from 1-01-62 to 12-31-62. They are sufficient, provided you are eligible and not disqualified, to authorize weekly benefit payments at $334.00 during your "Benefit Year", which is the one-year period ending 04-28-64. The total maximum you can be paid during the benefit year is $369.00. See reverse side for appeal rights and explanation of this determination.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLAIMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>Social Security Account Number</th>
<th>CLAIM DATE</th>
<th>CONTROL DATE</th>
<th>BASE WAGES</th>
<th>DATE MAILED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L H OSWALD</td>
<td>433-54-3937</td>
<td>04-29-63</td>
<td>05-07-63</td>
<td>9019</td>
<td>5-08-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757 FRANCE STREET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ORLEANS LOUISIANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMPLOYER NO.</td>
<td>EMPLOYER'S NAME</td>
<td>QTR. - YR</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
<td>REPORTED WAGES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>3-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>540.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>4-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>96.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805,814</td>
<td>JAGGARS AND CHILES</td>
<td>4-62</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>727.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAIMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS</td>
<td>Social Security Account Number</td>
<td>CLAIM DATE</td>
<td>CONTROL DATE</td>
<td>BASE WAGES</td>
<td>DATE MAILED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L H OSWALD</td>
<td>433-54-3937</td>
<td>04-29-63</td>
<td>05-07-63</td>
<td>9019</td>
<td>5-03-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757 FRANCE STREET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ORLEANS LOUISIANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMPLOYER NO.</td>
<td>EMPLOYER'S NAME</td>
<td>QTR. - YR</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
<td>REPORTED WAGES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>3-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>540.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>4-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>96.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805,814</td>
<td>JAGGARS AND CHILES</td>
<td>4-62</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>727.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued**
We need to know why you separated from work with Leslie Welding Co., Inc. prior to filing your initial claim on 4-29-63.

This information is needed for our use in computing this employer's unemployment insurance tax rate.

Please complete this form and send it to us by return mail. The enclosed addressed envelope does not require any postage and should be used to send us this information.

Insurance Department
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION

Date Employed ______________________ Date Separated ______________________

Reason for Separation: [ ] Quit [ ] Discharged [ ] Laid off

Please give details: (Use reverse side if more space is needed.)

I certify that my foregoing answers are true and correct.

[Signature]

CALL OUR LOCAL OFFICE FOR QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
We need to know why you separated from work with Leslie Welch Co., Inc. prior to filing your initial claim on 6-29-63. This information is needed for our use in computing this employer's unemployment insurance tax rate.

Please complete this form and send it to us by return mail. The enclosed addressed envelope does not require any postage and should be used to send us this information.

Date Employed ____________________ Date Separated ____________________

Reason for Separation: □ Quit □ Discharged □ Laid off

Please give details: (Use reverse side if more space is needed.)

I certify that my foregoing answers are true and correct.

Date ________________ Claimant's Signature ____________________

CALL OUR LOCAL OFFICE FOR QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES

BUBCHAM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
TURN TO RITER

Texas Employment Commission, Benefit Wage Unit
TEC Building
Austin 1, Texas

EMPLOYER PROTEST TO CHARGEBACK NOTICE

CHARGED
05-63
433-54-3937
L. OSWALD

SOCIAL SECURITY
ACCOUNT NUMBER

NAME OF CLAIMANT

INITIAL
4-29-63
CLAIM DATE

EMPLOYER
194,107
ACCOUNT NUMBER

DATE MAILED
06-24-63

BENEFIT BASE
636.50

This claimant's last separation prior to the initial claim date occurred on
(please furnish SPECIFIC DETAILS OF THE SEPARATION.)

The above employee separated from our employment 10-5-62 of his
own accord. He accepted a better paying position in Dallas. The
above should not be charged against us.

W. L. Conway

File Division Manager

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
We need to know why you separated from work with Leslie Welding Co., Inc. prior to filing your initial claim on June 29, 1963.

This information is needed for our use in computing this employer's unemployment insurance tax rate.

Please complete this form and send it to us by return mail. The enclosed addressed envelope does not require any postage and should be used to send us this information.

Insurance Department
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION

Date Employed __________________________ Date Separated __________________________

Reason for Separation: [ ] Quit [ ] Discharged [ ] Laid off

Please give details: (Use reverse side if more space is needed.)

I certify that my foregoing answers are true and correct.

Date __________________________
Claimant's Signature

CALL OUR LOCAL OFFICE FOR QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES

BURCHAM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHARGED NO. - YR</th>
<th>SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER</th>
<th>NAME OF CLAIMANT</th>
<th>INITIAL CLAIM DATE</th>
<th>BENEFIT WAGES YOU REPORTED</th>
<th>BENEFIT WAGE CHARGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05-63</td>
<td>433-54-3937</td>
<td>OSWALD</td>
<td>4-29-63</td>
<td>6-62 002 549.34</td>
<td>636.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**IMPORTANT**
If you wish to appeal you must do so within 10 days after the "DATE MAILED."
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION

**DATE MAILED**

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
13. Are you seeking or receiving benefits under any other state or Federal unemployment insurance law, or Social Security (OASI) law? □ Yes □ No

16. Have you refused any job offered you since you became unemployed? □ Yes □ No

17. Are you farming, or attending school, or in business for yourself, or employed on a commission basis? □ Yes □ No

18. Did you receive, are you now receiving, or will you receive any payments from any employer, government or armed service, for any period after your last day of work? □ Yes □ No

If "yes", show period covered and the amount of payment:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a) Wages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b) Other compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c) Payroll deductions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d) Other income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19. Show your gross earnings for each of the 7 days immediately before the date of this claim:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20. Have you been able to work and available for work in the 7 days immediately before the date of this claim? □ Yes □ No

21. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work, and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

Claimant: Do not write below this line

22. Dependents’ Allowance Data (Check Item 3 and Handbook)

23. Federal Service Data:
   a. Payroll office address where records are kept

24. REMARKS: Enter below any additional pertinent information such as (a) back-dating requested; (b) other social security account numbers used; (c) badge or clock number; (d) the employer’s plant number; (e) the name of the department; (f) the name of the claimant

25. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration requirements of this State.

(Clarke’s signature)

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
**INTERSTATE REQUEST FOR RECONSIDERATION OF MONETARY DETERMINATION**

1. **NAME**
   - (First) LEE
   - (Middle) H.
   - (Last) OSWALD

2. **MAILING ADDRESS**
   - (City) NEW ORLEANS, LA

3. **SSA No.** 433 54 3737

4. **Liable State** TEXAS

5. **Monetary determination date** 4-16-63

6. I request reconsideration for the following reasons:

   a. **Employer**
      - Name: **Juggers-Chito-Stowell Co.**
      - Nature of Business: **Camping Co.**
      - Address: 1003 S. 2nd Street
      - City: DALLAS, TX
      - No. of employees: 300
      - I worked from Oct. 12-62 through April 6-63 in 19 weeks for $1697.25

   b. **Employer**
      - Name: **Nature of Business**
      - Address where work performed:
      - Address where records kept:
      - I worked from through in weeks for $

   c. Enter below any other information which may apply (a) other names under which worked; (b) other social security account numbers used; (c) badge or clock number; (d) the employer's plant number; (e) name of the department; (f) occupation.

   (b) **Claimant's Wages reported herein wrong**

   - (Please correct)
   - (WBA and MBA incorrect because)
   - Other

7. The above facts are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

   [Claimant's Signature]

8. **Documents Attached**
   - Yes
   - No

9. **Request filed**
   - If in person, enter date filed
   - If by mail, enter postmark date

10. **Use L.O. stamp or enter L.O. address and No.**
    - UNITED STATES
    - DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
    - 630 CAMP STREET
    - NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

11. I certify that I have verified the claimant's social security number.
    - [Claimant's Signature]

**Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued**
**INTERSTATE REQUEST FOR RECONSIDERATION OF MONETARY DETERMINATION**

1. NAME
   - Lee H. Oswald
   - 533 54 3937

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS
   - 757 France $t.
   - New Orleans LA.

3. SSA No.
   - 433 54 3937

4. Liable State
   - Texas

5. Monetary determination date
   - 4-16-63

6. I request reconsideration for the following reasons:
   a. Employer
      - J. A. E. Jones - Smith & Jones Co.
      - Nature of Business: Printing Co.
      - Address where work performed:
      - Address where records kept:
      - I worked from Oct 12-62 through April 6-63 to 19 weeks for $ 1677.72
      - Qtr. Wages: 1962 1st Q $777.37 1962 2nd Q $970.00 1963 3rd Q $ — 1963 4th Q $ —
   b. Employer
      - Nature of business
      - Address where work performed:
      - Address where records kept:
      - I worked from — to weeks for $ —
   c. Enter below any other information which may apply:
      - a) other names under which worked;
      - b) other social security account numbers used;
      - c) badge or clock number;
      - d) the employer's plant number;
      - e) name of the department;
      - f) occupation.
      - Claimant's wages reported were wrong
      - $55 which is 493.54 4-373.9

7. The above facts are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

8. Document Attached: [ ] Yes [x] No

9. Request filed:
   - [ ] If in person, enter date filed
   - [x] If by mail, enter postmark date

10. Use L.O. stamp or enter L.O. address and No.
    - DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
    - 630 Camp Street
    - New Orleans 12, Louisiana

11. I certify that I have verified the
    - [ ] Claimant's social security number.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
May 6, 1963

Jaggers
Chiles - Stovall, Inc.
7522 Brodor Street
Dallas, Texas

432-54-3937
Lee H. Oswald
757 France St.
New Orleans, La.

Louisiana 4-29  63

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

1. NAME: LEE HARLEY OSWALD

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 30061

NEW ORLEANS Louisiana

3. [ ] Male [ ] Female

4. SSA No. 54 397 4

5. Liable State

6. Week Ending Date 7-29-63

7. Week Ending Date 7-31-63

8. Actual date claim taken: 7-31-63

Have you moved since last week?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work [ ] Other [ ]

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:

a. Earnings from self-employment?

b. Commission payments?

c. Wages in lieu of notice?

d. Dismissal or severance pay?

e. Vacation pay?

f. Holiday pay?

g. Tips and gratuities?

h. Board, or room, or both?

i. Railroad retirement benefits?

j. Social Security (OASI)?

k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces?

l. Workmen’s compensation?

m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance?

n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1960?

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:

a. Were you fully able to work?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

b. Were you available for work?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

d. Did you attend school?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

e. Did you work on a farm?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

f. Did you work on a commission basis?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

g. Were you self-employed?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

h. Did you receive, or are you seeking benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law?

[ ] Yes [ ] No

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

609 CAMAR STREET

NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

Itinerant

Point Location

Report every week(s)

CLAIMS TAKER: Explain on Form 1B-11, Fact-Finding Report

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued

211
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUN 21</td>
<td>STAIR CENTER</td>
<td>CIPRACK</td>
<td>JOB TAKEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 24</td>
<td>ROY PHOTOGRAPHY</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER</td>
<td>LOST APPLICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 26</td>
<td>O'DONNELL &amp; O'S PANTIES</td>
<td>COMM. PHOTO</td>
<td>NOT ACCEPTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 26</td>
<td>OFFSET INDUCTION &amp; DESIGN</td>
<td>OFFSET PHOTOGRAPHY</td>
<td>NO POSITION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 29</td>
<td>SOUTHERN PRINTING</td>
<td>PHOTO DEPT.</td>
<td>NO POSITION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-14, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated hereon. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

[Signature]

(Chal'mant's signature)

17. Claimant—in case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

[Signature]

(Claims taker's signature)

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
INTERSTATE CLAIM SUPPLEMENT

1. Do you have definite plans of work with:
   a. Your Last Employer? □ Yes □ No
   b. Work anyplace in the U.S.? □ Yes □ No

2. Did you expect to get work through a Union?
   a. If 'Yes', are you a member of the Local of your Union here? □ Yes □ No

3. Name the occupations in which you have had experience. (List the kind of work you usually do first)
   a. What kind of work do you plan to look for? □ PHOTOGRAPHER □ CLEARK □ SHIPPER
   b. What is the lowest rate of pay you will accept now? □ $1.50
   c. What was your wage on your last job? □ $1.45

4. How far do you live from where you might find work?
   a. How far will you travel to find work? □ PUBLIC TRANS.
   b. Why did you decide to come here?

5. Have you usually lived here? □ Yes □ No
   a. If 'Yes', give date you last worked here and employer's name.
   □ JULY 1925 AT W. B. REILLY & CO. NEW ORLEANS
   □ If 'Yes', explain your activity, what hours of the day and how many hours a day you usually work. (If you plan to attend school, give name of school and expected starting date).

6. Do you
   a. Work for anyone now? □ Yes □ No
   b. Farm or work on a farm, work on a farm, or own, rent or control any farm land or livestock? □ Yes □ No
   c. Spend any time as self-employed or in business of any kind? □ Yes □ No
   d. Attend school or plan to attend school?

7. Can you accept a permanent full-time job at once? □ Yes □ No

8. Are you claiming, receiving, or have you applied for:
   a. Sick or disability benefits? □ Yes □ No
   b. Workman's Compensation? □ Yes □ No
   c. A pension? □ Yes □ No
   d. Social Security

9. TO BE ANSWERED BY WOMEN ONLY
   a. Are you pregnant? □ Yes □ No
   b. Do you have minor children? □ Yes □ No

I certify that the foregoing answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Date: July 21

WRITE YOUR NAME HERE

CLAMANT—DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
I certify that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Claimant's Signature

12. EXAMINER'S STATEMENT (Describe local labor market conditions relating to the claimant's occupation and wage demand. Comment on all entries on the other side of this form which affect claimant's reemployment or require clarification. Also evaluate statement in item 11, if any.)

Claimant has not had steady employment over past 2 years. His requests are reasonable.

[Signature]

Local Office Representative

BURCHAM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
1. NAME: LEE H. OSWALD  
2. S.S. NO.: 433-54-3937  
3. ADDRESS: KNEELY STREET OR R.P.D.  
   CITY: DALLAS, TEXAS  
4. SEX: MALE  
5. AGE: 23  
6. NAME OF MY LAST EMPLOYER: JAGGER-CHILES-STOVAL  
   STREET OR R.P.D.: 522 BROWDER  
   CITY: DALLAS  
7. LOCATION OF THIS JOB:  
8. MY OCCUPATION WAS: PHOTOGRAPHER  
9. DATE MY LAST WORK BEGAN: 10-12-62  
10. THE LAST DAY I WORKED: 6-5-63  
11. I WAS SEPARATED FROM MY LAST WORK:  
   BECAUSE:  
   EXCEPT FOR ANY STATEMENT SET FORTH IN THE SPACE FOR "EXCEPTIONS" IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THESE STATEMENTS, I CERTIFY THAT:  
(1) I am able to work; (2) I am ready, willing and available for work; (3) I am not self-employed; (4) I am not farming; (5) I am not attending school; (6) I am not receiving any wages in lieu of notice, vacation pay, Workmen's Compensation, Old Age Benefits (Social Security) or Railroad Retirement Benefits; (7) I am not receiving veteran's education and training allowance or education assistance under the War Orphans Education Assistance Act; (8) I have not worked for the Federal Government as a civilian or performed any active military service during the last eighteen months.  
EXCEPTIONS TO STATEMENTS (1) THROUGH (8) ABOVE:  
12. I HEREBY FILE NOTICE OF MY UNEMPLOYMENT AND REQUEST A DETERMINATION OF MY BENEFIT RIGHTS UNDER THE TEXAS UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION ACT.  
I certify that the information given on this form is correct and I understand that penalties are provided for making false statements or failing to disclose material facts in order to obtain or increase benefits.  
13. CLAIM-TAKER'S SIGNATURE:  
14. CLAIM-TAKER'S REMARKS:  
15. CLAIMANT'S SIGNATURE:  
16. INITIAL CLAIM FOR BENEFITS  
   TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION  

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION — AUSTIN

BENEFIT CLAIM DETERMINATION
(EMPLOYER WAGES)

The wages below (if any) were reported by your employers as wages received by you during your "Base Period" from 1-01-62 to 12-31-62. They are not sufficient to qualify you for unemployment insurance. If by the next calendar quarter, you have received sufficient wages to qualify, you may file a new claim. If you are still unemployed, see reverse side for appeal rights and explanation of this determination.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLAIMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>Social Security Account Number</th>
<th>CLAIM DATE</th>
<th>CONTROL DATE</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DATE MAILED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L H. OSWALD</td>
<td>433-54-3937</td>
<td>04-12-63</td>
<td>04-15-63</td>
<td>9771</td>
<td>4-16-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2110 WEST-NEELY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7577 FRANCE ST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans, La.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EMPLOYER NO.</th>
<th>EMPLOYER'S NAME</th>
<th>QTR.-YR</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>REPORTED WAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>3-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>540.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194,107</td>
<td>LOUV-R-PAK DIV</td>
<td>4-62</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>96.16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3442 2 636.50

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
INTERSTATE CLAIM SUPPLEMENT

COMPLETE BOTH COPIES AND RETURN THEM ON YOUR NEXT VISIT
(USE BACK OF SHEET IF YOU NEED MORE SPACE FOR ANY ANSWERS)

Name: LEE HARVEY OSWALD  Liable State: TEXAS

1. Why did you come to this area? I was born and raised here.
2. When did you get here? PERMANENTLY
3. How long do you expect to stay here? PERMANENTLY
4. What kind of work are you seeking? PHOTOGRAPHIC At what wage? $ 135.00.
5. What kind of work do you usually do? PHOTOGRAPHER
6. List any other kinds of work you can do: SHORTHAND CLERK
7. Do you expect to return to your last job? Yes ☐ No ☒
   If "Yes", when? ☐ If not, why not?
8. Do you have a definite prospect for work with any other employer? Yes ☐ No ☒
   If "Yes", date: ☐ Employer's Name ☐
9. Have you ever been employed in this area? Yes ☐ No ☒
10. Are you working for anyone at the present time? Yes ☐ No ☒
11. Are you self-employed or in business of any kind? Yes ☐ No ☒
12. Are you or any member of your household engaged in, or planning, a farming activity? Yes ☐ No ☒
13. Is there any reason why you cannot accept a permanent full-time job at once, here or elsewhere (such as physical, health, home responsibilities, care of children, aged persons, or sickness in your family, receipt of a pension or social security)? Yes ☐ No ☒
14. Do you expect to obtain work through a union? Yes ☐ No ☒
   If "Yes", in what union, local and city, are you in good standing?
15. Do you attend, or plan to attend school? Yes ☐ No ☒
16. Do you receive or have you applied for a pension or Social Security? Yes ☐ No ☒
   If "Yes", from what source
17. What means of transportation do you have to get to work? PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
18. To be answered by women only:
   (a) Are you pregnant? Yes ☐ No ☒
   (b) If you have minor children, give their ages:

I certify that the above answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Date: April 26, 1963

Full Signature

(Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued)
Local Office Representative: Add comments, circle A or C. If C add number showing interview interval, and state reasons for code assignment; include statement reclaimant's prospects for employment in the light of local labor market condition; date and sign.

Unfavorable because of short work history. We have nothing to offer.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
1. NAME: Lee H. Oswald
2. LOCAL: Mailing Address: P.O. Box 30051
3. Date: Male No. of dependents
4. DATE OF BIRTH: 10-18-39
5. SSA No.: 433-60-8937
6. LIABLE STATE: TX
7. Actual date claim taken: 7-22-63
8. Backdating requested to: 4-20-63
9. Date of last claim (any type): 4-20-63
10. Local office at: 630 CAMP STREET
11. Other occupation: Stenographer 0.56.11
12. WORK RECORD: Show the information requested below for all of your employers, including any periods of self-employment, government and military service, during the past 24 months.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EMPLOYER NAME (Name of Company)</th>
<th>EMPLOYER ADDRESS (Show number, street, city, and State)</th>
<th>Last employed regardless of state</th>
<th>Next to last employer</th>
<th>Next employer</th>
<th>Next employer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address where work performed</td>
<td></td>
<td>Address where payroll records are kept</td>
<td>Address where payroll records are kept</td>
<td>Address where payroll records are kept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address where payroll records are kept</td>
<td></td>
<td>Address where payroll records are kept</td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td>Lack of work</td>
<td>Lack of work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td>Other*</td>
<td>Other*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reason for Separation</td>
<td>Other*</td>
<td>Other*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13. Use L.O. stamp or enter L.O. address and No.
14. For use of liable State

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
630 CAMP STREET
NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

Claimant: Do not write in this box

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
13. Are you seeking or receiving benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law, or Social Security (OASI) law? 

14. Have you refused any job offered you since you became unemployed? 

15. Are you farming, or attending school, or in business for yourself, or employed on a commission basis? 

16. Did you receive, or now receiving, or will you receive any payments from any employer, government or armed service, for any period after your last day of work? 

17. Have you refused any job offered you since you became unemployed? 

18. Are you farming, or attending school, or in business for yourself, or employed on a commission basis? 

19. Show your gross earnings for each of the 7 days immediately before the date of this claim: 

   Date    | Amount  
   ------- | -------  
   1-3     | 100     
   1-6     | 100     
   7-11    | 100     
   12-19   | 200     
   20-21   | 200     

20. Have you been able to work and available for work in the 7 days immediately before the date of this claim? 

21. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work, and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. 

22. Dependents' Allowance Data (Check Item 8 and Handbook) 

23. Federal Service Data: 
   a. Payroll office address where records are kept 
   b. Is this address based on form SF-3? 
   c. Was form SF-3 issued? 
   d. Did the claimant have covered employment in (agent state) after federal service? 

24. REMARKS: Enter below any additional pertinent information such as (a) back-dating requested; (b) other social security account numbers used; (c) badge or clock number; (d) the employer's plant number; (e) the name of the department; (f) the name of the ship, if maritime employment. 

25. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration requirements of this State. 

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
**CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM**

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. SSA No.</th>
<th>433 54 3937</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S.</td>
<td>UC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UCX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 5. Liable State | 2 | 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. Week Ending Date</th>
<th>5-6-63</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. Week Ending Date</th>
<th>5-7-63</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| 8. Actual date claim taken: | |

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

1. **NAME:** LEWIS JAMES OWEN

   **MAILING ADDRESS:**

   757 FRENCH STREET

   NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

   (Home) (Work)

   Have you moved since last week?  
   - [ ] Yes  
   - [ ] No

2. **Male**  
   - [ ]  
   - [ ] Female

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind?  
   - [ ] Yes  
   - [ ] No

If "Yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER--NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work  
- [ ] Other

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:
   a. Earnings from self-employment? $__________
   b. Commission payments? $__________
   c. Wages in lieu of notice? $__________
   d. Dismissal or severance pay? $__________
   e. Vacation pay? $__________
   f. Holiday pay? $__________
   g. Tips and gratuities? $__________
   h. Board, or room, or both? $__________
   i. Social Security (OASDI)? $__________
   j. Logs, or other benefits for a former employer, including government and armed forces? $__________
   k. Workmen's compensation? $__________
   m. Veterans' education and training or subsistence allowance? $__________
   n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1950? $__________

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:
   a. Were you fully able to work?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   b. Were you available for work?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   c. Did you refuse any job offered you?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   d. Did you attend school?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   e. Did you work on a farm?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   f. Did you work on a commission basis?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No
   g. Did you receive, or are you working to obtain any benefit under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law?  
      - [ ] Yes  
      - [ ] No

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

13. For use of liable State

**DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**

630 CAMP STREET

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Point Location

Report every week(s)

WORDS TAKEN: Explain on Form 11-11, Fact Finding Report

**PROCESSED**

MAY 10, 1953

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VY BURG, ASSISTING CENTER, VINTAGE</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHIC</td>
<td>NO ENCOUNTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zirth's Printing Co.</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHIC</td>
<td>NO ENCOUNTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PR INTERIOR DECORATING</td>
<td>DRAPERY MUSTARDS</td>
<td>NO ENCOUNTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ELECTRIC WELDER</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHIC</td>
<td>NO ENCOUNTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>THE AD SHOP</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHIC</td>
<td>NO ENCOUNTER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated hereon. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

(Clerk's signature)

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
OONTTSTTT

Have you moved since last week? □ Yes □ No

□ Male □ Female

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes □ No

If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER-NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work □ Other □

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:

a. Earnings from self-employment?

b. Commission payments?

c. Wages in lieu of notice?

d. Dismissal or severance pay?

e. Vacation pay?

f. Holiday pay?

g. Tips and gratuities?

h. Board, or room, or both?

i. Railroad retirement benefits?

j. Social Security (OASI)?

k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces?

l. Workmen's compensation?

m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance?

n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1946?

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:

a. Were you fully able to work? □ Yes □ No*

b. Were you available for work? □ Yes □ No*

c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you? □ Yes □ No*

d. Did you attend school? □ Yes □ No*

e. Did you work on a farm? □ Yes □ No*

f. Did you work on a commission basis? □ Yes □ No*

g. Were you self-employed? □ Yes □ No*

h. Did you receive, or are you seeking benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law? □ Yes □ No*

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
630 CAMP STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70130

13. For use of liable State

PROCESSED

*CLAIMS TAKER: Explain on Form ID-11, Fact Finding Report

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>agnise derivation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-19</td>
<td>W. &amp; King, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>S. R. Myers &amp; Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. Remarks. Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—in case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

1. NAME: [Print] LEE HARVEY OSWALD

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS: BOX 30061

Have you moved since last week? □ Yes □ No

3. Male □ Female

4. SSA No. 423543937

5. Liabie State [Print]

6. Week Ending Date 9-2-63

7. Week Ending Date 9-3-63

8. Actual date claim taken:

9. During the weeks claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes □ No

If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER—NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work □ Other □

10. For the weeks claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:

a. Earnings from self-employment?
   □

b. Commission payments?
   □

c. Wages in lieu of notice?
   □

d. Dismissal or severance pay?
   □

e. Vacation pay?
   □

f. Holiday pay?
   □

g. Tips and gratuities?
   □

h. Board, or room, or both?
   □

i. Railroad retirement benefits?
   □

j. Social Security (OASDI)
   □

k. Pension from former employers
   □
   including government and armed forces?

l. Workmen's compensation?
   □

m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance?
   □

n. Educational Assistance Allowance
   under the War Orphans Act 1950?
   □

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

11. For the weeks claimed above in #6 and #7:

a. Were you fully able to work?
   □ Yes □ No*

b. Were you available for work?
   □ Yes □ No*

c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you?
   □ Yes* □ No

d. Did you attend school?
   □ Yes* □ No

e. Did you work on a farm?
   □ Yes* □ No

f. Did you work on a commission basis?
   □ Yes* □ No

g. Were you self-employed?
   □ Yes* □ No

h. Did you receive, or are you seeking
   benefits under any other State or
   Federal unemployment insurance law?
   □ Yes* □ No

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

15. For use of liable State

13. For claimants living in a public aid area.

14. For use of liable State

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug 28</td>
<td>5th Ave Photo</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>No position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 29</td>
<td>Crocker 595 19th St</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>Application taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 30</td>
<td>Artist Studios</td>
<td>Illustrator</td>
<td>Left appointment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of Items 1-11, particularly Item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated hereon. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law provides penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and remaining requirements of this State.
**LOUISIANA-19**

**CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM**

**Claimant:** Please do not write in this box

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. SSA No.</th>
<th>3-3-2</th>
<th>2-3-2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5. Liable State</td>
<td>UCX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 6. Week Ending Date | 5-12-63 |
| 7. Week Ending Date | 5-15-63 |

**Have you moved since last week?**
- [ ] Yes
- [ ] No

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>LEF HIPPOLYTE OSWALD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCAL ADDRESS:</th>
<th>257 FRENCH ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CITY:</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE:</td>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**You are not required to furnish the information below for each day you worked.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER-NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reason for separation from any employment shown above:**
- Lack of work:
- Other:

**For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.**

**10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:***

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. Earnings from self-employment</td>
<td>$23.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Commission payments</td>
<td>$22.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Wages in lieu of notice</td>
<td>$127.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Dismissal or severance pay</td>
<td>$257.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Vacation pay</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Holiday pay</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. Tips and gratuities</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h. Board, or room, or both</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. Railroad retirement benefits</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>j. Social Security (OASDI)</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l. Workmen's compensation</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1956</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:***

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. Were you fully able to work?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Were you available for work?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Did you attend school?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Did you work on a farm?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Did you work on a commission basis?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. Were you self-employed?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h. Did you receive, or are you seeking benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.**

**DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**

**Geesee Camp Street**

**NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA**

**15. For use of Liable State**

**Itinerant**

**Point Location**

**Report every [ ] week(s)***

---

**BURCHAM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5/15</td>
<td>L. J. CROOK</td>
<td>PHOTO</td>
<td>Hired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/16</td>
<td>HEY, Co.</td>
<td>PHOTO</td>
<td>Hired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/18</td>
<td>DANCE BY SIX</td>
<td>PHOTO</td>
<td>Hired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/19</td>
<td>ART SERVICES</td>
<td>PHOTO</td>
<td>Hired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, check here. 

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1 to 9, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

Item 7: Claimant was unable to report on regular day 5/14/63 as he was in Cincinnati on certain work, leave there from 5/14-5/20. Afternoon returned to New Orleans 5/15/63. 5/15/63 = 11:55 p.m.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims examiner.

17. Claimant—in case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.
### LOUISIANA-19
#### Flexible Week

1. **NAME**
   - **First:** LEE
   - **Middle:** HAVER
   - **Last:** OSWALD

2. **MAILING ADDRESS**
   - **No. 3:** P.O. BOX 30061
   - **No.:** New Orleans Louisiana

3. **SEX**
   - **Male**

4. **SSN No.**
   - 432 54 8937

5. **Liable State**
   - LA

6. **Week Ending Date**
   - 9-16-63

7. **Week Ending Date**
   - 9-17-63

8. **Actual date claim taken:**
   - 9-18-63

---

**DATE CLAIM**

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. SSA No.</th>
<th>5. Liable State</th>
<th>6. Week Ending Date</th>
<th>7. Week Ending Date</th>
<th>8. Actual date claim taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>432 54 8937</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>9-16-63</td>
<td>9-17-63</td>
<td>9-18-63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Have you moved since last week?**
- Yes
- No

3. **SEX**
   - Male

8. **During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind?**
   - Yes
   - No

9. **If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work**

**Other**

---

**For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:**

- a. Earnings from self-employment
- b. Commission payments
- c. Wages in lieu of notice
- d. Dividend or severance pay
- e. Vacation pay
- f. Holiday pay
- g. Tips and gratuities
- h. Board, room, or room, or board
- i. Railroad retirement benefits
- j. Social Security (OASI)
- k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces
- l. Workers' compensation
- m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance
- n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1950

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

---

12. **Use L.O. stamp or enter L.O. Address and No.**

13. **For use of liable State**

---

**DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**

**C E.O. CAMP STREET**

**Report every**

**CLAIMS TAKER: Explain on Form ID-11, Fact Finding Report**

---

**BURCHAM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left</td>
<td>General Co.</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>Left Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left</td>
<td>Patchett &amp; Lumbered</td>
<td>Any</td>
<td>No position open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left</td>
<td>Rocket Studios</td>
<td>Driver</td>
<td>Written offer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left</td>
<td>Anchor Boat Supplies</td>
<td>Driver</td>
<td>Left Employment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.


16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated hereon. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

1. NAME: LEE HARVEY OSWALD

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 30061

   NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana

   (City) (St. or Rural Route) (State)

   Have you moved since last week? □ Yes □ No

3. □ Male □ Female

4. SSA No. 423-54-3937

5. Liable State

   X L.C.F.E. □ UCX

6. Week Ending Date 9/11/63

7. Week Ending Date

8. Actual date claim taken:

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes □ No

   If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked:

   DATE EMPLOYER-NAME AND ADDRESS GROSS PAY AMOUNT

   Reason for separation from employment shown above: Lack of work □ Other □

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:

   a. Earnings from self-employment? $ □ Yes □ No

   b. Commission payments? $ □ Yes □ No

   c. Wages in lieu of notice? $ □ Yes □ No

   d. Demissal or severance pay? $ □ Yes □ No

   e. Vacation pay? $ □ Yes □ No

   f. Holiday pay? $ □ Yes □ No

   g. Tips and gratuities? $ □ Yes □ No

   h. Board, or room, or both? $ □ Yes □ No

   i. Railroad retirement benefits? $ □ Yes □ No

   j. Social Security (OASI)? $ □ Yes □ No

   k. Pension from former employers

      including government and armed forces? $ □ Yes □ No

   l. Workers' compensation? $ □ Yes □ No

   m. Veterans education and training or

      subsistence allowance? $ □ Yes □ No

   n. Educational Assistance Allowance

      under the War Orphans Act 1956? $ □ Yes □ No

   For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:

   a. Were you fully able to work? □ Yes □ No

   b. Were you available for work? □ Yes □ No

   c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you? □ Yes □ No

   d. Did you attend school? □ Yes □ No

   e. Did you work on a farm? □ Yes □ No

   f. Did you work on a commission basis? □ Yes □ No

   g. Were you self-employed? □ Yes □ No

   h. Did you receive, or are you seeking

      benefits under any other State or

      Federal unemployment insurance law? □ Yes □ No

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

13. For use of liable State

14. CLAIMS TAKEN: Explain on Form IB-11, Fact Finding Report

Division of Employment Security

630 CAMP STREET

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70112

Report every week(s)

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have further explanation why,

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-14, particularly Item 10, which require further explanation.

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law provides penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

________________________________________________________________________

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

________________________________________________________________________

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

1. NAME:
   LEE HARVEY OSWALD
   (First) (Middle) (Last)

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS:
   P.O. BOX 30061
   (City) (State) (Zip)

Have you moved since last week?  □ Yes  □ No

3. □ Male  □ Female

4. SSN Number □ 33 54 3957
   [CU] □ UCCE □ UCD

5. Liable State  Texas

6. Week Ending Date  8-26-63

7. Week Ending Date  9-27-63

8. Actual date claim taken:  9-27-63

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes  □ No
   If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER-NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work  □ Other  □

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:
   a. Earnings from self-employment? $ _____
   b. Commission payments? $ _____
   c. Wages in lieu of notice? $ _____
   d. Dismissal or severance pay? $ _____
   e. Vacation pay? $ _____
   f. Holiday pay? $ _____
   g. Tips and gratuities? $ _____
   h. Board, or room, or both? $ _____
   i. Railroad retirement benefits? $ _____
   j. Social Security (OASI)? $ _____
   k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces? $ _____
   l. Workmen's compensation? $ _____
   m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance? $ _____
   n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1950? $ _____

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:
   a. Were you fully able to work? □ Yes  □ No
   b. Were you available for work? □ Yes  □ No
   c. Did you refuse any jobs offered you? □ Yes  □ No
   d. Did you attend school? □ Yes  □ No
   e. Did you work on a farm? □ Yes  □ No
   f. Did you work on a commission basis? □ Yes  □ No
   g. Were you self-employed? □ Yes  □ No
   h. Did you receive, or are you seeking benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law? □ Yes  □ No

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.  

13. For use of liable State

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
630 CAMP STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70120

Report every □ week(s)  [CLAIMS TAKER: Explain on Form 1B-11, Fact Finding Report]

PROCESSED

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Pekel Hat Store</td>
<td>Footwear</td>
<td>Left Application</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>This Barbitone</td>
<td>Trumico</td>
<td>Not rehired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>South Bookkeeping</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>Not called</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Have Unsecured</td>
<td>Smallest size worker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1st Film Studio</td>
<td>SST()</td>
<td>Rejected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>All Screen Studio</td>
<td>PHOTO</td>
<td>Rejected</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly Item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and willing to do so, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office or county registration office for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—in case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

   1) Signature and address

   2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
LOUISIANA-19
Flexible Week

1. NAME: LEE HARVEY OSWALD
   (First) (Middle) (Last)
2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 30061
   (City) (State) (Zip)

Have you moved since last week? □ Yes □ No

5. □ Male □ Female

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes □ No

If "yes", furnish the information below for each day you worked:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER—NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued on next page)

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:
   a. Earnings from self-employment?
   b. Commission payments?
   c. Wages in lieu of notice?
   d. Dismissal or severance pay?
   e. Vacation pay?
   f. Holiday pay?
   g. Tips and gratuities?
   h. Board, or room, or both?
   i. Railroad retirement benefits?
   j. Social Security (OASD)
   k. Pensions from former employers including government and armed forces?
   l. Workmen's compensation?
   m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance?
   n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1950

11. For the week(s) claimed above in #6 and #7:
   a. Were you fully able to work? □ Yes □ No
   b. Were you available for work? □ Yes □ No
   c. Did you refuse any job offered you? □ Yes □ No
   d. Did you attend school? □ Yes □ No
   e. Did you work on a farm? □ Yes □ No
   f. Did you work on a commission basis? □ Yes □ No
   g. Were you self-employed? □ Yes □ No
   h. Did you receive, or are you seeking benefits under any other State or Federal unemployment insurance law? □ Yes □ No

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

13. For use of liable State

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
630 CAMP STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70112

Report every week(s)

CLASS TAKERS: Explain on Form 11-11, Fact Finding Report

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3/28/45</td>
<td>520 W. Quincy</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/2/45</td>
<td>1433 C. St.</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/7/45</td>
<td>8420 N. Long</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/13/45</td>
<td>2012 S. 25th</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/19/45</td>
<td>1011 W. Thompson</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/25/45</td>
<td>3844 N. Michigan</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/1/45</td>
<td>1430 S. 25th</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/8/45</td>
<td>3846 N. Michigan</td>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>489 SUB</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

1. UNEMPLOYED. Give below any additional information on any of these 10, particularly item M, which requires further explanation.

2. I hereby request the work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated below. I have been informed that I must report all income to the State Employment Service office at specified intervals and report for work and pay taxes for benefits. I understand that the law provides penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits and the act of improperly receiving benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[Signature]

NOTE: Do not sign here until interviewed by the claims examiner.

3. Claims—In law of self claim, obtain signatures of owner or owners and witnesses on affidavit and address not related to you.

4. I hereby authorize the signature of the claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of the form.
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>COSMOS SHAVING</td>
<td>CLERK</td>
<td>LEFT UNEMPLOYED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>KATZ &amp; HERZ</td>
<td>SKIN OGRE</td>
<td>Filled FPE120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td>ALEX &amp; Company</td>
<td>MACHINIST</td>
<td>Filled FPE120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-12</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY FRIESE</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHY</td>
<td>CHARGED INJURY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY STUDIO</td>
<td></td>
<td>LEFT APPLICATION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

__________________________________________________________

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law provides penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of the claimant and certify that I was not the employment and worked for this date.
CONTINUED INTERSTATE CLAIM

Claimant: Please do not write in this box

1. NAME: LEE HANKOW OSLWAD
   (First) (Middle) (Last)

2. LOCAL MAILING ADDRESS:
   (City) (State) (Zip)
   NEW ORLEANS Louisiana

3. Have you moved since last week? □ Yes □ No
   (City) (State)

4. SSA No. □ 423 □ 3939
   □ UCER □ UCX

5. Liable State
   □ Louisiana

6. Week Ending Date
   7-5-63

7. Week Ending Date
   7-6-63

8. Actual date claim taken:
   2-6-63

9. During the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, did you work or earn wages of any kind? □ Yes □ No
   If "Yes," furnish the information below for each day you worked.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>GROSS PAY AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reason for separation from any employment shown above: Lack of work □ Other □

10. For the week(s) claimed in #6 and #7 above, how much did you receive in income in the form of:

   a. Earnings from self-employment?
   $200.00

   b. Commission payments?
   $150.00

   c. Wages in lieu of notice?
   $100.00

   d. Dismissal or severance pay?
   $50.00

   e. Vacation pay?
   $75.00

   f. Holiday pay?
   $100.00

   g. Tips and gratuities?
   $50.00

   h. Board, or room, or both?
   $200.00

   i. Railroad retirement benefit?
   $100.00

   j. Social Security (OASDI)?
   $75.00

   k. Pension from former employers including government and armed forces?
   $200.00

   l. Workmen's compensation?
   $150.00

   m. Veterans education and training or subsistence allowance?
   $100.00

   n. Educational Assistance Allowance under the War Orphans Act 1950?
   $50.00

For any amount entered in #10, show in #15 REMARKS, the period covered by payment and employer name and address if applicable.

12. Use L. O. stamp or enter L. O. Address and No.

15. For use of liable State

DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
625 CAMP STREET
NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
14. During the period covered by this claim, explain what you have done to find work. List employers, labor unions and other places contacted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Places Contacted</th>
<th>Type of Work Sought</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun 3rd</td>
<td>Coke Bottling Co.</td>
<td>Production Man</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 1st</td>
<td>Waring Printing Co.</td>
<td>Helper</td>
<td>Left Application</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 3rd</td>
<td>United Press Co.</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>No Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 5th</td>
<td>R &amp; L Printing Co.</td>
<td>Photo创作</td>
<td>Left Application</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you have done nothing, explain why.

15. REMARKS: Give below any additional information on any of items 1-11, particularly item 10, which require further explanation.

16. I hereby register for work and claim unemployment insurance benefits. I am unemployed, able to work and available for work, except as stated herein. I have been informed that I must report as directed to the State Employment Service office to continue my registration for work and my claim for benefits. I understand that the law prescribes penalties for false statements made for the purpose of obtaining benefits not due or of increasing benefits. I hereby certify that the statements made in connection with this claim are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NOTE: Do not sign here until instructed to do so by the claims taker.

17. Claimant—In case of mail claim, obtain signature of notary, or signatures and addresses of two adult witnesses not related to you.

(1) Signature and address

(2) Signature and address

18. I hereby witness the signature of this claimant and certify that he has met the registration and reporting requirements of this State.

Burcham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
Burcham Exhibit No. 2

Burcham Exhibit No. 2—Continued
LAST PAYMENT NOTICE

Your entitlement to Unemployment Insurance under the program for which you are currently filing expires with the enclosed check. You have exhausted your maximum benefits for the benefit year shown above.

Burcham Exhibit No. 3

IMPORTANT: If you are still unemployed, you should continue to contact your local Employment Office for job opportunities.

Burcham Exhibit No. 3—Continued
Mayor EARLE CABELL was interviewed at his office in the Municipal Building, Dallas, at which time the identities of the interviewing agents were made known to Mayor CABELL. Mayor CABELL was advised that he no doubt was aware of the investigation being conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation in connection with the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD. Mayor CABELL advised that he was aware of this investigation. He was aware that he did not have to make any statement and volunteered that he was most anxious to furnish any information in his possession that would be of assistance in this investigation. He understood that any information he furnished could possibly be used against him in court and was aware of his rights to an attorney. He then furnished the following information in response to inquiry:

Mayor CABELL advised that from the time of the assassination to the time of this interview there was only one occasion when he took any form of administrative action that might in any way be conceivably related to either the OSWALD or the RUBY case. He explained that this occurred either on Saturday or Sunday morning, November 23 or 24, 1963, after the assassination, at which time he received an inquiry from Mr. LANCASTER SMITH, a local attorney representing a Catholic men's group in Dallas, relative to the advisability of proceeding with a torchlight procession which that group planned for Sunday, November 24, 1963. According to Mayor CABELL, this procession was to go by the site of the assassination and also was to pass in front of the County Jail.

Mayor CABELL very definitely recalls on this occasion that he called Chief JESSE E. CURRY concerning this inquiry from Mr. SMITH, and he also was concerned about this procession but, in effect, had no valid reason to refuse the permit. Mayor CABELL explained that since the procession was to be in the area where OSWALD was incarcerated, that a condition conducive to rowdism might develop, and he felt that it would be inadvisable to approve of this planned procession. He stated for this reason he...
told Chief CURRY that it should not be approved, and that he would take the full responsibility as the party who was responsible for the cancellation of the permit for the aforementioned procession.

Mayor CABELL, of course, also categorically stated he at no time had given any orders to Chief CURRY to remove OSWALD from the City Jail and transport him to the County Jail.

At this point, he emphasized that his office is a policy office and not an administrative office, that the City Manager appoints the Chief of Police and that he, CABELL, has no direct contact with department heads. He pointed out that the only reason he contacted Chief CURRY directly in connection with the above parade permit was because City Manager ELGIN CRULL was out of town or not available.

According to Mayor CABELL, he was not in the City Hall from the time of President KENNEDY's assassination until the council meeting, which took place on the morning of Tuesday, November 26, 1963. He related that he was working during that period of time from his home.

As concerns any possible information that he may have given the press, he categorically stated he does not recall that he had at any time given any information to newsmen or persons representing a news media relative to OSWALD's removal from the City Jail to the County Jail. In fact, he believes the only information he gave to the press was that which he gave on Sunday morning, November 24, 1963, relative to his planned travel to Washington, D. C.

On the subject matter of the press, Mayor CABELL volunteered that he had learned from the City Manager that the press had put a great deal of pressure on Chief CURRY relative to the removal of OSWALD from the City Jail to the County Jail. Some of this pressure concerned statements from the press to Chief CURRY that the press would have to stay up all night in order to be assured that they would not miss the removal of OSWALD as stated. Mayor CABELL states that according to information he received from the City Manager,
Chief CURRY was alleged to have retorted that if they (the press) were back by 10 (am) that "they would be safe."
Mayor CABELL stated specifically he received this information from City Manager CRULL after the shooting of OSWALD.

Mayor CABELL also volunteered that he had heard through the City Manager that Chief CURRY wanted to do everything possible to avoid even the impression as well as possible allegations that OSWALD's civil rights were being violated by denial of such things as the freedom of the press and the like. He mentioned in this regard that even the president of the Dallas County Bar was allowed to visit OSWALD in the jail.

As concerns any other conversation that may have transpired between Mayor CABELL and Chief CURRY, it was elicited from Mayor CABELL that Mayor CABELL spoke to Chief CURRY Sunday morning, November 24, 1963, by telephone in connection with the Mayor's planned flight to Washington, D. C. Mayor CABELL remarked that Chief CURRY had called him at his home by telephone and had advised him that a call had been received by direct dialing from a person who said there was going to be an attempt made against CABELL's life. During that telephonic conversation, Chief CURRY told Mayor CABELL he had given the aforementioned information to ROBERT C. LISH of the local Federal Bureau of Investigation Office, and LISH called the Mayor at home, at which time the Mayor said that he had received the information from Chief CURRY. Chief CURRY recommended that the Mayor take a later flight. Subsequent to this call, he received a telephone call from a friend of his, whom he did not name, that OSWALD had been shot and to turn his television set on, which he did. He then received a call from Chief CURRY advising that OSWALD had been shot. Mayor CABELL relates that he then told Chief CURRY that he was watching television regarding that incident at that moment.

Mayor CABELL also advised that he had heard no information at any time prior to the shooting of OSWALD that there was any threat made against OSWALD's life or
OSWALD's safety from any sources. Mayor CABELL stated that, of course, he had read such a statement in the papers to the effect that Chief CURRY had received word regarding a threat to OSWALD's safety prior to OSWALD's shooting.

At the conclusion of this interview with Mayor CABELL, he voluntarily stated he had always had a high regard for the Director and for Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and has always enjoyed a good-working relationship with them and desired that the facts in this case be established. Mayor CABELL concluded by stating that there are people who are crying for "blood" in this matter; however, he is not taking any unwarranted action against Chief CURRY to satisfy the "wolves."

Cabell Exhibit No. 1—Continued
Cadigan Exhibit No. 1
Dear Sir,

I wish to call your attention to a case about which you may have personal knowledge since you are a resident of Fort Worth as I am.

In November 1959 an event was well publicized in the Fort Worth newspapers concerning a person who had gone to the Soviet Union to reside for a short time (much in the same way E. Hemingway resided in Paris.)

This person in answer to questions put to him by reporters in Moscow criticized certain facets of our society. The story was blown up into another incident, and with the result that the Navy Department gave this person a related dishonorable discharge, although he had received an honorable discharge after three years service on Sept. 11, 1959 at El Toro, marine corps base in California.

These are the basic facts of my case.

I have and always had the full sanction of the U.S. Embassy, Moscow, USSR, and hence the U.S. government. In so much as I am returning to the U.S. in this year with the aid of the U.S. Embassy being with me my family (since I married in the USSR), I shall employ all means to right this gross mistake of injustice to a law-abiding U.S. citizen and officer of the U.S. Navy. The U.S. government has no charges or complaints against me. I ask you to look into this case and take the necessary steps to repair the damage done to me and my family. For information I would direct you to consult the American Embassy, Chikovski St. 19/21, Moscow, USSR.

Thank you

[Signature]

Cadigan Exhibit No. 2
I have no legal or constitutional right to receive my honorable discharge from the U.S. N.C. of April 12, 1960, into a undesirable discharge.

You may consider this letter as a request for a full review of my case in the light of these facts. I shall have returned to the U.S. with my family, and shall be prepared to appear in person at a reasonable time and place in my area, before a reviewing board of officers.

If you choose to convene a review board, please notify me through the above address in the United States after May 1, 1962. I shall then be prepared to go to Washington, D.C., for the review of my case.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date: March 22, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Justice, Director of Personnel

Dear Sir:

In reply to your notification of the granting of an undesirable discharge and your covering of the process at which it was served, I would like to point out that I have never taken steps to remove my U.S. citizenship. Also that the United States Department has no change as to resistance against me whatever else.

I refer you to the United States Cabinet, Moscow, or the U.S. Department of State, Washington, D.C., for the verification of this fact.

My request is the bottom of the Navy, but referred to you and your Children. I did not say anything about a Russian subject in what I was trying to arrange.

Your reliance is a reliable information as the basis for the undesirable discharge. I have no doubt it was newspaper speculation which spread your "reliable information."

Under U.S. law, granting the use of passports and conduct abroad, I have a perfect right to reside in my country, and I wish to.

I had not realized, late in 1954, Title 18, U.S. Code, therefore you

Cadigan Exhibit No. 2—Continued
Dear Sir,

Enclosed please find repayment towards account no. 38210, transportation money to NY

Please send receipt for the amount to me at the below address:

H. Oswald
Box 2915
Dallas, Texas

Thank you

H. Oswald

RECEIVED
1910
OFFICE OF Finance
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
In accordance with par. 15(c)(5) I request that the Board consider my sincere desire to use my former training at the aviation fundamentals school, Jacksonville, Florida, and radar operators school, Kiloaf, Mass., as well as the special knowledge I have accumulated through my experience since my release from active duty, in the naval service.

I make the foregoing statement as part of my application with full knowledge of the penalties involved for willfully making a false statement.

Signed,

[Signature]

April 28, 1962

Kalinin'sk, 4-24

Minister,

U.S.S.R.
If you wish to be represented by Counsel, you may.

1. Present Counsel from the following list of organizations, any one of which will furnish representation at no charge to you:

American Red Cross
American Legion
American Veterans of WW II
Catholic War Veterans, Inc.
Disabled American Veterans
Veterans of Foreign Wars

unto completion. Mail this application as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>BERRY AND MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>COAST GUARD</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Adjutant General</td>
<td>Army Discharge Review Board</td>
<td>Commander, CBO</td>
<td>Officer In Charge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army Records Center</td>
<td>Washington, D.C.</td>
<td>S. Coast Guard Headquarters</td>
<td>Director of Military Personnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis 14, Missouri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Army International Affairs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If you make a change in residence, notify the appropriate headquarters immediately.

(1) I request that statement of plaintiff be read into record.

(2) Correspondence between MCHQ and plaintiff may be found under:

(1) DKE - VHR 1 MAR 1962
(2) DKE OCR 2 APR 1962

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
The part in this block to be filled in by all persons who have acquired citizenship through naturalization.

Since my present passport was issued, I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the periods stated:

from to

from to

from to

The purpose of my visits to the foregoing countries was:

[Signature]

Date of Issue:  [Date]

Council of the United States of America

Exhibit No. 3—Continued
Dear Sirs,

Three weeks ago I sent a check to your office towards repayment of debts incurred by me, no of yet. I have not received receipt or acknowledgement of same.

My account, No. 35220

LH Oswald
3703 Mercedes Ave
Fort Worth,
Texas

[Signature]

11/22/63

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
In regard to my note of last date
I readily agree and will endeavor
to pay off the note a little at a time
over a period of 6 months, and then
pay final installment as above
indicated first year.

Sincerely

[Signature]

Mr. Lee Harvey Oswald,
7313 Davenport Street,
Fort Worth, Texas.

[Postcard: DETACH AND RETURN]

Mr. Lee Harvey Oswald,
7313 Davenport Street,
Fort Worth, Texas.

[Postcard: RECEIVED]

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

[Handwritten note: 11/23/63]
Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
Dear Sir,

In regard to my request for a hearing by the "board" of review H.A.M.C. of my discharge.

I filed in a DD form 293 in mid July.

Please notify me of action taken in regard to my request.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

Lee H. Oswald
2503 Mercedes St.
Ft. Worth, Texas

M.Q.M.C.
Washington D.C.
NAVY DISCHARGE REVIEW BOARD
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.
Brief in support of application.

A review of my file will show that a recommendation to separate me from the Marine Corps was concurred in by a board of officers at Chicago, Illinois, to become effective from September 13, 2056, or 1 year 2 days from the time I was honorably discharged from active duty at New York, New York, on June 15th, 1954.

Referral of my case to this board was premised on the purported fact that I had renounced my American citizenship with intent to become a permanent citizen of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

Aside from the fact that I was separated from the Marine Corps because I was honorably given a honorable discharge, I do hereby request that the Board do concurrence in review this case.

This is a case which comes under the heading: "Reserves 15(c)(1), i.e., a discharge improperly issued."

In this case there is no question as to service, which as the naval records show was of a strictly honorable nature.

This case is a question of loyalty resolving out of my residence in the Soviet Union.

In supporting a review of this case, I can show I had not violated any laws or regulations pertaining to my prolonged residence abroad and that I am a loyal U.S. citizen.
I have been informed that a board of inquiry was convened at Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois, to determine my fitness to remain a member of the U.S. M.C.R.

I was separated from the U.S.M.C.R. with a undesirable discharge superseding my original honorable discharge of 11 September 1957, given at MCRS Marine Corps Air Station, El Toro, Santa Ana, California.

This board was given to consider whether I had gone to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with the object of becoming a permanent citizen of that country.

Since I was not in the United States at the time of the convening of the board and since I was completely unable to communicate with anyone in the outside world through the Dornier, this board found against me.

My relatives, who were notified of the convening of this board, could not conceivably present evidence on my behalf against my vaguely defined charges, without my knowledge of my whereabouts.

It was only on July 6, 1961, that I was able to put in a appearance at the American Embassy, Moscow after escaping from the detention.
Of the city to which the Russian authorities had sent me, subsequent events, through the active support of the U.S. Embassy, will see myself and my Russian wife in the U.S. very shortly.

As far as the case in question is concerned I can understand how, without any inquiry directed towards me, a conclusion of disloyalty might possibly be arrived at.

However, whether my choice of permanent or temporary residence may be in the U.S.S.R., or in the United States, grounds for such arbitrary action as was initiated against me cannot be judged as being fair or impartial.

I must point out that I have not violated any laws under the U.S. Code Section 1544, Title 18.

I may say that even the most prolonged residence abroad is on accepted custom, and absolutely legal (so long as other pertinent regulations have not been violated).

In introducing the letter from the U.S. Embassy, Moscow, I have it in mind the last paragraph, Nov. 13, 1961, which states: "Meanwhile your retention of your present Soviet passport or in extension thereof does not prejudice in any way your claim to American citizenship?" signed Joseph C. Montay, American consul.

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
whereas in his letter from the Embassy of January 31, 1952, you state I am at present in the Soviet Union only because of the technical difficulties in getting my family out of the Soviet Union.

The tone of the letter, while not so definite, clearly reflects the opinion of the American Embassy that I am undeserving, through some sort of breach of loyalty, of their attentions.

In presenting a notarized affirmation of valid U.S. citizenship I have had to present my valid U.S. passport and valid Soviet residential document to the notaries.

In presenting my case I have avoided notarized affirmations, which would, under the circumstances, have to be in Russian.

However, I request in view of my particular case and my location that para. 12(b) of ROK (ROK) be in force throughout the proceedings.

Affirmation of content of affidavit can be had by contacting the Naval Claims Office or officer who can give such affirmation of content (2(b) ROK p. 76).

Since there is no other possible way to present my case, in consideration of the nature of the charge which was brought against me, I would like to include a request for

the reconsideration of reenlistment regulations.

The finding of the Board, in accordance with

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
APPLICATION FOR REVIEW OF DISCHARGE OR SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

Date: June 18, 1962

DD FORM 293

CAdigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
Dear Sir,

I refer to your letter of the granting of my honorable discharge and your confirmatory act, precedent to the release of my name from the rolls of the Register of May 15, 1912.

I respectfully request that the honor of my citizenship, that I have been in the State Department of Labor and Industry, be restored to me, and that the discharge be annulled.

I am, etc.,

[Signature]

Exhibit No. 3—Continued
I have not (whether in the United States, on a foreign military reservation, or in a foreign state), since acquiring United States citizenship, been naturalized as a citizen or otherwise in a foreign state; entered or served in the armed service of a foreign state; assisted or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the government, of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof; voted in a political election in a foreign state, or participated in an election or plebiscite to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory; made a formal renunciation of nationality either in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States in a foreign state; ever sought or claimed the benefits of the nationality of any foreign state; been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of committing or of conspiring to commit any act of treason against, or of attempting by force or violence, or of bearing arms against the United States; or departed from or remained outside of the jurisdiction of the United States for the purpose of evading or avoiding training and service in the armed services of the United States.

I solemnly swear that the statements made in all the pages of this application are true and that the photographs attached as likenesses of me and of those people to be included in my passport.

DATE OF ALLEMNACE

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservations, or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

L. H. WALLACE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1959.

MCR/Inactive I. D. Card

# MS 271,617

CLERK OF COURT

(Seal of Court)

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
Cadiqan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
(a) Are you known or supposed to be a national of the country in which you are residing? ____________

(1) If your answer is "Yes", explain why not. ____________

(2) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever renounce or attempt to renounce the nationality of the country in which you are residing? ____________

(c) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever renounce, or attempt to renounce, the nationality of the country in which you are residing? ____________

(1) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever renounce, or attempt to renounce, the nationality of the country in which you are residing? ____________

(2) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever renounce, or attempt to renounce, the nationality of the country in which you are residing? ____________

1. (a) Have you ever sought or obtained registration as a national of a foreign country, applied for or obtained a passport, certificate, visa, document or other benefit therefore in which you were described as a national of a country other than the United States? ____________

(b) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever voluntarily seek or claim such benefit? ____________

(c) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you ever voluntarily seek or claim such benefit? ____________

1. (a) Have you ever informed any local or national official of a foreign state that you are a national of the United States? ____________

(b) If "Yes", state the date and place of such action and a statement of the circumstances under which it took place.

(c) If "Yes", state the date and place of such action and a statement of the circumstances under which it took place.

CADIGAN EXHIBIT No. 3—Continued
6. Have you ever been in the United States military service, civilian service, or any other branch of the armed forces of any foreign state?

(a) If "Yes", did you take an oath or make an affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to a foreign state? (If yes, state the nature of such oath, affirmation or other formal declaration.)

(b) If your answer to (a) is "Yes", did you take such oath or make such affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to the foreign state voluntarily? (Cause No. 111-63, to be explained.)

7. Have you ever been, or served in, the armed forces of a foreign state?

(a) If "Yes", if you answered "Yes", please answer the questions in Section III.

8. Have you ever been, served in, or performed the duties of any office, post or employment under the government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof? (Yes or No). If "Yes", please answer questions in Section III. I do not regard foreign employment as state employment, so I do not regard foreign government service as state service.

9. Have you ever voted in a political election in a foreign state or participated in an election or referendum to determine allegiance, over foreign territory?

(a) If "Yes", please answer questions in Section IV.

SECTION III

1. Give date(s) of entry into and discharge from the armed forces of the foreign state.

2. Did you enter and serve in the armed forces of such foreign state voluntarily? (Yes or No). If your answer is "No", please explain circumstances fully.

3. Did you protest against entry into or service in such armed forces?

(a) If "Yes", answer questions (a) to (e) inclusive.

(CADIGAN EXHIBIT No. 3—Continued)
APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL OF PASSPORT

CAUTION.—Extension of expressly limited passports must be applied for on Form 219

In conformity with the rules and regulations prescribed by the President and the Secretary of State, the undersigned, hereby apply for a renewal of the period of validity of my passport, the number and date of which appear below,


I am a native American citizen, do hereby apply for the renewal of my passport.

I was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the

Court of

at

XXX

City and State

On

Married

XXX

(To be filled in by woman only)

19

XXX

My husband is a naturalized American citizen

an alien, a citizen of

My legal residence is

U.S.A., Minn., United States L. A. Apt. 21

I represent the

private resident

(State or territory)

(street address)

(State or person or organization)

The part in this block is to be filled in by all persons who have acquired citizenship through naturalization.

Since my present passport was issued, I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the periods stated:

from

to

from

to

from

to

The purposes of my visits to the foregoing countries were:

(Put reasons or purpose for stay in each country visited)

I have not been naturalized as a citizen of a foreign state; taken an oath or made an affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to a foreign state; entered or served in, the armed forces of a foreign state; accepted, served in, or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof; voted in a political election in a foreign state or participated in an election or referendum to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory; made a formal renunciation of nationality either in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States in a foreign state; been convicted by court martial of deserting the military, air, or naval service of the United States in time of war; or of committing any act of treason or of attempting by force or persuasion, or by force of arms against the United States, or of conspiring with any other person for the purpose of叛乱 or assisting the military, air, or naval forces of the United States.

If any of the above-mentioned acts or conditions are applicable to the applicant's case, or if the case of any other person included in the application, a supplementary statement under oath should be attached and made a part hereof.

Lee Harvey Gund

U.S.A., Minn., United States L. A. Apt. 21, Minn.

I certify that the person to whom the above passport was issued appeared before me in person and swore to

the above application on the 10th day of July 1961.

Richard G. Wilson

Consul of the United States of America

American Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

(Certification)

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued

273
6. In connection with voting, did you ever consult a United States Foreign Service Officer in an attempt to avoid voting or to influence your voting? (Yes or No). If "Yes", give all the details of such officer.

I have read (had read to me) the foregoing questions and answers in the language and I understand their contents. I solemnly swear that the answers and explanations made by me in this questionnaire numbered four pages and in any attachments which are referred to herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[signature]

July 10, 1961

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1961.

Richard S. Snyder
Consul of the United States of America

American Embassy,
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Cadigan Exhibit No. 3—Continued
have no legal or valid cause, to remove my honorable discharge from the U.S.N., of Augt. 11, 1966, into a undesirable discharge.

You may consider this letter a request by me for a full review of my case in the light of these facts, and by the time you receive this letter, I shall have returned to the U.S. with my family, and shall be prepared to appear in person at a reasonable time and place in any area, before a review board of officials.

If you choose to convene a review board, you may contact me through the below address in the United States after May 15th, 1962.

LEE H. Osborn
7313 Bonanza st.
Los Angeles, Calif.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

EXHIBIT

(1) COPY, NOTIFICATION OF FINDINGS.

D-14

(C-1)

CADIGAN EXHIBIT No. 4
This is present towards my leave to be been allowed to me by the U.S. Embassy, by and for transportation overseas no. 38210.

Such receipt for the money and all other items sent.

Cadigan Exhibit No. 5
Dear Sir,

I wish to call your attention to a case about which you may have personal knowledge since you are a resident of Fort Worth as I am.

In November, 1959, an event was well publicized in the Fort Worth newspapers concerning a person who had gone to the Soviet Union to reside for a short time, much in the same way E. Hemingway resided in Paris.

This person in answer to questions put to him by reporters in Moscow criticized certain facets of Communist life. The story was blown up into another hurroccoent sensational with the result that the navy department gave this person a delayed dishonorable discharge, although he had served in honorable discharge after three years service on Sept. 11, 1957 at El Toro, marine corps base in California.

These are the basic facts of my case.

I have and always had the full sanction of the U.S. Embassy, Moscow U.S.S.R., and hence the U.S. government. In so much as I am returning to the U.S. in this year with the aid of the U.S. Embassy being with me my family married in the U.S.S.R.

I shall employ all means to right this gross mistake or injustice to a born-again U.S. citizen and government now, the U.S. government has no charges or complaints against me. I ask you to look into this case and take the necessary steps to repair the damage done to me and my family. For information I would direct you to consult the American Embassy, Chikovski St. 19/21, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Thank You.

[Signature]

Cadigan Exhibit No. 9
department of state Washington letter for the verification of this fact.
also, I was aware of the finding of the board of opinion of August 1912.
I was notified by my mother in December 1912.

My request to the head of the navy, Mr. Reed, to give an answer to your letter to me, did not say anything about a release which is what I was trying to arrange.

You mention "insubordinate information" as the basis for the discharge. I have no doubt it was newspaper speculation which spread your "insubordinate information."

Under U.S. law governing the use of passports and conduct abroad I have a perfect right to reside in my country I went too.

I had not violated section 1544, Title 18, U.S. code, therefore you

Cadigan Exhibit No. 9—Continued
CADDIGAN EXHIBIT No. 10
I have not (and no other person to be included in the passport has), since acquiring United States citizenship, been naturalized as a citizen of a foreign state, taken in oath or made an affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to a foreign state, entered as served in the armed forces of a foreign state, accepted or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, voted in a political election in a foreign state or participated in an election or plebiscite to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory, made a formal renunciation of nationality rights in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States in a foreign state; ever sought or claimed the benefits of the nationality of any foreign state; been convicted by a court or court martial of an offense against the laws of the United States or any State of treason, or any crime involving treason, or by force to overthrow, or bearing arms against, the United States, or conspiring to overthrow, put down or to destroy by force, the Government of the United States, or departed from or remain outside of the jurisdiction of the United States for the purpose of evading or avoiding training and service in the military, air or naval forces of the United States, and I am not and have not been at any time during the period of 12 full calendar months preceding the date of this application (and no other person to be included in the passport is or has been at any time during the said period) a member of any organization engaged or required to register as a Communist organization under Section 9 of the Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950, as amended. (30 U.S.C. 780b)

If any of the above-mentioned acts or conditions have been performed by or apply to the applicants, or to any other person to be included in the passport, the person which applies should be struck out, and a supplementary explanatory statement under oath (or affirmation) by the person or when the person is applicable should be attached and made a part of this application.

I solemnly swear (or affirm) that the statements made on all the pages of this application are true and that the photographs attached is a likeness of me and of those persons to be included in the passport.

I am willing to support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same, and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation, or purpose of evasion. So help me God.

(To be signed by applicants in presence of a Clerk of Court or Passport Agent)

[Signature]

Date: June 24, 1933

Clerk of the

Court at

Louisiana

* See paragraph 6 of instructions

Cadigan Exhibit No. 10—Continued
U. S. Postal Money Order

PAY THIS AMOUNT

DO NOT CASH IF ALTERED

THIRTY DOLLARS

Purchaser-Fill in Information Below

Pay to:


Kleins Sporting Goods

Pay to:

B. Hessell

P.O. Box 2915

Dallas, Texas

DO NOT FOLD, STAPLE, SPINDLE OR MUTILATE

Cadigan Exhibit No. 11

Cadigan Exhibit No. 12
THE FOLLOWING MUST BE COMPLETED AND SIGNED BEFORE P.O. BOX IS ASSIGNED

Deliver mail in accordance with instructions checked below

☐ ALL EXCEPT SPECIAL DELIVERY IN BOX
☐ SPECIAL DELIVERY MAIL ONLY (Deliver as checked below)
☐ OTHER INSTRUCTIONS (Explain)

☐ ALL INCLUDING SPECIAL DELIVERY IN BOX
☐ DELIVER TO LOCAL RESIDENCE AT
(No., street, and zone)

☐ ONLY MAIL ADDRESSED TO BOX IS TO BE PLACED IN IT.
☐ DELIVER TO LOCAL BUSINESS ADDRESS AT
(No., street, and zone)

Names of persons entitled to receive mail through box (If box is rented to a firm, include the full name of each of its members whose mail is to be placed in box.)

☐ HAVE READ ITEMS 1 THROUGH 5, ABOVE AND WILL COMPLY WITH THEM.

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT

APPLICATION FOR POST OFFICE BOX

FOR POST OFFICE USE ONLY

POST OFFICE

DATE BOX OPENED

DATE BOX CLOSED

BOX NO.

APPLICANT PLEASE NOTE: Completion of this application signifies your willingness to comply with all postal rules and regulations to the renting and use of Post Office boxes.

NAME OF APPLICANT

NAME OF FIRM OR CORPORATION (If box is rented for use of either)

TYPE OF BUSINESS

BUSINESS ADDRESS (No., street, and zone)

HOME ADDRESS (No., street, and zone)

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT

DATE OF APPLICATION

CADDYAN EXHIBIT No. 13
CHANGE OF ADDRESS ORDER
MAIL OR DELIVER TO POST OFFICE OF OLD ADDRESS

This order provides for the forwarding of first-class mail. It also provides for the forwarding of all parcels of obvious value, unless you or the sender direct otherwise.

FORWARDING POSTAGE IS GUARANTEED FOR
☐ NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES

□ CHANGE FOR
□ ENTIRE FAMILY
☑ OR FIRM
□ INDIVIDUAL SIGNER ONLY

☑ CHANGE IS
☑ PERMANENT
□ TEMPORARY
□ UNTIL (GIVE DATE)

ENDORSEMENT OF CLERK OR CARRIER
DATE ENTERED

COMPLETE OTHER SIDE

GIVE- MENTAL HEALTH FUND
Postmaster

DALLAS, Texas
(City and State)

POD Form 3575, July 1961

NAME
PRINT OR TYPE—LAST NAME FIRST

OSWALD, LEE

EFFECTIVE DATE
MAY 12, 1963

OLD ADDRESS
HOUSE NO. AND STREET, apt. no., or box or r.d. no. (in care of)

P.O. BOX 2915

CITY, ZONE, AND STATE

DALLAS, TEXAS

NEW ADDRESS
HOUSE NO. AND STREET, apt. no., or box or r.d. no. (in care of)

4907 MAGAZINE ST.

CITY, ZONE, AND STATE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

SIGN HERE

Cadigan Exhibit No. 14
### SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

**NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION**

**ALLEN JAMES JONES**

(First name)  (Middle name)  (Last name)

Selective Service No.  

been classified in Class  

(has been classified in Class ) by  

(Until ) by  

Local Board  

Appeal Board,  

President  

(by vote of  

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Date of mailing)

The law requires you suffer to heavy penalties for omission, to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials—to surrender it to your commanding officer upon entering the armed forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of any change in your address, personal condition, and occupational status, family dependency, and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT

---

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES**

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT**

**ALLEN JAMES JONES**

**HONORABLY SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE**

**United States Marine Corps**

**DD FORM 217 MC 1 JAN 51**

---

Cadigan Exhibit No. 15
THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES FOR IDENTIFICATION AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

GPO: 1956—O-381688

PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY
FROM OCT. 1 1955
TO
SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER (Typed name and grade)

A. G. AYERS, JE, Lt., USMCR

If found, drop in mail box. Postmaster: Postal guarantee. Return to: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DGI), Washington 25, D.C.

Cadigan Exhibit No. 16
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

Name: James Hiddle

HONORABLY SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE

United States Marine Corps

DD FORM 217 MC 1 JAN 51

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

ALEK
(Middle name)

Selecting Service No.

has been classified in Class (Until
19) by local board

(by vote of
(Approval not required)

19
(Member or clerk of local board)

(Date of mailing)

The law requires you, subject to heavy penalty, to add this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials; to surrender it to your commanding officer upon entering the armed forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of any change in your address, physical condition, and occupational status; (2) of any change in the classification of your status; and (3) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT.

Cadigan Exhibit No. 17
PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY

FROM
Oct. 1, 1952

TO

SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER (Typed name and grade)
A. S. Ayers, Jr. Lt. USMCR

If found, drop in mail box. Postmaster: Postage guaranteed. Return to: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DGK), Washington 25, D.C.

D-206

FBI
LABORATORY

COLOR OF EYES

COLOR OF HAIR

COMPLEXION

HEIGHT FT. IN.

WEIGHT

LOCAL BOARD STAMP

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES FOR IDENTIFICATION AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

GPO: 1956—O-381688

Cadigan Exhibit No. 18
Lee Harvey OSMALD

Selective Service No. 41 114 39 532

been classified in Class IV-A until

by vote of

Lee Appell Board

Resident

FEB 2 19

(Date of mailing)

The law requires you, subject to heavy penalty for violation, to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials to surrender it to your commanding officer upon entering the armed forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT.

Selective Service System

Texas Local Board No. 116

Selective Service System

300 W. Vickery, Apt. 2227
Fort Worth 4, Texas

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Lee Harvey
3121 West
Fort Worth

Cadigan Exhibit No. 19
THE FOLLOWING MUST BE COMPLETED AND SIGNED BEFORE P.O. BOX IS ASSIGNED

DELIVER MAIL IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS CHECKED BELOW

☐ ENTER SPECIAL DELIVERY IN BOX
☐ ALL INCLUDING SPECIAL DELIVERY IN BOX
☐ OTHER INSTRUCTIONS (Explain)

SPECIAL DELIVERY MAIL ONLY (Deliver as checked below)
☐ DELIVER TO LOCAL RESIDENCE AT
☐ DELIVER TO LOCAL BUSINESS ADDRESS AT

(NAME, street and zone)

NAME OF PERSONS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE MAIL THROUGH BOX (If box is rented to a firm, include the full name of each of its members whose mail is to be placed in box)

A. J. H. DELL

MARINA CSWALD

☐ HAVE READ ITEMS 1 THROUGH 5 ABOVE AND WILL COMPLY WITH THEM

X

(Signature of applicant)

APPLICANT PLEASE NOTE Completion of this application signifies your willingness to comply with all postal rules relative to the renting and use of Post Office boxes.

NAME OF APPLICANT (Print or type)

H. CSWALD

NAME OF FIRM OR CORPORATION (If box is rented for use of another)

KIND OF BUSINESS

BUSINESS ADDRESS (No., street, and zone)

HOME ADDRESS (No., street, and zone)

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT

DATE OF APPLICATION

POD FORM 1093

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-474-4

For Post Office Use Only

INITIALS OF CLERK

INITIALS OF CARRIER

BOX NO.

3006

1963

JULY

DATE BOX OPENED

DATE BOX CLOSED

BOX NO.

3006

6-3-63

9-1-66

CADDIAN EXHIBIT No. 22

295
INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATE OF VACCINATION OR REVACCINATION AGAINST SMALLPOX
CERTIFICAT INTERNATIONAL DE VACCINATION OU DE REVACCINATION CONTRE LA VARIOLE

This is to certify that
Je soussigné(e) certifie que
whose signature follows
dont la signature suit

has on the date indicated been vaccinated or revaccinated against smallpox.
a été vacciné(e) ou revacciné(e) contre la variole à la date indiquée.

Date Indicate by "X" whether
Indiquer par "X" s'il s'agit de

1a Primary vaccination performed
Primovaccination effectuée

1b Read as successful □ Prise
Failed to read ○ Pas de prise

2 □ Revaccination

3 □ Revaccination

THE VALIDITY OF THIS CERTIFICATE shall extend for a period of 3 years, beginning 8 days after the date of a successful primary vaccination or, in the event of a revaccination, on the date of that revaccination.

The approved stamp mentioned above must be in a form prescribed by the health administration of the country in which the vaccination is performed. In the United States, the stamp is that of the local or State health department of the area in which the immunizing physician practices, the Department of Defense, a designated yellow fever vaccination center, the seal of the Public Health Service, or the special "S-C" stamp approved by the latter service.

Any amendment of this certificate, or erasure, or failure to complete any part of it, may render it

Lee Oswald

JUN 8
1963

Dr. A. J. Hindeel
P. O. Box 30016
New Orleans, La.

Approved stamp

Cadigan Exhibit No. 23
# INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATES OF VACCINATION

AS APPROVED BY
THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

CERTIFICATS INTERNATIONAUX DE VACCINATION
APPROUVÉS PAR
L'ORGANISATION MONDIALE DE LA SANTÉ

TRAVELER'S NAME—Nom du voyageur

LEE H. OSWALD

ADDRESS (Number—Numéro) (Street—Rue)

New Orleans

(City—Ville)

(County—Département) (State—État)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OTHER IMMUNIZATIONS (If any, enter under Vaccines or enter in Schedule)

VACCINES

(Immunisations supplémentaires si nécessaire, entrer sous Vaccines ou au tableau)

[Table with columns for dates and vaccinations]

Cadigan Exhibit No. 24
Арматура. Эксперт

Я обнаружил во всей конструкции, где я обнаружил еще то же и Тех исследовал и Тех анализ.

Я исследовал во всей углубленной арматура не в том то же обно.

Но, так как, Куман, Куман не может скрыть, то я смотрел на эту углубленную арматуру и не в том то же не мог

Я же, смотрел на всю её! Эксперт!! (Эксперт knew the game of the top)
Кополка. Готовьт за сестру.

О, Боже, венец суета, я
загрязнен, но огненной, весь в любви.

Использовать скорее бумагу,
чтобы принести сестре бумагу.
Я ей попытаться на помощь,
так аккуратно, чтобы бумага.

сила, упруг, целый.

Садился.
Ленинградская
с 200 рублей по
ходу входит, они не
дет, дорогие, и я больше того.
нужны для выезда.

Ну, скажите все справедливо, так! Но я
всегда готов.

Ну, смотрите на это
словом, это или
все равно, что я
сказал в устах.

Тата!

Здри Ник.

Влад.
10. Экспуерт 1936 в Кандалках на 10-й неделе 1943 год.

11. Через городок Городец и деревню Доронину.

Заметка: На конце этого места через городок через брод через мост.

Кадиган Экзhibit Но. 29
Эта улица немного находится городу.
На улице много тех улиц где анека где там всегда солнца. У стокр от анека на другой улицы и норманы там найдут надо анеку. А племя за анеку проложен нужен так же не переключать об этом.

2. Последняя новаяцелево информация что смотреть существа и не может от прозаи уз загруз (делать в загрузе утро-воскресенье и уже с помощью) а думаю чтобы новостное строительное место новостное когда почти все.

3. Я велел за док на 20 в грузе так же перестраиваться из дома.
4. За воду и газ тоже размешал язык.
5. Возможно что делать с рабочим.
Всякое, оно новизна надо анеку.
KAREN BENNETT-KARLIN, also known as "Little Lynn", 3809 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, Texas, was interviewed at the Carousel Club, 1312\(\frac{1}{2}\) Commerce Street, where she is employed as an exotic dancer.

Mrs. KARLIN advised that three months ago she began dancing as an amateur; that she began this employment as she is pregnant and her common law husband, BRUCE KARLIN, is unemployed.

She stated that she last saw JACK RUBY at the Carousel Club on Thursday night, November 21, 1963. She did not talk to him at all the following day as the club was closed; however, she thought that the club would be open Saturday night so she went to work only to find the club closed. She called RUBY as she did not have enough money for transportation back to her home in Fort Worth. She asked RUBY for enough money for transportation, and RUBY called the man at the garage next door to his club and told him to give her $5.00 which he did. She called RUBY again on Sunday, November 24, 1963, at 10 or 10:30 a.m., as she needed money to pay her rent. He told her that he would send her $25.00 for her rent by Western Union. At about one or two p.m., on Sunday, November 24, 1963, Mrs. KARLIN called Western Union in Fort Worth and was told that the money order was waiting in the Western Union Office. Mrs. KARLIN accompanied by her husband, BRUCE, then went to Western Union in Fort Worth and obtained the $25.00 which had been forwarded to KAREN BENNETT, in care of Western Union, Fort Worth, Texas. KAREN used her Texas driver's license as identification.

At the time she talked with RUBY, Sunday morning, she asked him if the club was going to be open Sunday night. He became upset regarding this then talked harshly to her indicating that he did not feel she was showing the proper respect toward the deceased President. She stated that during her telephone conversation he sounded vague and preoccupied. Mrs. KARLIN advised that she knows nothing of JACK RUBY's social or private life; that he was thoughtful and respectful to her.
She was shown a photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD, and she advised that he was not known to her; that he has never been in the Carousel Club to her knowledge. She advised that RUBY knows many policemen but that she knows no particular policeman or newsmen with whom he is friendly.

Mrs. KARLIN pointed out that it is very difficult to identify anyone in the club from the stage due to the lighting arrangements.

She stated that she knew a "LARRY" and that he worked at the Carousel Club for RUBY for a short time as a light operator. She described LARRY as white male, approximately 23 years old, sandy hair, 5'8" to 5'10", slender build with four upper front teeth missing. She said that LARRY attempted to impress her by showing her a badge and telling her that he was a policeman.

CARLIN (Karen B.) No. 5318—Continued
Family background: Family history was related to the P.O. by McConnel who was interviewed in our office 4/21/53.

Mother, Margaret C., aged 34 years, a widow, was born and reared in New Orleans, La., where she obtained a high school education. She married in 1915 at 17 years of age, and is of a monogamous faith. In 1920, the family moved from New Orleans to the N.Y.C. area, where they remained until 1925 when the family moved back to New Orleans. In 1925, the family lived in the U.S. coast quarters, state not known. For about a month, she was absent from her family when some friction developed. At the present time, Mrs. C. lives as employer at a mortgage house, state not known. Her mother lives in the U.S. coast quarters, state not known. She, to date, has not returned. Her return is not expected.

Father, Robert Lee Harvey, died in 1925 of a heart attack. At 8 years of age, he was taken in by a relative in a religious home, state not known. He was taught up by the religious home and returned at age 18. He later worked for a relative in a coal mine, state not known.

The couple were married on 7/14/54. One of this nation, 1-1st for marriage, with 3 minor children: They are as follows:

- They have 2 minor children: Their age is not known. They are both in school.
- They have 1 child: He is now in the U.S. Marine Corp, state not known.

Mr. C. described the relationship with his wife, Lee, being a good one. The boy is described as being no problem at home. A record of the boy in school has been no institutionalization in the family and school, and normal standards in the home are being maintained. All members of the family are in good health.

Education and training: The couple reside in a residential area of the city. The neighborhood is one of white-collar families having a moderate income and a high median rate in this area. There are no adequate educational facilities nearby.
CHILD'S NAME-------- OSWALD, Lee Harvey, born 10/19/39, New Orleans, La.
ADDRESS--------------- 825 East 179th Street, Apt. 3-C, Bx.
MOTHER:-------------- Marguerite (CLAVERIE)
FATHER:------------- Lee Harvey.

NATURE OF PETITION:    DELINQUENT CHILD

Petitioner, James F. Brennan, Attendance Officer, D.O. 24, respectfully alleges that on March 11, 1953 and prior thereto while residing at 825 East 179th Street, in that the petitioner alleges that the respondent herein has been excessively absent from school as follows: 46 full days and 8 half days from October 1, 1952 to January 15, 1953; further that the said child has refused to register in P.S.#44, Bronx, since January 15th, 1963, when he moved into that school district and that he has not attended school since that time; further that he is beyond the control of his mother insofar as school attendance is concerned.

Court Action:      3/12/53.JUSTICE DELANY PRESIDING.
ATTENDANCE OFFICER, MOTHER BEFORE THE COURT.
MRS. OSWALD REPORTED THAT THE BOY REFUSED TO ATTEND COURT. WARRANT WAS ISSUED TO BE EXECUTED ON 3/19/53.

3/19/53. WARRANT TO BE EXECUTED.

4/16/53. Court Action: JUSTICE DELANY PRESIDING. ATTENDANCE OFFICER, MR. BRENNAO OF D.O. # 24, MRS. OSWALD ON LEAVE BEFORE THE COURT. THE HEARING WAS HELD. HIS HONOR MADE A FINDING OF SCHOOL TRUANT. LEE WAS REMANDED TO YOUTH HOUSE UNTIL 5/7/53. FOR PSYCHIATRIC STUDY.

PREVIOUS COURT RECORD: None.

FAMILY HISTORY: Family history was related to the P.O. by Mrs. Oswald who was interviewed in our office 4/21/53.

Mother, Marguerite Oswald nee Claverie, a widow, was born and raised in New Orleans, La. where she obtained 2nd year high school education. Mrs. Oswald is at present 45 years of age. She is of the Lutheran faith. In 1945, the family went to Fort Worth, Texas to live, and subsequently came to N.Y.C. in August of 1952 where the family have resided since. Mrs. Oswald stated that she came to NY at the invitation of her oldest son, John, who is in the U.S. Coast Guards, stationed at S.I. NY. She and Lee lived with John and his wife in their Manhattan apartment for about a month, but moved out when some friction developed. At the present time, Mrs. Oswald is employed at Martin' Dept. Store, Bklyn, NY earning $45 per week. She works five days a week, being off on Weds and Sundays. The hours are from 9:45 A.M. to 6 P.M. Mrs. Oswald states she generally leaves home about 8.15 A.M. and returns at 7.15 PM.

Father, Robert Lee Harvey, died in 1939 of a heart attack. Mr. Harvey was born and raised in New Orleans, where he attained a high school education. He died at the age of 45. At the time Mr. Harvey was an insurance agent.

The Oswalds were married on 7/19/29. Out of this union, the first for each party, were born three children. They are as follows:

  John, 21 years of age, presently U.S. Coast Guards, stationed in S.I. John is married and has one child. Family reside here in N.Y.C.
  Robert, 19, presently in the U.S. Marine.
  Lee, 13, presently before the court.

Mrs. Oswald described the relationship with her son, Lee, as being a good one. The boy is described as being no problem at home. According to the mother there has been no institutionalization in the family and ethical and moral standards in the home appear good. All members of the family are in good health.

HOME AND NEIGHBORHOOD: Family reside in a residential area of the Bronx. The neighborhood is one of middle-income family, having adequate housing. Delinquency rate in this area is low. There are adequate recreational facilities nearby.

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
NEW AND NEIGHBORHOOD: Mrs. Oswald occupies a three roomed cottage next to a railroad track and a kitchen. The house has an open bedroom and Mrs. Oswald always in a studio coach and the living room. It was not able to visit the house due to the fact that Mrs. Oswald is unmarried and she could not be made to visit the house. However, the AA had previously visited the house and described it as being in good and newly furnished condition.

SCHOOL RECORD: Lee is registered at P.S. 117, class 8-10. He is the school he last attended. Upon his arrival from Texas in September, the boy attended a Protestant Parochial School and then transferred to P.S. 117, Jr. At P.S. 117, 117, the boy had a experience of being absent at school days and two half days from Oct. 2 to Jan. 19, 1959. The boy was transferred at that time to P.S. 117, but he refused to attend. Lee has not attended school since that time.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION: Lee is a Lutheran. He was baptised at the Trinity Lutheran Church at the age of 3, 1959. There is no record of his Confirmation. Mrs. Oswald indicated that she and Lee do not go to any church services as they have been in N.Y. for a long time and do not know any churches or congregations.

LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES AND SOCIAL INTERESTS: Lee was interviewed by the PO 4/10/52. The boy indicated that he has never been in the organized group or partaking in any organized activities. The boy stated that he usually gets up at 9 A.M. and watches a steady magazine until 10 A.M. In the afternoon he indicated that he did not do anything by himself and that he read the paper. He did not play any ball games and went sailing on the lake. He only attended for his riding instructions is where he was given lessons in horse riding. He indicated that he used to ride on the lake. He used to have a boat and did some riding on the lake with other boys.

MENTAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: Lee is a boy of average height and weight. The boy had a normal birth and had the usual childhood illnesses which consisted of the measles, chicken pox, mumps and whooping cough. The boy had a mastoid operation when he was 8 years old. He has no past history of seizures. Lee has never been мненного in any hospital or has he had any serious illness. Lee was dismissed from the PO as a boy of normal mental and physical development.

CHIT BAR: Lee, quiet boy, few words spoken by the P.O.

The boy admitted the allegations of the petition and said that he was afraid of the school. He said he was afraid of the much of my time. He did not like other things, playing and reading magazines. He further indicated, "I don't like school. It's too hard to do and I am not able to do the work."

Lee told the P.O. he did not like the teachers, the school and the children in school. He stated, "I like myself." When PO inquired as to his relationship with his mother, the boy stated, "I've not lived with her."

Lee told the PO that he was too old to have no experience at home. He indicated that he had never been at home.

The PO observed that the boy is somewhat small for his age and appears to be immature to have little capacity for comprehension.
HOME AND NEIGHBORHOOD (CONT.) Mrs. Oswald occupies a three room furnish apartment consisting of one bedroom, parlor and a kitchen. Lee sleeps in the bed and Mrs. Oswald sleeps in a studio couch in the living room. PO was unable to visit the home due to the fact that Mrs. Oswald is employed and no arrangements could be made to visit the home. However, the A.O. had previously visited the home and described it as being a clean and nicely furnished home.

SCHOOL RECORD: Lee is registered at P.S. #117, class 7-10. This is the school he last attended. Upon his arrival from Texas in Sept. the boy attended a Protestant Parochial School and then transferred to P.S. #117, Bx. At P.S. #47 the boy had a attendance of being absent 48 whole days and two half days, from Oct. 1, 1952 to Jan. 15, 1953. The boy was transferred at that time to P.S. #44 but he refused to attend. Lee has not attended school since that time.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS: Lee is a Lutheran. He was baptized at the Trinity Lutheran Church at New Orleans, La., in Nov. 1939. They have not made his Confirmation or Confirmation. Mrs. Oswald indicated that she and Lee do not go to Sunday Service, as they have been in N.Y. a short time and do not known any churches or congregations nearby.

LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES AND SPECIAL INTERESTS: Lee was interviewed by the PO 4/23/53. The boy indicated that he does not belong to any organized group or part taking in any organized activity. The boy states that he generally gets up at 9 A.M. and watches TV and reads magazines until 3-4 P.M. in the afternoon. He indicated that he did not know anybody and hence did not go out to play. The boy states that he seldom goes out and stays home most of the time. The only occasion for his going downstairs is when he goes down on errands but not to play. He indicated that he formerly collected stamps. He was a football fan. The boy states that used to have a hobby of molding clay, collecting stamps but he does not do so anymore. He is a football fan, likes horse back riding. The boy states, "I like to be by myself and do things by myself."

MENTAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: Lee is a boy of average height and weight. The boy had a normal birth and had the usual childhood illnesses which consisted of the measles, chicken pox, mumps and whooping cough. The boy had a mastoid operation when he was 5 years of age. There is no history of enuresis. Lee has never been involved in any serious accidents XX nor has he had any serious illnesses. The boy impressed the PO of a boy of normal mental and physical development.

PETITIONER'S STATEMENT: "See Nature of Petition."

CHILD'S VERSION AND ATTITUDE: Lee, quiet boy was interviewed by the P.O. He is a boy of average height and weight. Lee was pleasant and friendly though withdrawn to himself. During the interview the boy's expression was one of indifference. He had more or less of a blank expression registered little enthusiasm nor emotions. When questioned, he generally answers affirmatively by saying "I guess so. He tried to evade an impression of unconcern as to what had taken place.

The boy admitted the allegations of the petition. When questioned regarding his staying out of school, the boy states, "It take up too much of my time. I could be doing other things, playing around and looking at magazines. He further indicated, "I don't like school. It's too hard to do, I am not able to do the work."

Lee told the P.O. he did not like the teachers, the school nor the children in school. He stated, "I like myself." When PO inquired as to his relationship with his mother, the boy stated "we!! I've got to live with her. I guess I love her."

The boy told the PO that he had too much difficulty making friends and hence he likes to be to himself. He indicated that he had more fun being alone.

The PO observed that the boy is somewhat shallow and seems to be immature to have little capacity for comprehension.

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
The PO diagnosed living in WNY with LG. She indicated that he found all the rules here, he indicated that it was material to him to do some more in-life. In what he wanted to do, he would like to be by himself, in his own home, where he could remain static. I believe that going to school and the direction given to him was not the best to be liked youth. He did not like his mother.

Mrs. Donald was interviewed by the PO and indicated that the boy had difficulty in finding an apartment and there is nothing for the boy to do. She described the boy as introverted, the boy who has difficulty in making friends. As he has no work to initiate any generally he waited for the children to make overtures to him. Regarding the boy, as moving to a new place, the manner of another average student in school. He likes school and seems to attend regularly. The boy is moving to a different community and being placed in the places of different nationalities and crowded apartment conditions, has been on street on the boy, that he has retreated to a shell. Mrs. Donald indicated she recognizes the boy's problems and is not little bit she can do. She mentioned to the PO that the family financially own home and that the boy was to overcome at some place. She also mentioned that she has no money, she alone to do. At present she is in no financial condition to return to Texas. The boy known to other family there to where he can go.

Mrs. Donald believes the present attitude of indifference and lack of concern is one of reasons. She attributes his behavior to his own or maybe from another community. She mentioned the other point out that the boy is first among the people. She lives on Rand Concourse and the boy had difficulty in getting along with other children because of his manner and因为他, that his mode of dress is different and he had a different manner. The boy at the time dropped a great deal in terms he made a lot of new friends in the neighborhood seems to be more or less her bottom. She used to have and some work or arrest upon the boy.

Mrs. Donald indicated that while he realized that the boy had little family life at home, that he is unable to live with the boy properly. She would prefer to have the child placed in an institution where she believes that placing him in an institution she indicated that she would cooperate with any plan that the court may have.

SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY: asowald Margaret Clark, John James, John Youth Service 10/1941 No. 537 16-Int. 11281
Community Service Society, Family Div. 219495 11/16/35.

CARRO EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
Lee indicated that he would like to go into the service when he is 18. He told the
P.O. that he has two brothers in the service, but he does not miss them. The boy
states that he liked school in Texas but as he got older he found that he had other
things he wanted to do. The boy would not enumerate other things he had to do
except that he had a lot of things. Questioned as to his aim in life in what he wanted
to do, the boy replied, "I want to let me xxxx go home and be by myself." PO inquired
of Lee as to whether he would return home, whether he would attend school. The boy
replied, "I have a choice between going to school here between going to school or in
an institution. 'Does it matter? O.K. I go to school here. Lee stated that while he
liked Youth House he miss the freedom of doing what he wanted. He indicated that
he did not miss his mother.

The PO discussed living in N.Y. with Lee. Lee indicated that he found N.Y. all right
to live in. He indicated that it was immaterial to him as to where he live.

P.O. noticed that this boy seems to have no drive, no ambition, he seems to be content
with merely just living. In our discussion with the boy, nothing seems to register
with him.

PARENTAL VERSION AND ATTITUDE: Mrs. Oswald was interviewed by the PO
on this date. Mrs. Oswald impressed the PO xxx as an intelligent, well-meaning
middle-aged woman, good education and background.

It is Mrs. Oswald's belief that the boy's difficulty stems from the fact that he had not
been able to meet the changes in his environment. She describes him as always
being a "loner". He would generally play alone and if boys joined him he would
play with them. At school he was captain of the baseball team. In Texas, she
states, the family had a home with a yard, a dog, and the boy would get along fine.
Here in N.Y. family occupy an apartment and there is nothing for the boy to do.

Mrs. Oswald described the boy as introvert, the boy who has difficulty in making
friendships as he made no effort to initiate any. Generally Lee waited for the chil-
dren to make overtures to him. Regarding the boy's school attendance, the mother
stated that he was always an average student in school. He likes school and seem
to attend regularly. The mother feels that the boy moving to a different community
and being placed in the midst of different nationalities and crowded apartment con-
adverse
ditions, has had an /effect on the boy, that he has retreated into a shell. Mrs.
Oswald indicated she recognizes the boy's problem but there's little she can do. She
mentioned to the PO that the family formerly had their own car, their own home
and that the boy had two brothers at home to play with. Mother indicated that she
has a home in Texas, which she plans to sell. At present she is in no financial con-
dition to return to Texas. The boy has no other family there to whom he can go.

Mrs. Oswald believes the present attitude of indifference and lack of concern is one of
defiant. She attributes his behavior to that of xxx adolescent behavior or
growing up pains. The mother point out that when the boy first came here, she lived
on Grand Concourse and the boy had difficulty in getting along with other children
because of his manner and custom, that his mode of dress was different and he had a
different accent. The boy at the time dressed a great deal in "jeans" levis where as
the other boys in the neighborhood seems to be more or less better dressed. This
seem to have had some sort of affect upon the boy.

Mrs. Oswald indicated that while she realized that the boy had little family life at
home, that she is unable to give him adequate supervision, she would not want the
boy place. She would prefer to have the child remain home. However, should the
situation arise where she believe that placement seems absolutely necessary, she in-
dicated that she would cooperate with any plan that the court may have.

SOCIAL AGENCY RECORD: Oswald Marguerite(Claverie)&James-John Youth
House 4/21/53 Marguerite&Lee(int. son Lee) Community Service Society, Family
Div. #219055 1/16/53

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
WALT DISNEY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Lee Oswald, 13 year old boy of the
Aull family, is before the court for the first time. The boy had
read the allegations of the petition. According to the boy, he
was removed from his home as he feels that he has many more important
matters to attend to and must make something of himself. He has indicated that he does not like
schooling or the schoolmates. The boy has expressed a desire to live with his
parents and to attend a good trade school.

The boy, as far as observed, is a friendly, likeable boy, who portrays
many little anecdotes. According to the present petition, the case is
one of intense worry and concern. The mother, while she seems to be at
least temporarily unable to give Lee adequate supervision, due to her
long illness, feels that her ability to assist herself to the absence of
environment and the chance

The report reveals the family
has been rendered destitute by the death of the father, but by the present financial condition, while Mrs. Oswald is
able to meet present and future needs, she feels that she would be
able to meet the present financial condition. While Mrs. Oswald is
able to meet present and future needs, she feels that she would be
able to meet the present financial condition.

The court feels that we are dealing with a boy who feels a touch of
want and the need for acceptance. As it does not seem that this
boy can fit into his environment, it seems that the only place that perhaps
he would be in a position where these needs can be met would be
someplace in an institution where these needs can be met. However, recommendation is being held in
abeyance pending the receipt of the psychiatric examination.

ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

John C. Green
Probation Officer

Carré Exhibit No. 1—Continued
EVALUATION AND RECOMMENDATION: Lee Oswald, 13 year old boy of the Lutheran faith, is before the court for the first time. The boy had admitted the allegations of the petition. According to the boy, he is not attending school as he feels that he has many more important things to do. Aside from this, he has indicated that he does not like his teachers, his classmates nor the school. The boy has expressed a desire to be left alone.

The boy, the P.O.'s observed, is a friendly, likeable boy, who portrays very little emotions. Reaction to the present situation was one of indifference. The mother, while she seems a well meaning intelligent woman is unable to give Lee adequate supervision, due to her long working hours. Much of Lee's difficulty seems to stem from his inability to adapt himself to the change of environment and the change of the economical status of the family. The record reveals the family was of means, having had their own home in Corning Texas, seemingly a full family life thus Lee had had has two brothers living with them Coming to N.Y.C., and moving into a crowded area, without his brothers, amongst varied groups, who dressed and spoke different from the boy Lee has been unable to find acceptance and has retreated into a shell wherein he prefers to confines of his apartment to that of dealing with other children.

The P.O. feels that this is a dangerous situation for the boy to isolate himself from other social contacts with children his age. The matter has been discussed with his mother. The possibility of returning to Texas or Louisiana was discussed with the mother, but she is unable to do so do to her present financial condition. While Mrs. Oswald is opposed to placement, she feels that she would go along with it, absolutely if it seems/necessary.

The P.O. feels that we are dealing with a boy who feels a great deal of insecurity and the need for acceptance. As it does not seem that this can be done with the boy remaining at home but it was felt that perhaps placement in an institution where these needs can be met would be beneficial at this time. However, recommendation is being held in abeyance pending the receipt of the psychiatric examination.

ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

JOHN CARRO
PROBATION OFFICER

JC: cms
5/1/53–5/1/53

SUMMARY FOR P.O.'S REPORT PSYCHIATRIC DONE ON 5/1/53. "This 13 year old well built boy has superior mental resources and functions only slightly below his capacity level in spite of chronic truancy from school which brought him into Youth House. No finding of neurological impairment or psychotic mental changes could be made. Lee had to be diagnosed as "personality pattern disturbance with schizoid features and passive aggressive tendencies." Lee has to be seen as an emotionally, quite disturbed youngster who suffers the impact of really existing emotional isolation and deprivation, lack of affection absence of family life and rejection by a self involved and conflicted mother. Although Lee denies that he is in need of any other form of help other "remedial" one, we gained the definite impression that Lee can be reached through contact with an understanding and very patient psychotherapist and if he could be drawn at the same time into group psychotherapy. We arrive therefore at the recommendation that he should be placed on probation under the condition that he seek help and guidance through contact with a child guidance clinic, where he should be treated preferably by a male psychiatrist who could substitute, to a certain degree at least, for the lack of a father figure. At the same time, his mother should be urged to seek psychotherapeutic guidance through contact with a family agency. If this plan does not work out

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued

315
Carbo Exhibit No. 1—Continued
favorably and Lee cannot cooperate in this treatment plan on an out-patient basis, removal from the home and placement could be resorted to at a later date, but it is our definite impression that treatment on probation should be tried out before the stricter and therefore possibly more harmful placement approach is applied to the case of this boy. The Big Brother Movement could be undoubtedly of tremendous value in this case and Lee should be urged to join the organized group activities of his community, such as provided by the PAL or YMCA of his neighborhood.”

s/s Renatus Hartogs, M.D. Ph. d.
Denior Psychiatrist.

5/7/53 COURT ACTION: Justice Mc Clancy presiding. Boy and his mother before the court. PO reported on the case. Justice Mc Clancy reviewing the record at some length and reading the Psychiatric report, Justice Mc Clancy continued the boy on parole to 9/24/53. His Honor advised the boy that he was to return to school as soon as possible to attend school regularly. Mr. Brennan the A.O. is to return the case to court should the boy failed to do so. Justice McClancy requested that a referral be made Community Service Society for possible work at their therapeutic treatment for this boy.

Lee was paroled to 9/24/53. Later the PO phoned the C.S.S. and spoke to Mrs. Olga Benjamin regarding the possibility of referring the boy to that agency. Mrs. Benjamin indicated that the CSS has a long waiting list. She felt the situation is one which is acute and requires a great deal of attention and skill. Mrs. Benjamin indicated she would discuss this matter with Mrs. Carver Hall, who will contact the P.O. In the meantime she suggested that we contact the Salvation Army to see whether they could possibly provide the xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx facilities in the treatment that this boy needs.

PO later interviewed the mother and boy and advised Mrs. Oswald that a referral would be made to a Family Agency and that she is to keep these appointments when she is notified. Both mother and boy promised to cooperate.

J. Carro, PO (cms)

5/7/53: P.O. contacted Mrs. Olga Benjamin, Social Worker of C.S.S., regarding possible referral of Lee to their agency. Mrs. Benjamin indicated that they have a long waiting list and that the situation requires a great deal of attention and skill. She indicated that Mrs. Oswald had been seen by them on 1/53 when the case was explored as it was referred to them by the Federation of Protestant Welfare agencies. An appointment was made for Mrs. Oswald for 1/30/53, which she did not keep. No further contacts have been had with this family. Mrs. Benjamin recommended that we contact the Salvation Army which she felt might be in a better position to meet this boy's needs at this time.

J. Carro, P. O. (es)

6/4/53: P.O. contacted Mr. Wilcox, Social Worker, Salvation Army, regarding possible acceptance of the case. Mr. Wilcox promised to call back.

J. Carro, P. O. (es)


J. Carro, P. O. (es)

9/8/53: Material returned from Salvation Army rejecting the boy as the Salvation Army feels that they cannot offer any useful service to the boy. Salvation Army indicates that the boy, has pointed out in the psychiatric report, is severely disturbed and would need direct psychiatric treatment in a Child Guidance Institution. This is a service they cannot offer.

J. Carro, P. O. (es)

9/24/53: Mrs. Oswald telephoned on this date, to state that she would be unable to appear in court. She pointed out that she felt that there is no necessity for her to return to court as the boy has made a marvelous adjustment. Lee returned to school on May 7th and had a very good attendance record thereafter. At the present time he is in the 9th grade at P.S. 44 and recently had the honor of being elected class president. The P.O. spoke to her in terms of having the boy attend our Treatment Clinic, as Intake is now.
CARRO EXHIBIT NO. 1—Continued
Oswald, Lee Harvey

9/24/53: ... (continued)
open and the P.O. felt that this boy could benefit from the group therapy that they would be able to offer. Mrs. Oswald appeared very resistant to this plan and her attitude was such that reflected another unwillingness to enter x into any sort of arrangement at this time. She indicated that the boy seems to be doing well and would like to have him left alone as she feels that our stepping into the picture at this point would have a harmful effect. P.O. advised Mrs. Oswald that we would continue the boy under the supervision of the court for a period longer to see how he adjusts.

J. Carro, P.O.  (es)

COURT ACTION 9/24/53: Justice Fogarty presiding.
No appearance.

P.O. reported on the case. His Honor continued the boy on parole to 10/29/53 for progress report.

J. Carro, P.O.  (es)

10/21/53: Progress which was requested on 10/16/53 from P.S. 41 received on this date. Boy indicates that since the term commenced he has been present in school 21 3/2 days and absent 1-3/2 days. His conduct is described as unsatisfactory. The school reports that the child has shown no improvement. Mrs. Oswald does not cooperate with the school authorities. She did not answer to a summons to come to school about her son's welfare. ("During the past 2 weeks practically every subject teacher has complained to me about the boy's behavior. He has consistently refused to salute the flag during early morning exercises. In many rooms he has he done no work whatsoever. He spends most of his time sailing paper planes around the room. When we spoke to him about his behavior, his attitude was belligerent. I offered to help him he brushed out with, "I don't need anybody's help.")  (Signed) H. Rosen, Teacher)

J. Carro, P.O.
In view of the above report, PO discussed the situation with supervisor, who felt that placement this time may have to be contemplated.

J. Carro, PO

10/29/53: Mrs. Oswald telephoned on this date, stating that she would not be able to appear in court. She had the keys to her job and would have to be there. She indicated she would be able to come to court on some other day if notified by P.O.

J. Carro, PO

10/29/53: COURT ACTION: Case on School Part Calendar.
Justice Sicher presiding.
No appearance.

PO reported on the case. Judge Sicher continued the boy on parole to 11/19/53 for placement plan and directed PO to make a referral to Berkshire Industrial Farm. If Berkshire farm is not available to take the boy, Judge Sicher gave permission to the court to refer the boy to Children's Village.

Parents to be notified to appear 11/19/53.

J. Carro, P.O.

11/19/53: PO contacted Mr. Rosen of P.S. 44. Mr. Rosen indicated that since Mrs. Oswald's visit to the school to discuss the situation with them, Lee has been getting along very well in school. The boy is now saluting the flag and he is showing a great deal of improvement. Mr. Rosen stated that he is no longer a behavior problem in the school.

J. Carro, PO

11/19/53: COURT ACTION: Justice Sicher presiding.
Case on School Part Calendar.
Mrs. Oswald and her son, Lee, and counsellor Nelson appeared before the court. His Honor ex-

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
1/5/54: Mrs. Oswald telephoned P.O. this date. Mr. Dunn, P.O., talked to her in the absence of Mr. Carro, who was on vacation. She stated she wished to speak with P.O. concerning the fact that she had to leave the city. After some discussion with her and not receiving definite information, P.O. advised her to be at court to see Mr. Carro 1/11/54. With I.a. and if needed, the same could be passed on. Mrs. Oswald agreed to do so.

In the afternoon, Mr. Greets of the Protestant Big Brothers called at the office regarding the same matter. He indicated that he believed the mother is anxious and willing and has found her most cooperative. P.O. discussed did not find any chronological sheet which must have been made out for clinic but is not with the papers they returned.

T.P. Dunn, P.O. for J. Carro, P.O. (Al) B.2/1

12/21/53: Material on Lee Oswald returned from Court Clinic this date. A letter was attached indicating that the family's lawyer to inform us that the family is moving to New Jersey. (Material filed in each record.)

1/28/54: Mrs. Nesbitt, A.O., phoned this date to indicate she had received a letter from Mrs. Oswald indicating she had left and taken Lee with her to live in New Orleans, La.

Mr. Greets, Protestant Big Brothers, also phoned P.O. this date to inquire as to whether or not Mrs. Oswald had contacted P.O. as to her plans to move to New Orleans; she had indicated she wished to discuss the situation over with P.O.

J. Carro, P.O. (Al) B.2/1

1/29/54: COURT ACTION: Justice Policar presiding.

A.O. present only.

P.O. reported on the case. Mrs. Barnes, A.O., showed the court a letter from Mrs. Oswald indicating she was leaving for La. Justice Policar adjourned the same to 3/11/54 for report by the orphans of the boy and his mother.

J. Carro, P.O. (Al) B.2/1 Tr.2/5

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
Oswald, Lee Harvey

11/19/53: Court Action Contd:

plained to Mr. Nielson and Mrs. Oswald, the function of the court. Mr. Nielson indicated that Mrs. Oswald desired to have Lee discharged from supervision of the court, as she felt that the boy was presently no problem at this time and that she was capable of coping the child.

Judge Sicher talked to the mother and counsellor at some length and advised them that Lee was a child who was in need of treatment, as the reports of the examination made on the boy seem to bear out; and hence, would not consider discharging the boy at that time. The mother was opposed to referral of the boy to any other agency.

His Honor counselled talked to the mother at some length and advised her that it would be for the best interest of Lee to have her cooperate with any plans that the court might have to offer at this time. Judge Sicher instructed PO to refer the boy to the court treatment clinic and to make a reference to the Protestant Big Brother. Case was paroled to 1/25/54 for a report on that date.

J. Carro, PO

1/5/54: Mrs. Oswald telephoned PO this date. Mr. Dunn, PO, talked to her in the absence of Mr. Carro, who was on vacation. She stated she wished to speak with PO concerning the fact that she had to leave the city. After a long discussion with her and not receiving definite information, PO advised her to be at court to see Mr. Carro 1/11/54 with Lee and if needed, the case could be passed on. Mrs. Oswald agreed to do so.

In the afternoon, Mr. Groetz of the Protestant Big Brothers called at the office regarding the same matter. He indicated that he would telephone on the morning of 1/11. Mr. Groetz indicated that he believes the mother is anxious and willing and has found her most cooperative. PO discussed did not find any chronological sheet which must have been made out for clinic but is not with the papers they returned.

T.P. Dunn, PO for
J. Carro, PO (rl) D.2/1

12/21/53: Material on Lee Oswald returned from Court Clinic this date. A letter was attached indicating that the family's lawyer to inform us that the family is moving to New Jersey. (Material filed in case record.)

1/26/54: Mrs. Barnes, A.O., phoned this date to indicate she had received a letter from Mrs. Oswald indicating she had left and taken Lee with her to live in New Orleans, La.

Mr. Groetz, Protestant Big Brother, also phoned PO this date to inquire as to whether or not Mrs. Oswald had contacted PO as to her plans to move to New Orleans; she had indicated she wished to discuss the situation over with PO.

J. Carro, PO (rl) D.2/1

1/28/54: COURT ACTION: Justice Poller presiding.
A.O. present only.

PO reported on the case, Mrs. Barnes, A.O. showed the court a letter from Mrs. Oswald indicating she was leaving for La. Justice Poller adjourned the case to 3/11/54 for report by the as to the whereabouts of the boy and his mother.

J. Carro, PO (rl) D.2/1
Tr.2/5

CARBO EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
CABRO. AGREE'S ACTION. In appearance, Attendance officer, Wm. Harwood, P.U. before the court. Mrs. Harwood reports that newly from parts with the family, he received indications that they have no information on the whereabouts of the family. A former member thinks the family may be living in California. Justice Doleity discharged the case on this note, where Lee is no longer in our jurisdiction.

J. Doleity, P.U. (rev.)
Lee H. Oswald


No appearance. Attendance Officer, Mrs. Barnes, P.O. before the court. Mrs. Barnes reports that reply from contact with New Orleans, La. received indicates that they have no information as to the whereabouts of the family. A former assoc. thinks the family may be living in California. Justice Delany discharged the case on this date since Lee is no longer in our jurisdiction.

J.Carro, P.O. (es)

Carro Exhibit No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COMPLAINANT - NAME - ADDRESS - TELEPHONE</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
<th>WRECKER ORDERED</th>
<th>AMBULANCE ORDERED</th>
<th>TIME RECEIVED</th>
<th>TIME DISPATCHED</th>
<th>SQUADS ABSTOINLD</th>
<th>TIME CLEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 DISTURBANCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 ACCIDENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 DRUNK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 THEFT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9A THEFT AUTO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 ROBBERY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A ROBBERY IN PROG.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 DRUNK IN DOM.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12A DRUNK IN DOM.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 SILENT ALARM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13A SILENT ALARM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 PROWLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 CUTTING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 MIST OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 GANG FIGHT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 FIRE CALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 SHOOTING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cason Exhibit No. 5135
### Daily Report of Radio Calls

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time of Call</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>Type of Call</th>
<th>Time Cleared</th>
<th>First Squad</th>
<th>Second Squad</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>04-42</td>
<td>LANCAS [\text{...}] N</td>
<td>6125016</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>06-51</td>
<td>LANCAS [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>82944481657</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>21-11</td>
<td>LANCAS [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>443544282242</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>17-23</td>
<td>LAWTH [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>462944591953</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-55</td>
<td>LEMONN OAK LAW N</td>
<td>44111616</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>21-32</td>
<td>LEMONN MANOR [\text{...}] N</td>
<td>44472248212</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>25-4</td>
<td>LEMONN REAGAN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>50032316</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>01-52</td>
<td>LEMONN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>50004428</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>00-22</td>
<td>LEMONN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>50184416</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>23-28</td>
<td>LEMONN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>21024472</td>
<td>14113</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>17-5</td>
<td>LEMONN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>8134448</td>
<td>209102</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>08-41</td>
<td>LINDEN LANE [\text{...}] N</td>
<td>64234459</td>
<td>92116</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-43</td>
<td>LINDSLEY [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>522244851553118</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-43</td>
<td>LINDSLEY [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>522244861552111</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>13-48</td>
<td>LIPITT [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>104395000314320</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>20-38</td>
<td>LIV \[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>171944112355111</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>00-2</td>
<td>LIV \[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>20005004</td>
<td>34231</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>1506</td>
<td>LIV \[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>510944591543119</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>13-7</td>
<td>LIVESHIRE [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>903444591217</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>18-05</td>
<td>LEEWEL [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>3135003182393</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>25-1</td>
<td>LOGAN OAKLAND [\text{...}] N</td>
<td>44471242</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-3</td>
<td>LOGAN [\text{...}] N</td>
<td>24104462133172</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>19-45</td>
<td>LOVE FIELD [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>44171949</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>21-43</td>
<td>LOVE FIELD [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>44172146</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>17-47</td>
<td>LOVEFIELD [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>44171748</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-48</td>
<td>LOVERS LN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>565644481603</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-22</td>
<td>LOVET [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>662244951631</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>20-10</td>
<td>LOWERY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>2503444820197</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>11-4</td>
<td>LUCKEY LN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>271944481202</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>19-24</td>
<td>LUTHER LN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>594144592027</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>10-10</td>
<td>MAADOX [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>81314459111268</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>03-14</td>
<td>MAIN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>14044459418102</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>12-21</td>
<td>MAIN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>200044851349118</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>31-11</td>
<td>MAIN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>200044721957108</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>09-24</td>
<td>MAIN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>20284428936101</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>31-52</td>
<td>MALDEN LANE [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>463144291431</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>MANANA [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>235144172129</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>00-05</td>
<td>MANOR WAY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>330444623923</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>07-52</td>
<td>MANUS [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>6075003839</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>05-4</td>
<td>MARQUITA [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>617244221284</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>09-02</td>
<td>MARSALIS [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>715444599091</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>09-02</td>
<td>MARSALIS [\text{...}] S</td>
<td>9294459125091</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>15-00</td>
<td>MARRSH N WEST HWY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>44811549</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>20-00</td>
<td>MARTINEQ [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>802444302015</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>02-53</td>
<td>MARY D[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>76364459436</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>02-90</td>
<td>MA[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>27184417943</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>01-19</td>
<td>MCKINNEY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>10014459150101</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>03-23</td>
<td>MCKINNEY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>10014411331116</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>16-23</td>
<td>MCKINNEY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>240244481638101</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>00-52</td>
<td>MCKINNEY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>30304448200118</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>00-00</td>
<td>MCKINNEY [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>42254448164</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>19-35</td>
<td>MCE[\text{...}] W</td>
<td>35194459195768</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>18-32</td>
<td>MEADOW METROPOLITAN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>4459175763</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11243</td>
<td>09-21</td>
<td>MERLIN [\text{...}] W</td>
<td>2634445993361</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cason Exhibit No. 5135—Continued
Mrs. BERTHA CHEEK, Manager of the apartments at 3914 Swiss, Dallas, advised as follows:

1. that she had operated Cheek's Boarding House at 5212 Gaston, Dallas, from about 1950 to 1961, when it was razed for the construction of luxury-type apartments;

2. that she recalled having rented to two Cuban males in 1959 or 1960 but could provide no other information concerning them;

3. that EARLIE ROBERTS, her sister, had rented the room to LEE HARVEY OSWALD at 1026 Beckley, Dallas, Texas, Mrs. ROBERTS being employed as a housekeeper by Mrs. A. C. JOHNSON at this Beckley address;

4. that Mrs. CHEEK has been acquainted with JACK RUBY since about 1943 to the present, she formerly having operated night clubs in Dallas, this being the basis for their acquaintanceship:
   a. In 1948, JACK RUBY, according to Mrs. CHEEK, attempted to secure her investment of $12,000 in a night club venture.
   b. About eight days ago, on or about November 18, 1963, according to Mrs. CHEEK, RUBY had invited her to the Carousel where she spent several hours, during which time he attempted to secure her investment of several thousand dollars in the Carousel.

(Mrs. CHEEK stated that she had parked her car in the parking garage next door to the Carousel during this period.)

5. Mrs. CHEEK could not identify a photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD as anyone known to her, although when first having seen him on television, she felt she might have rented to him in the past.
In view of the relationship of Mrs. BERTHA CHEEK, 3914 Swiss, Dallas, Texas, to EARLINES ROBERTS, a sister who had rented the room at 1026 North Beckley, Dallas, and in view of BERTHA CHEEK's acquaintanceship with JACK RUBY from 1948 to the present time, as heretofore reported, the following background data concerning BERTHA CHEEK was developed.

On November 27, 1963, SA DAVID H. BARRY reviewed files of the Dallas Office and conducted inquiry of Mrs. BIRDIE SUE BELCHER, Retail Merchants Credit Association, and conducted inquiry of SANDY COCHINS, District Clerk's Office, Dallas County, Dallas, Texas, which investigation produced biographical data as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>BERTHA CHEEK, nee Bogle, also known as Mrs. Bertha Bogle Bell (prior to 1943), Mrs. Marvin Lloyd Cheek (1946-56), BERTHA CHEEK (1956-61), Mrs. Harold Clark Sims (1961-62), BERTHA CHEEK (1962 to present)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nationality</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Data</td>
<td>2/9/20, Troup, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Height</td>
<td>5'5&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight</td>
<td>125-130 pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair</td>
<td>Blonde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes</td>
<td>Blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complexion</td>
<td>Fair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Attractive, modish woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>3914 Swiss, Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Addresses</td>
<td>Holiday Apartments, 5909 Gaston, (1962-63)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cheek Exhibit No. 5353—Continued
Address in Los Angeles, California

Relatives

Children

Marital Status

Beachcomber Apartments, 5917 Gaston (1992)
Cheek's Boarding House, 5212 Gaston (1956-59)

4403 Walnut, Long Beach, California (June, 1953)

JOSEPH M. BOGLE, father, 6858 Martel, Dallas, Texas
(formerly Tyler, Texas)

EARLINE ROBERTS, sister, 1026 North Beckley, Dallas, Texas

Three

BERTHA CHEEK, née Bogle, married and divorced three times:

1. (FNI) BELL, (date of marriage and divorce not established)

2. MARVIN LLOYD CHEEK, married 7/31/48, divorced 3/10/55, Dallas, Texas
   (background concerning MARVIN LLOYD CHEEK reported hereinafter)

3. HAROLD CLARK SIMS, married Atlanta, Georgia 3/29/61 (verified),
   divorced 7/6/62, Dallas, Texas (verified)
   (background concerning SIMS reported hereinafter)

Records examined concerning MARVIN LLOYD CHEEK, as above indicated, disclosed CHEEK was born March 1, 1922, at Dallas, Texas. He was employed by HARRY TRAVERS' dance band for approximate period of 1945-50, which band played at Plantation Club, Dallas, and other spots. He has been employed and currently

Cheek Exhibit No. 5353—Continued
BERTHA CHEEK, 3914 Swiss, Dallas, Texas, was interviewed concerning her contact which she had reported previously with JACK RUBY on or about November 18, 1963, at RUBY's club, the Carousel.

Mrs. CHEEK outlined the following basis for her having been in contact with JACK RUBY:

Mrs. CHEEK stated that she has been in the real estate business in Dallas, Texas, for a number of years; that she frequently has bought and sold interests in night clubs; that during the past several months she has been attempting to locate a good night club investment; and that in this connection she had visited practically every night club in Dallas which she considered might be purchased outright or in which an interest might be obtained.

Clubs which she had visited, she said, included among others the Pago, the Starlighter, the Stork Club, and the University Club. At the Stork Club, she had talked with BILL MARTIN, owner, who she found wanted $25,000 just for an interest. She said she could establish her own club for that amount and had not dealt further. MARTIN, however, who she said was acquainted with RUBY, mentioned the Vegas Club and the Carousel as possibilities. Several days later, RUBY called her and invited her to the Carousel to discuss her investment in a club. Mrs. CHEEK said that she did not know that MARTIN had suggested this to RUBY. The information concerning her interest in such investment could have reached RUBY through any number of sources, she said.

At RUBY's invitation, Mrs. CHEEK said she did discuss such investment with RUBY at the Carousel. RUBY proposed her investment of $6,000.00 in a club, the identity
or location of which he would not disclose, apparently Mrs. CHEEK said to "preclude her going around him on the deal." Mrs. CHEEK said that she would not consider the investment of $6,000.00 without full disclosure and had suggested to RUBY that he get an option on the business so that he might discuss the proposal openly. This concluded the discussion of such investment by Mrs. CHEEK with JACK RUBY.

Throughout these discussions at the Carousel, Mrs. CHEEK stated that RUBY was assisted by one FRANK, whose last name Mrs. CHEEK did not recall. She described FRANK as a man of Jewish extraction about 60 years of age with gray hair. FRANK was present, she said, apparently to provide RUBY with a good recommendation as a night club operator as this was the extent of his participation in the discussion.

Mrs. CHEEK was unable to provide any additional information of pertinence concerning JACK RUBY.
November 27, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Sir:

I would like to submit the following report regarding the incident occurring in the basement on November 24, 1963.

On the morning of November 24, 1963 while on duty in the Auto Theft Bureau, Lieutenant Smart advised me not to leave the City Hall as I was to be available when the prisoner was escorted from the City Jail. About 10:00 a.m. Lieutenant Smart advised me and the other officers in the bureau to report to the jail office. Upon arrival I took a position near the southwest corner near the driveway. A couple of minutes before the prisoner was brought down, I had looked over the crowd, and, at this time, I did not see Jack Ruby in the crowd. I have known Jack Ruby for eight to ten years, and if I had seen him I would have recognized him.

As word was heard that the subject was being brought down, I was watching the driveway to the basement and to the driveway to Commerce Street where the armored truck was. I saw a fast blur of movement out of the corner of my left eye, and, before I could turn, I heard a shot. As I turned I partly lost my footing and was bumped by people from both sides at the same time. Before I could get balanced, the subject, Jack Ruby, was under a pile of officers.

I helped others try to keep the press back until both the prisoner and Jack Ruby were taken inside the jail.
"office. I then went to the jail office, and at that time Detective J.C. Watson was at the door keeping other people from entering. Detective McMillon, Detective Archer, Detective Blackie Harrison, and Lieutenant Smart, and another officer were holding Jack Ruby on the floor. I took Detective McMillon's gun and placed his gun and my gun in the locker. Then Detective McMillon, Detective Archer, Detective Blackie Harrison, and myself took Jack Ruby directly to the fifth floor where we searched him. Then I took the handcuffs off and gave them to Detective McMillon as they were his cuffs. We then stripped Jack Ruby to his skin and searched his clothing completely.

"Lieutenant Baker of homicide had been contacted and requested that we stay with the prisoner until the arrival of officers from the Homicide Bureau. Detective Harrison had left after helping take the prisoner up. Detective McMillon, Detective Archer, and myself were with the prisoner. Mr. Sorells of the Secret Service came to the jail office and talked to him briefly and left. Then F.B.I. Agent Hall came up and talked to Jack Ruby for some time, probably two hours or better.

"A jailer came back and told us that a lawyer was to see Jack Ruby and it had been okayed by the Homicide Bureau. I am not sure which jailer this was. We took the prisoner to the fourth floor, Detective Archer, Detective McMillon, F.B.I. Agent Hall, one of the jailers, and myself. He talked to a lawyer for about two minutes. Before he was returned to the fifth floor, he was checked by a city doctor who was on duty at this time. We returned to the fifth floor and F.B.I. Agent Hall continued to question Ruby until Homicide Detective E. L. Boyd, Detective M.G. Hall, and Detective Montgomery arrived on the fifth floor at
"about 2:30 p.m. Along with the three Homicide officers and Agent Hall we escorted the prisoner to the Homicide Bureau.

"Respectfully submitted,

/s/ B.S. Clardy
Detective
Criminal Investigation Division"

CLARDY EXHIBIT No. 5061—Continued
Detective B. S. CLARDY, Auto Theft Bureau, Dallas, Texas, furnished the following information:

On the morning of November 24, 1963, CLARDY was on duty in the Auto Theft Bureau. Lieutenant SMART, of the Auto Theft Bureau, advised him not to leave City Hall, as he was to be available when the prisoner, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, was escorted from the City Jail.

At about 10:00 AM, Lieutenant SMART advised CLARDY and other detectives in the Auto Theft Bureau to report to the City Jail Office. It is CLARDY's recollection that, upon arrival at the jail office, Lieutenant SMART directed him to take up a position near the southwest corner of the hall leading into the driveway. About two minutes before the prisoner was brought down from the jail, CLARDY looked around over the crowd of press men and photographers and, at this time, he did not see JACK RUBY or anyone resembling JACK RUBY. CLARDY has known JACK RUBY for the past eight or ten years and believes he would have recognized him had he been among the crowd.

As word was relayed that subject OSWALD was being brought down the elevator to the City Jail Office, CLARDY was watching the driveway to the basement and the driveway to Commerce Street, where the armored car was located. As he was looking in this direction, he saw a fast blur out of the corner of his eye and before he could turn around he heard a shot. As he attempted to turn around, he partly lost his footing and was thereafter immediately bumped from both sides by people pressing forward to see what had happened. When he regained his balance, JACK RUBY was pinned under a pile of officers, who had been immediately adjacent to him at the time the shot was fired. CLARDY helped to keep the press back until the prisoner, OSWALD, and JACK RUBY were taken into the jail office. Thereafter, he went into the jail office and at that time Detective J. C. WATSON was at the door keeping other people from entering. Detectives McMILLION, ARCHER, BLACKIE HARRISON, Lieutenant SMART, and other officers were holding JACK RUBY on the floor. CLARDY took McMILLION's gun and placed McMILLION's gun and CLARDY's in a locker. Then McMILLION, HARRISON, and CLARDY took RUBY directly to the 5th floor, where they searched his clothing, removed the handcuffs from him, and stripped searched RUBY and his clothing. CLARDY stayed with JACK RUBY until the arrival of officers.
CLARDY recalled that after they had taken RUBY to the 5th floor he asked RUBY why he had shot OSWALD and RUBY said, in effect, "Somebody had to do it. You all couldn't do it."

CLARDY advised that, although he has known JACK RUBY for the past eight or ten years, he has had only occasional contact with him; however, he has observed him on numerous occasions in the City Hall, either in the basement or the first floor. On these occasions, he would be talking to various police officers and other individuals.

CLARDY advised he could furnish no additional information.

CLARDY Exhibit No. 5062—Continued
BARNARD S. CLARDY, Detective, Auto Theft Bureau, Criminal Investigation Division, Dallas, Texas, Police Department, was interviewed at his residence at 936 Pemcliff Trail, Dallas, home telephone FR 4-5358. He was advised at the outset that he did not have to furnish any statement, that any statement he did furnish could be used against him in a court of law, and of his right to an attorney. He furnished the following information:

Since being interviewed on November 25, 1963, by FBI Agents at Dallas, he recalled certain additional facts concerning the murder of LEE HARVEY OSWALD. On the morning of November 24, 1963, he reported for his regular shift with the Auto Theft Detail at 7:00 a.m. After reporting for duty he handled some routine matters at the Auto Theft Bureau and at about 10:00 a.m., Lieutenant SMART, who is his commanding officer, told him to stand by at the office with Detectives McMILLON, ARCHER, HAROLD DAWSON, J. C. WATSON and GREESEON. A short time later, Lieutenant SMART directed that he and the other officers to report to the jail office. They then took the elevator to the basement of the central police station and he recalled someone referring to him by his name as they left the elevator. He could not recall who this individual was but it was apparently part of the security force and they were allowed to enter the lobby in the basement apparently after being recognized as police officers. He recalled about that time some newsman entered the lobby from another elevator and they were required to show identification by the men on duty there.

Lieutenant SMART then directed them to take up positions on each side of the hallway leading to the garage ramps. He took a position on the Commerce Street side of the hall directly adjacent to the Commerce Street ramp, which meant he was almost on the corner of the ramp of the hallway. He recalled looking out over the crowd of newsmen to see if he recognized any of them and did not recall seeing JACK RUBY in the crowd. Lieutenant SMART was located near the armored car which was in the Commerce Street ramp at that time.

In his estimation there were approximately 50 newsmen in the garage and basement area at that time and he did not recognize any of them.

He was not familiar with what the security arrangements were.

Date December 3, 1963

12/3/63 Dallas, Texas

File # Dallas 44-1639

12/3/63

by Special Agent R. NEIL QUIGLEY & S. JOHN E. DALLMAN:BL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CLARDY Exhibit No. 5063
were as far as transporting the prisoner, OSWALD, to the county building and his knowledge of the security arrangements in the basement of the central police headquarters was strictly limited to what directions Lieutenant SMART had given him and the other officers with him.

As concerns the actual shooting of OSWALD, he could think of nothing additional to that previously furnished the FBI and in particular, he could recall hearing no comments or shouts of an unusual nature directly prior to the shooting. He heard OSWALD make no comments after the shooting. He personally did not see the actual shooting but observed RUBY being taken into custody. He then assisted Detective McMILLON and assisted in taking RUBY to the fifth floor of police headquarters. After the handcuffs were taken off of RUBY and he was strip searched he asked him how he got into the building. RUBY replied that "RIO" PIERCE was driving out the driveway and stopped to talk to someone at which time he started down the ramp behind PIERCE's car. RUBY said that about half way down the ramp someone said, "Hey you," and he "pulled my hat down a little lower and kept coming." He also recalled RUBY saying at the time he was subdued in the basement of the police department that "I'm JACK RUBY," and he apparently did this so that the officers would know who he was. He also recalled RUBY saying at the time of his being searched on the fifth floor that, "If I had planned to kill OSWALD, my timing could not have been more perfect." He also heard RUBY mention at this same time that he had intended to get off three shots apparently in reference to the fact that he only shot OSWALD once.

He personally did not require anyone he did not know to identify themselves during his assignment in the basement. He did not know of any unauthorized person who was permitted to enter the basement or anyone who may have entered without having to show identification. He had not seen JACK RUBY for about 6 months previous to November 24, 1963.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, he spent the entire day in the Auto Theft Detail office and had no occasion to see any of the activities in the police department. On Friday, November 22, 1963, he was off duty. To his knowledge, he knows of no police officer who actually saw JACK RUBY during the weekend of November 24, 1963, prior to the shooting of OSWALD.

Clardy Exhibit No. 5063—Continued
He personally has never worked in any capacity for RUBY and does not know of anyone presently connected with the Police Department or formerly employed by the police department who has worked for RUBY. He has known JACK RUBY for the last 8-10 years, having become familiar with him in the line of duty. His knowledge of him, however, was very slight and he was not even aware that RUBY owned the Carousel Club. The occasions that he would talk to RUBY and probably the occasion of his first meeting with him was when he was looking for individuals during the course of his investigations over the years. He also recalled that when he has been working the night shifts he would drink coffee or eat at the B & B Restaurant near the police station and he recalled seeing RUBY there on a number of occasions over the years. This was one of the only all night restaurants in downtown Dallas and it would be natural for a night club operator to go there after closing his establishment. He also recalled on the last occasion he saw RUBY he approached him on the street and mentioned that one of the officer on the department had issued him a traffic ticket. He knows nothing concerning RUBY's background, personal life, or political convictions.

He had never heard of LEE HARVEY OSWALD prior to the President's assassination and has heard of no connection between JACK RUBY and OSWALD.

Clardy Exhibit No. 5063—Continued
Cole Exhibit No. 1

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT
LEE HARVEY OSWALD 1653230
HONORABLY SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE
United States Marine Corps

PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY
FROM
24 October 1956
TO
11 September 1959

SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL
Lee Oswald

Cole Exhibit No. 2
## Cole Exhibit No. 3

**SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM**  
**NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION**  
Approval not required

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(First name)</th>
<th>(Middle name)</th>
<th>(Last name)</th>
<th>Selective Service No.</th>
<th>has been classified in Class</th>
<th>(Until)</th>
<th>by vote of</th>
<th>to</th>
<th>(Show vote on appeal board memo only)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The law requires you, subject to heavy penalty for violation, to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials—to surrender it to your commanding officer upon entering the armed forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT.

## Cole Exhibit No. 4

**SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM**  
**NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION**  
Approval not required

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(First name)</th>
<th>(Middle name)</th>
<th>(Last name)</th>
<th>Selective Service No.</th>
<th>has been classified in Class</th>
<th>(Until)</th>
<th>by vote of</th>
<th>to</th>
<th>(Show vote on appeal board memo only)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The law requires you, subject to heavy penalty for violation, to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials—to surrender it to your commanding officer upon entering the armed forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT.
"November 26, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I was working regular hours of 8:00 A.M. until 4:00 P.M. in the Special Service Bureau, Vice Section.

At approximately 10:50 A.M., I was in the basement of City Hall near the jail office. I was engaged in conversation with Detective B. L. Beaty and Officer J. D. Hutchinson. We were approached by Captain O. A. Jones. Captain Jones told us to remain in the basement near the jail office. He further stated that all the other available officers in City Hall would be down into the basement soon.

I overheard Sergeant J. A. Putnam reiterate his orders to the officer and the reserve officer working the passageway leading out of the basement into the parking basement. He stated very emphatically to the officer that no one but police and press members with press passes were to be admitted to the parking basement.

A short time later several officers and detectives came down from upstairs. Captain Jones took all officers out into the passageway just outside the jail office. He told all of us that we were to form a line on each side of the passageway in order to make a lane for the prisoner Oswald to be escorted. He told some officers to get all the newsmen out of the jail office booking room. He then cleared the passageway immediately outside the jail office. At this time Sergeant J. A. Putnam asked all the newsmen to move to the far side of the driveway, this being the side across from the jail office. Captain Jones then told officers to keep the lines that we had and for officers to fall in behind and to keep newsmen from rushing in.

Beside the above listed officers, other officers that I remember to be in the basement were:


"I did not observe anyone that I knew who did not belong in the basement. Everyone that I saw were either police or people I thought to be newsmen. I did not observe Jack Ruby until just seconds before the shooting.

"Respectfully submitted,

/s/ B. H. Combest #1148
Detective, Vice Section Special Service Bureau"

COMBEST EXHIBIT NO. 5099—Continued
BILLY H. COMBEST, Detective, Vice Section, Special Services Bureau, Dallas Police Department, was advised at the outset of the interview that he did not have to make a statement, that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law and that he had the right to consult an attorney prior to making any statement. He furnished the following information:

He advised he resides at 2803 Linhaven Drive, Mesquite, Texas, home telephone BR 9-5304.

On November 24, 1963, he was assigned to his regular day shift and reported to the Central Police Headquarters at 7:00 a.m. He advised he was wearing civilian clothes during his entire tour of duty that date. After handling some of his routine work, he left the Special Services Bureau with Detective B. L. BEATY and Officer J. D. HUTCHINSON who are also members of the Vice Section. He and Detective HUTCHINSON had coffee at the coffee shop of the White Plaza Hotel across the street while Detective BEATY remained in the basement of the Police Department in the vicinity of the Jail Information Desk. After having coffee, he and HUTCHINSON returned to the Police Department, entering the basement through the Harwood Street entrance and there met with Detective BEATY. They waited there for some time to see what was going on, and at about 10:50 a.m. were approached by Captain O.A. JONES of the Forgery Detail. He asked them if they would remain in the basement as they would be needed to help with the transfer of the prisoner, LEE HARVEY OSWALD. He had been aware, through conversation in the Police Department, that OSWALD would be transferred to the County Jail on the morning of November 24, 1963; however, he had received no assignment in this matter from the head of the Special Services Bureau.

Several of the officers joined the group near the Jail Information Desk, and Captain JONES then directed them to the passageway leading from the Jail Office into the parking basement. They were given orders to form a line on either side.

on 12/2/63 at Dallas, Texas File # DL 46-1639
by Special Agent S 89-43

by Special Agent

Combest Exhibit No. 5101
side of the passageway so that OSWALD could be escorted through that area to whatever vehicle had been arranged for his transportation to the County Jail. They were ordered to keep the members of the press back and specifically instructed not to allow them to fall in behind OSWALD and the escorting officers when they passed.

He recalled that there were some reporters in the public area of the Jail Office Booking Room and someone made the decision to clear them out and to clear the passage of nonpolice personnel. They were moved to the far side of the driveway to the garage area. He also overheard Captain JONES and Sergeant J. A. PUTMAN ask the members of the press not to ask OSWALD any questions when he was to be brought out. He also recalled orders being passed to search all vehicles at the basement garage and he personally observed Officer DAVID PATE locate a police shotgun in one of the police cars and saw him unload it and carry it back to the Jail Office.

It was approximately 15 minutes from the time he was ordered to stand guard at the passageway until the prisoner, OSWALD, was brought down from the jail. His post was at the inside corner of the corridor leading from the jail to the ramp leading to Commerce Street. A few moments before OSWALD was brought out of the elevator he heard someone say "OSWALD's coming" and everybody there got ready. The first one to appear was Lieutenant SWAIN who walked down the passageway to the ramp. He overheard Captain FRITZ ask if everything was "okay", and Lieutenant SWAIN answered in the affirmative. Captain FRITZ then led the way with Officer LEAVELLE on OSWALD's right and Officer GRAVES on OSWALD's left. This group had just started the turn toward the Commerce Street ramp after leaving the passageway from the Jail Information Desk area, the group, therefore, being directly in front of him, when he suddenly observed JACK RUBY moving forward directly toward OSWALD from the garage side of the passageway with a pistol in what he believed was his left hand. He also noted that the newsmen surged forward at this time, some with microphones thrust forward, from the area of the Main Street ramp. The only person who obstructed his view at that time in any way was Officer LEAVELLE. He was completely taken by surprise by RUBY's
presence and action and because it happened so fast, he was unable to make any movement to prevent RUBY from rushing directly up to OSWALD. RUBY apparently fired the pistol as soon as he thrust the weapon into OSWALD's stomach. Upon recognizing RUBY and seeing what he was about to do, he said to him "JACK RUBY, you son-of-a-bitch, don't." As best as he could recall, RUBY had what could be described as a determined look or grimace on his face, and he could recall RUBY making no statement in conjunction with his action. The next thing he knew, Officer LEAVELLE who was handcuffed to OSWALD, was bending over OSWALD who was lying on the floor. He asked LEAVELLE what he could do, and LEAVELLE said "We should get him out of here the best we can." They then took him to the Jail Office Booking Room, and he removed the handcuffs connecting OSWALD and LEAVELLE and also the handcuffs which joined OSWALD's hands. OSWALD groaned and was apparently conscious, and he asked him if he had anything to say. OSWALD looked at him in such a fashion that he apparently understood his question but merely shook his head slightly as if to say "no." He then lifted up OSWALD's shirt and noted a bullet hole on his side and his first impression was that the bullet had passed directly through his stomach and that he was not badly hurt. He then, however, felt the bullet just beneath the surface of the skin on the other side of OSWALD's stomach and realized that he was probably in serious condition. He did not see any blood and assumed that the wound at the point of entry had possibly been seared. A few moments later, the ambulance arrived to take OSWALD to the hospital, and he then went back to his regular duties.

As concerns the security precautions in the basement of the Police Headquarters, he recalled that Sergeant PUTNAM had stopped one of the female civilian employees who works behind the Police Information Desk from leaving that area when she had attempted to go out and summon police officers who had received telephone calls. He also recalled that PUTNAM told a male civilian employee who works behind the Jail Booking Desk to stay behind the counter and not to go into the hall or passageway area. He also recalls that everybody that was not recognized as being associated with the police department had to show appropriate identification to the officers in the basement. In particular, he recalled a reporter, JIM STANDARD, from the Daily Oklahoman in Oklahoma City who did not have a press card. He asked STANDARD for identification, and STANDARD
showed him a Blue Cross Hospitalization Group Policy card and a gasoline credit card, both reflecting he was associated with the Daily Oklahoman. He also frisked STANDARD to make sure he was not armed and after asking Captain TALBERT if the identification was sufficient, STANDARD was allowed to remain on the scene. To his knowledge, no unauthorized individuals were allowed in the basement and even the civilian employee who parks the cars in the basement was not allowed to remain in the building. He personally recalled asking several individuals who were members of the press for identification, which they exhibited to his satisfaction, but he could not recall who they were. He estimated that there were about 70 press personnel in the vicinity during the time the above related incidents took place. The only nonpolice personnel who were allowed in the area of the Jail Information Desk were a couple of photographers who took photographs of the elevator coming down from the jail, and they were not allowed to follow the prisoner out through the passageway to the ramp. Only police officers were positioned on the inner wall leading from the area of the Jail Information Desk to the Commerce Street ramp.

He first met JACK RUBY when he was assigned to the Special Services Bureau over four years ago. As part of his duties as a Vice Officer, he checked the Vegas Club and the Carousel Club for possible violations of City ordinances. He described these as being routine vice checks. RUBY naturally made himself aware of the presence of any police officers, especially vice squad officers, who entered his places of business because he apparently took every precaution not to violate any laws which would result in the revocation of his licenses. He did not develop any friendship with RUBY as a result of his work, but merely knew him on the same basis as any vice officer would as a result of checking such establishments. He also visited one of RUBY's clubs on a social basis with his wife on a few occasions but only recalled one occasion when RUBY was present and recognized him as a police officer.

He never knew of any of the officers working for RUBY, either before or after they left the police department. He did recall, however, that an individual by the name of NEWMAN (first name unknown), who was formerly the District Supervisor for the Texas Liquor Control Board,
had worked for RUBY at the Theater Lounge. NEWMAN terminated his employment with the State about a year and a half ago and it would have possibly been about that time he started working with RUBY.

Prior to November 24, 1963, he had not seen RUBY for six to eight weeks. The last time he saw him was during a routine check of his clubs in Dallas. He did not see RUBY at any time during the weekend of the 24th of November other than the exact moment when RUBY lunged forward and shot OSWALD. He personally made it a point to stay away from the Third Floor of the Police Headquarters during the time OSWALD was in custody there. He did recall that Lieutenant J. R. GILMORE had told him some time shortly after OSWALD was shot that GILMORE had recalled possibly seeing RUBY outside of the Police Showup Room in the basement of Police Headquarters on Saturday, November 23, 1963.

He does not know anything about RUBY's personal habits, political convictions or associates. He does know that RUBY was conscientious in the operation of his business and made it a point to make friends whereever he could. It was his understanding that RUBY was very careful not to be caught in the violation of any law that would result in the closing of his clubs because it was obvious he was "always after the money." He never recalled seeing RUBY at the City Hall or Police Department at any time other than on November 24, 1963. He knows of no relationship between RUBY and LEE HARVEY OSWALD and never recalled seeing OSWALD or hearing anything concerning him prior to the President's assassination.

As concerns the identity of police officers that he observed in the basement area of the Central Police Headquarters on November 24, 1963, he could recall no one in addition to the list of officers that he furnished to Chief of Police JESSE E. CURRY in his written statement made to Chief CURRY dated November 26, 1963.
Mr. CURTIS LA VERNE CRAFARD, also known as Curtis LaVerne Craford, Larry, C.L. and Smoky, was located at the cabin of ROY PARKS in rural Antrim County, Michigan. He was visiting his sister, Mrs. CORABELLE INGERSOEL. This individual volunteered the following information:

He was born at Farwell, Michigan, on March 10, 1941, raised in Michigan and California, until his family moved to Dallas, Oregon, in 1950. The family were fruit harvest people. In September, 1958, he enlisted in the United States Army and served until November, 1959, when he was given a general discharge under honorable conditions. He married WILLA JEAN BEANLEY, June 18, 1962, and she was from Dallas, Texas. He first went to Dallas, Texas, in March, 1963, to attempt a reconciliation with his wife, but finally they separated in June, 1963, as his wife was a lesbian.

During August, 1963, he started to work with a carnival and followed this work, which accounted for his being at the Texas State Fair in Dallas, Texas, on or about October 15, 1963.

He joined a carnival show which was named "How Hollywood Makes Movies." This was run by a BOB CRAVEN, of Hollywood, California, and he performed the duties of a roustabout. He lived in a tent on the fairground and stayed with this show and another show which was a rock and roll outfit until the fair closed on approximately October 30, 1963.

During the time he was employed with the "How Hollywood Makes Movies", he ascertained that JACK RUBY had approximately $150.00 invested and on or about October 21, 1963, at closing time, he was introduced to RUBY by a "DEE" MILES, another one of the backers. He saw RUBY two or three times during the Texas State Fair, as RUBY would check on the progress of the show. When the fair closed about the end of October, 1963, RUBY hired him to tear down the stage and take it to the Carousel Club in Dallas, Texas. He worked with a man named HOWARD (Last Name Unknown), a Negro, who had been employed by RUBY for approximately 10 years. After completing this job, RUBY asked him to stay at the club and work for room and board. He had the room in front of RUBY's office. This would be approximately November 1, 1963.

Exhibit No. 5226 - CRAFARD, C. L. Deposition
Washington, D.C. 4-10-64

On 11/28/63 at Bellaire, Michigan File No. Detroit 44-563
by SA THEODOR E. KRAMER / MOS Date dictated 11/29/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CRAFARD EXHIBIT No. 5226
His job at the Carousel Club consisted of being a handyman, clean up man, part-time bartender and also answering the telephone. It was his duty to take down names and addresses of people calling the club for RUBY. RUBY ran almost an ad every day in the local paper for waitresses and performers. He also had financial interest in a Twist Board Company at Fort Worth, Texas. Telephone calls in a number of twenty to forty would be received daily and these calls were placed in a stenographers notebook, which he kept on RUBY's desk.

The only odd incident concerning telephone calls was that about three or four times a day during the time he was at the club, a call would come in and the man would ask if Mr. RUBY was there. If RUBY was not there, the man refused to leave his name and on every occasion during this period of time, it was the same person who called. He brought this to RUBY's attention on numerous occasions and RUBY told him to forget about it; however, RUBY was not alarmed.

CRAFARD would stay at the club and eat his meals at the Eat Well Cafe and the drugstore across the street from the club. Money for these meals was taken from the cash register. RUBY also purchased his clothes from the Good Will Store and gave him some spending money.

RUBY had an apartment with an individual named GEORGE (Last Name Unknown), who sold Christmas cards and worked part time on the door at the club. He did not know where RUBY's apartment was located, but had the telephone number, WH. 1-1050.

He would see RUBY every day for about one to two hours and this usually occurred between 12:00 PM and 3:00 PM, at the Carousel. Other than that, RUBY would telephonically contact him almost every hour for any calls. He has no knowledge where RUBY spent his time outside of the club. Usually, RUBY would then return to the club at about 10:00 PM each evening and stay until closing time, which was 1:30 AM during week days and 2:00 AM on the weekends.

He stated RUBY trusted him and he would handle anywhere £300.00 to $400.00 daily; however, ANDY ARMSTRONG or ALEXANDER, the Assistant Manager and bartender, would handle the money until Midnight and, thereafter, he would close up.

Crafard Exhibit No. 5226—Continued
Most of the time at about 5:00 PM, RUBY would call in from his home and, if needed, he told him he would be available there until he came to the club later. He said most of the affairs of the club were handled by ARMSTRONG, who performed paper work, etc., and this individual was with RUBY for approximately nine years.

Continuing, he said that on a few occasions during the daytime, he would accompany RUBY around the Dallas area. He recalls one day, time unknown, that RUBY went to various companies in regards to the purchase of a safe for the club, as RUBY had the habit of carrying all his money in his pocket. On another occasion, approximately three weeks ago, he went with RUBY when RUBY checked about some sound equipment for the club. This was at an electronics company in about the 2200 or 2300 block of Elm Street. They were there ten or fifteen minutes and did not purchase anything. On this occasion he, CRAFARD, was wearing a suit and he feels they were there at about 3:00 PM or 4:00 PM. He said that when they entered the place of business, the electronic equipment, speakers, public address systems, etc., were on the right and left-hand sides in between a counter and a stairway that went to a storeroom on the second floor. He related that most of RUBY's time at the club was spent talking business and he had the habit of always telling the employees who they could talk to. RUBY was somewhat outspoken, had a quick temper and when mad would use loud language in his relations with the employees.

On November 17, 1963, he recalls telling RUBY that he would desire to cease his employment there on the 18th. He said that RUBY then told him he would put him on a salary and persuaded him to stay indefinitely. CRAFARD said he was not too fond of the work and was not busy enough at the club. He also said RUBY had a .38 caliber revolver which he kept in a money sack locked in the trunk of his car. He said that when transporting money, RUBY kept his money in the trunk with the revolver and always kept the revolver with him when moving money.

In regards to RUBY's temper, he said that one night, approximately November 14 or 15, 1963, RUBY was having trouble with an M.C., EARL HORNAM at the Carousel and about 1:30 AM he, RUBY, sent CRAFARD out to the car to get the gun. That was the only time he ever handled RUBY's gun and on that occasion did not take it out of the sack. He said that the gun was believed to be the property of HOWARD, the Negro employee.
On November 20, 1963, he recalls RUBY coming in at approximately 4:00 or 5:00 in the afternoon and requesting CRAFARD to go work at the Club Vegas. RUBY stayed at the Carousel until approximately 6:30 P.M. ANDY, the bartender, was there, along with GLORIA, RUBY’s roommate. At the latter time, RUBY returned to his home and came back to the club at about 8:00 P.M., when he transported CRAFARD to the Club Vegas. That evening, he called three or four times in regards to the crowd and Mrs. EVA GRANT, RUBY’s sister, also called in regards to the crowd. At closing time, which was 2:00 A.M., RUBY called and said he would be late as the "law was at the place" and LITTLE LYN, one of the strippers, was sick and he had to take care of her. He waited there until approximately 3:45 A.M., at which time RUBY met him and they had breakfast at the Lucas B and B Restaurant, next door to the club. On this date, RUBY was accompanied by a girl named GLORIA, who did not work at the club and who was about 22, white female, 5’6”, 125 pounds, blond hair. This girl would be known to MARGIE (Last Name Unknown), waitress at the Carousel. He said that RUBY returned him to the Carousel at approximately 4:30 A.M., on November 21, 1963.

On November 21, 1963, he called the club to wake him up at about 11:00 A.M. and then came in later in the afternoon, sometime between 12:00 and 3:00. ANDY was at the club at this time and he recalled there was a woman, along with her husband, who desired a job. Thereafter, ANDY left and later in the afternoon called him again to go to the Vegas as the bartender. At about 7:30 P.M., RUBY picked him up and took him to the Vegas Club, and he did not see RUBY again until approximately 2:30 A.M., after closing, at which time they again had breakfast at the Lucas B and B, returning to the Carousel at about 3:30 or 4:00 A.M.

On November 22, 1963, he said he was awakened by ANDY, the bartender, at 11:30 A.M., by way of telephone. He then dropped back to sleep and shortly after Noon, ANDY came to the Club, personally woke him up and stated that the President had been shot. He had not heard from RUBY previously that date and at about 1:30 P.M., RUBY came into the club and said the club would be closed that night and the entire weekend. He told ANDY to notify the personnel and, thereafter, called the paper and placed an ad to that effect. CRAFARD said that he was much surprised by this action as the club could not financially stand to be closed and it was strictly his opinion that RUBY did this as a gesture to make good will on behalf of the public. After

CRAFARD EXHIBIT NO. 5226—Continued
RUBY said that he was going to his sister's home and asked CRAFARD if he desired to accompany him, which offer was refused.

RUBY left the Carousel at about 3:30 PM, being described by CRAFARD as "pretty well shaken up." They knew at that time there was an arrest of a suspect, but he cannot recall the name of any person being mentioned; however, the name of TIBBITS, the policeman, was mentioned and RUBY said he was acquainted with him. Upon leaving, RUBY was what CRAFARD termed being emotionally disturbed. He told CRAFARD to call Mrs. GRANT's home before he went to dinner and upon his return. This was not an ordinary request and CRAFARD had no knowledge of RUBY's reason.

RUBY then came back to the club or called CRAFARD about 7:30 PM that evening. He did not discuss the assassination, he did not mention being at the police department or anything else. He just wanted to check in regards to telephone calls. He did not see RUBY again until the next day.

On Saturday morning, November 23, 1963, at about 5:30 AM, RUBY called him and told him to meet him downstairs with the Polaroid camera and some film. RUBY was very excited and, in a matter of minutes, a telephone call was received from the fellow at the All Wright Parking Lot, telling him that JACK was there and to hurry up. When he got to the car, GEORGE, RUBY's roommate, was also there and they drove out on the Stemmons Freeway, where RUBY showed him a sign "Impeach EARL WARREN." On the end of this sign it said for further information write Post Office Box 1744 or a similar number.

RUBY instructed him to take three pictures of the sign and they then drove to a waffle shop near the Carousel for coffee. RUBY and GEORGE were talking about the sign and the Post Office Box and they had very little conversation concerning the assassination. RUBY then dropped CRAFARD off at the club at 6:20 AM and said that he and GEORGE were going down to the Post Office to look at that Post Office Box. CRAFARD said that he was completely puzzled, as EARL WARREN was unknown to him. This was the last time he saw JACK RUBY. He also recalled that while being at the waffle shop on Commerce Street, RUBY was reading about LEE HARVEY OSWALD in the newspaper. He, at this time, did not express any previous knowledge or acquaintance with this individual and he (CRAFARD) had never, to the best of his knowledge, heard RUBY or anyone else at the club previously.

CRAFARD EXHIBIT NO. 5226—Continued
mention of this name. He said that it seemed odd to him that RUBY was more excited about the EARL WARREN sign than about the assassination. RUBY, at this time, made no threats or other comments concerning OSWALD.

After being dropped off at the club, CRAFARD called RUBY at approximately 8:00 AM, at RUBY's apartment and told RUBY that they needed food for the three dachshunds that were kept at the club. CRAFARD said that RUBY berated him for waking him up and he then decided to pack up and leave the club as he did not want to take any other verbal abuse. He did not say anything to anyone about leaving and just packed his clothing, left the club about 12:00 Noon that date and started hitchhiking north. He proceeded north on 77 to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and on to Clare, Michigan, where he arrived on Monday, November 25, 1963, at about 9:30 PM, at the home of a cousin, CLIFFORD ROBERTS. His main reason for coming north was to recontact his sister, who had not written him for some time. He had no other explanation for his hasty departure, but said that it is just the way he does things.

Returning to RUBY, he said that he can never recall this individual making any statements concerning revenge on OSWALD. He, CRAFARD, saw RUBY's picture in the newspaper the day after his arrest and said that he never saw OSWALD in the Carousel or Vegas Clubs and he definitely knows that he never took this name down from a telephone call. He said that he first found out that OSWALD had been killed on November 24, 1963, at about 8:00 PM, and did not know RUBY was responsible for it until Monday, November 25, 1963.

In regard to RUBY's contacts, CRAFARD said that most of them were recorded in the stenographer's notebook on the desk and that the only other ones would be MICKEY RYAN, who was a bartender in a gun club located in Dallas. He termed RYAN as a very close friend. He cannot recall RUBY ever saying he had any contacts with the underworld, and the only illegal activity that he could recall RUBY speaking about was that each night at the Carousel, as a promotional stunt, they would have drawings and give away champagne to the ladies and Wilkinson swart edge razor blades to the men. RUBY stressed the fact that these razor blades were a black market product and he had no knowledge from where they were obtained.

CRAFARD EXHIBIT NO. 5226—Continued
Concerning RUBY's relations with the police, CRAFARD said that in the average, two men in uniform would visit the club nightly at about 11:30 PM and receive free coffee. CRAFARD said that he had no knowledge himself of any Dallas policemen, but RUBY claimed to know the majority of men on the force. He said he was advised that off-duty policemen could come into the club without paying the $2.00 cover charge and that the ordinary price for beer and set ups was 60 cents and the policemen were to be charged 40 cents. He knows of no police contacts on RUBY's behalf, but said RUBY did keep a police card in the cash register at the Carousel with a name, unknown to him, on it.

Another close friend of RUBY's was a BILL WILLIS, who is the drum player at the Carousel.

He said at no time did RUBY ever demonstrate any homosexual tendencies and that he specifically recalls on one occasion an individual, who was a female impersonator, made a request for employment at the club and RUBY became infuriated and stated that type of act was repulsive.

In closing, CRAFARD said that he intends to stay in the Bellaire, Michigan, area until Friday, December 6, 1963, and his address will always be known to Miss GALE EATON of Harrison, Michigan, and he will advise the Traverse City Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation by card of any moves.

Several colored photographs were taken of CRAFARD and the following physical description was obtained from interview and observation:

Name | CURTIS LA VERNE CRAFARD
Aliases | Curtis LaVerne Craford, Larry, C.L., Smoky
Race | White
Sex | Male
Age | 22
Born | March 10, 1941, Farwell, Michigan
Height | 5'8"
Weight | 150 pounds
Hair | Brown
Eyes | Brown

Crafard Exhibit No. 5226—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complexion</td>
<td>Medium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scars</td>
<td>1&quot; scar calf of right leg; ½&quot; scar center of upper lip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattoos</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>11½ grades</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Laborer and carnival worker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security Number</td>
<td>511-56-9651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>HUGH and ALICE CRAFORD, 1219 Birch Street, Dallas, Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>CORABELLE INGERSOLL, Bellaire, Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>NORMA NEAL, age 18, Dallas, Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>ALICE CRAFORD, Dallas, Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>EDWARD CRAFORD, U.S. Army, Los Angeles, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>U.S. Army RA 1962841, September 18, 1958, to November 10, 1959; general discharge under honorable conditions, not eligible for re-enlistment; discharged per AR-635-200-STN 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrests</td>
<td>Police Department, Findlay, Ohio, 1961, taking a minor across a State Line, no prosecution; Police Department, Dallas, Oregon, January, 1963, drunk and disorderly, fined $25.00 and three days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Separated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>WILMA JEAN TEANNEY CRAFARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td>ROBERT GERALD CRAFARD, born March 1, 1963, Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CRAFARD explained that his surname is CRAFARD rather than CRAFORD as is the rest of the family, because when he entered the Army, his name was misspelled CRAFARD and he has considered this his name ever since.

Crafard Exhibit No. 5226—Continued
Dear friend,

I was pleased to hear from you, but surprised to hear that you were arrested at 8 a.m. I had only thought that you could tell it by looking at my face and the way I touched you. I talked to you, I guess that for some stupid reason I hoped that you might have felt the same way. Stupid of me, I know but that just goes to show you that I can't trust you self. Believe me, you I tried to stop it from happening but there is no stopping these things like that. You can lie to your mind but not to your Heart.
I hope you will be happy and you will have the best of luck. I hope you are happy with your life. I hope you are happy with your work. I hope you are happy with your friends. I hope you are happy with your family. I hope you are happy with your life.

But I must tell you that I am working hard in a club. It is called the Caroused Club and to tell you the truth I don't really like it. But I try to do my best. But think it would be best if they would just stop. If I don't try, but doing my best. My best, my best.

Craford Exhibit No. 5227—Continued
Criminal District Court

No. 3  Dallas County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

vs.

Jack Baby

HONOR

SUBPOENA

Witness for the

Defendant

Witnesses:

ISSUED

This 10 day of March, 19–

By

Deputy.
THE STATE OF TEXAS
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO SUMMON

Curtis L. Crafard, Court House, Dallas, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Plaintiff,

V.

Jack Kirby, Defendant,

in a Cause pending in said Court wherein the STATE OF TEXAS is Plaintiff, and Jack Kirby, Defendant,

and there remain from day to day and from term to term until discharged by due course of law.

HEREIN FAIL NOT but of this writ make due return showing how you have executed the same.

WITNESS My Official Signature, at Dallas, this 10 day of March, A. D. 19

By Deputy. Clerk Criminal District Courts, Dallas County, Texas.
**March 1944**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 3</td>
<td>12:10, New York, out to lunch, back at 2:10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 6</td>
<td>Stay to Fine's, out at 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 7</td>
<td>Hope to make B.B. by 12:00, then to stay at Fine's, out at 4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 8</td>
<td>2:30, still at cafe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 8</td>
<td>Stayed out tonight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 10</td>
<td>Stopped in at 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 11</td>
<td>Spent evening in the office, but did not see John.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 12</td>
<td>Went to Court House, spent 30 min on witness stand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 13</td>
<td>Plane to Court House, spent several hours, spent 30 min on witness stand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 14</td>
<td>Spent the day in the office, did all work.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Memoranda**

- Friday 20
- Saturday 21
MARCH 1944

Sunday 22: Left for home at 6:00 a.m.

Monday 23: Arrived in Detroit at 2:00 a.m.; stayed home at 2:30 a.m.

Tuesday 24: Stayed home.

Wednesday 25: Stayed home.

Thursday 26: Left Detroit.

Friday 27: Angora Good Friday Sherri left for Washington. Left for Detroit at 2:30 a.m.

Saturday 28:

Memoranda

MARCH 1944

ADDRESS:

ED. Eaton
P.O. B. 303 Hamlin

Chief, Roberts
367 E. 7th Ave.

Mrs. Yiu Wellington

ADDITIONS

OLDS HOTEL
VERNOR AVE
DETROIT, MICH.

L. A. 252-5th

Mr. Earl Ruby
18135 Livernois Ave.
Detroit, Mich.
c/o COBO CLEANERS

Craford Exhibit No. 5230—Continued
ADUKK8UBS

GENERAL FIRST AID DIRECTIONS

WOUNDS are easily infected, but hazards may be reduced if the following suggestions are observed:
(1) Do not touch with hands or non-sterile material.
(2) Do not wash with soap and water.
(3) If dirty - clean with rubbing alcohol.
(4) If greasy - use naptha, benzine, turpentine, kerosene or other.
CAUTION: Do not use motor fuel or Ethyl gasoline.
(5) Apply 2% iodine, or similar sterilizing agent, let dry, then cover with sterile gauze dressing.

FRACTURES can generally be distinguished from sprains by the following:
(1) Pain and tenderness.
(2) Partial or complete loss of use.
(3) Deformity may be pronounced or very slight.
(4) Swelling and discoloration - frequently not present for several hours.
(5) Bony sense of grating with motion.
(6) In compound fracture, bone may or may not protrude through skin wound. CAUTION: If fracture is suspected, handle with extreme care, as large nerves and blood vessels run close to bones and may be cut by sharp edges. Always splint before moving.

BLEEDING should be checked as rapidly as possible. Loosen clothing and keep person warm with external heat. Give no stimulant until bleeding can be checked. CAUTION: Tourniquets, when applied, should be loosened for short intervals every 15 minutes.

SNAKE BITES: Cut X about 1 inch deep where fangs entered flesh so that poison may be washed away by bleeding. Apply tourniquet between wound and heart, 4 to 8 inches from wound. CAUTION: Do not give any stimulants.

DOG AND ANIMAL BITES: Wash with soap and water, and rush to doctor. Do not bandage or bind.

BURNS AND SCALDS: Cool clothing away without tearing or pulling. Do not try to remove clothing or dirty stiick to burned area. Apply warm baking soda solution (2 to 3 heaping tablespoonfuls to 1 quart warm water) or Epsom salts. Never use iodine on burns. Cover burn with gauze compress, bandage lightly and wrap victim in blankets.

ACID BURNS: Wash liberally with water until chemical is removed, then treat as other burns.

REO. SELMAN & SONS CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.
### Claim Record Card

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EMPLOYER NAME</th>
<th>EMPLOYER ADDRESS</th>
<th>DATES WORKED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAST EMPLOYER</td>
<td>(Show number, street, city, and State)</td>
<td>From</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEXT TO LAST EMPLOYER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEXT EMPLOYER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEXT EMPLOYER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMARKS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reason for Separation**: Lack of work | Other* |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
--- | --- |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date claim filed</th>
<th>Week ending date</th>
<th>Earnings</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-29-63</td>
<td></td>
<td>181.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-7</td>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22-63</td>
<td></td>
<td>225.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-30</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td>172.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>180.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-19</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td>180.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-14</td>
<td>9-23</td>
<td>122.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remarks:** LDES 417 to E. S. (Claim Active) 1-29-63. LDES 417 to E. S. (Claim Inactive) 2-22-63. Oct 1-6 1963.
Complete both copies and return them on your next visit (Use back of sheet if you need more space for any answer).

Name: LEE HARVEY OSWALD
Liable State: 26-125

1. Why did you come to this area?  
2. When did you get here?  
3. How long do you expect to stay here?  
4. What kind of work are you seeking?  
5. What kind of work do you usually do?  
6. List any other kinds of work you can do.  
7. Do you expect to return to your last job?  
8. Do you have a definite prospect for work with any other employer?  
9. Have you ever been employed in this area?  
10. Are you working for anyone at the present time?  
11. Are you self-employed or in business of any kind?  
12. Are you or any member of your household engaged in, or planning, a farming activity?  
13. Is there any reason why you cannot accept a permanent full-time job at once, here or elsewhere (such as physical, health, home responsibilities, care of children, aged persons, or sickness in your family, receipt of a pension or social security)?  
14. Do you expect to obtain work through a union?  
15. Do you attend, or plan to attend school?  
16. Do you receive or have you applied for a pension or Social Security?  
17. What means of transportation do you have to get to work?  
18. To be answered by women only:  
   (a) Are you pregnant?  
   (b) If you have minor children, give their ages:  

I certify that the above answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Date: April 26, 1963

[Claimant's Signature]
Local Office Representative: Add comments, circle A or C, if C add number showing interview interval, and state reasons for code assignment; include statement reclaimer's prospects for employment in the light of local labor market condition; date and sign.

Unfavorable because of short work history. We have nothing to offer.

5-6-63

Creel Exhibit No. 2—Continued
INTERSTATE REQUEST FOR RECONSIDERATION
OF MONETARY DETERMINATION

1. NAME
   (Printed)  F. E. H. OSWALD
   (First)  (Middle)  (Last)

2. MAILING
   ADDRESS
   (St. or Rural Route)
   (City)  (Zone No.)  (State)

3. SSA No.
   433 54 3737

4. LIABLE STATE
   4-16-63

5. MONETARY DETERMINATION DATE
   4-16-63

6. I request reconsideration for the following reasons:
   □ Employer in my base period as noted below was omitted or incorrectly stated on my determination:
     a. Employer
        Name
        Address where work performed
        Address where records kept
        I worked from
        through
        in weeks for $200
        Qtr. Wages: 1st Q $200 2nd Q $200 3rd Q $200 4th Q $0

     b. Employer
        Name
        Address where work performed
        Address where records kept
        I worked from
        through
        in weeks for $200
        Qtr. Wages: 1st Q $200 2nd Q $200 3rd Q $200 4th Q $0

     c. Enter below any other information which may apply (a) other names under which worked; (b) other social security account numbers used; (c) badge or clock number; (d) the employer's plant number; (e) name of the department; (f) occupation.

7. The above facts are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

8. DOCUMENTS ATTACHED □ Yes □ No
   TITLE AND DATE OF DOCUMENTS ATTACHED
   9. REQUEST FILED
   □ If in person, enter date filed _________
   □ If by mail, enter postmark date _________

10. USE L.O. STAMP OR ENTER L.O. ADDRESS AND NO.
    DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
    630 CAMP STREET
    NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

11. I certify that I have verified the claimant's social security number.
    (Claimant's Signature)
    (Claimant's Signature)

Distribution: Original and one to liable interstate unit; copy to claimant; copy for agent state local office.

CREEK EXHIBIT NO. 3
The wages listed below were reported for you by covered employers as wages received by you during your "Base Period" from 1-01-63 to 12-31-63. They are sufficient, provided you are eligible and not disqualified, to authorize weekly benefit payments of $ during your "Benefit Year", which is the one-year period ending . The total maximum you can be paid during the benefit year is $ . See reverse side for appeal rights and explanation of this determination.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLAIMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>Social Security Account Number</th>
<th>CLAIM DATE</th>
<th>CONTROL DATE</th>
<th>Local Office</th>
<th>DATE MAILED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>136 50 0460</td>
<td>02-30-37-3713</td>
<td>02-06-63</td>
<td>02-07-63</td>
<td>091L</td>
<td>02-04-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. PEARSON, SR.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EMPLOYER NO.</th>
<th>EMPLOYER'S NAME</th>
<th>QTR. - YR.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>REPORTED WAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1945107</td>
<td>LOWE - LUCY BIV</td>
<td>1-92</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>$100,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945107</td>
<td>LOWE - LUCY BIV</td>
<td>2-92</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>$98,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0003414</td>
<td>JAMAIRE AND ENRI</td>
<td>3-92</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>$80,74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Creel Exhibit No. 4
INTERSTATE CLAIM SUPPLEMENT

1. Do you have definite prospects of work with:
   a. Your Last Employer? [ ] Yes [ ] No
   b. With another employer? [ ] Yes [ ] No

2. Do you expect to get work through a Union?
   a. If "Yes", are you registered with the Local of your Union here? [ ] Yes [ ] No

3. Name the occupations in which you have had experience. (List the kind of work you usually do first)

   a. What kind of work do you plan to look for?

4. a. How far do you live from where you might find work?
      b. How will you travel to and from work?

5. a. Have you ever been employed in this area?
      b. Do you usually live here?

6. Do you
   a. Work for anyone now?
      b. Have any family or friends who can provide work?
      c. Spend any time as self-employed or in business of any kind?
      d. Attend school or plan to attend school?

7. Can you accept a permanent full-time job at once? [ ] Yes [ ] No

8. a. Are you claiming, receiving, or have you applied for:
      b. Social Security

9. a. Workmen's Compensation
      b. A pension?
      c. Sick or disability benefits?

10. TO BE ANSWERED BY WOMEN ONLY
    a. Are you pregnant? [ ] Yes [ ] No
    b. Do you have minor children? [ ] Yes [ ] No

I certify that the foregoing answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Date: __________

Write Your Name Here: __________

CLAIMANT—DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

A Reason or IB-9 Code

CREEL EXHIBIT NO. 5
11. FACT FINDING REPORT (Use in lieu of IB-11 when entries on the other side raise a potential issue).

I certify that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Claimant's Signature

12. EXAMINER'S STATEMENT (Describe local labor market conditions relating to the claimant's occupation and wage demand. Comment on all entries on the other side of this form which affect claimant's reemployment or require clarification. Also evaluate statement in Item 11, if any.)

Claimant has not had steady employment over past 2 years. His requests are reasonable.

[Signature]

Local Office Representative

CREEEL EXHIBIT No. 5—Continued
Creel Exhibit No. 6
INFORMATION FOR INTERSTATE CLAIMANTS
This booklet contains information important to claimants. It contains a record of your reporting and is in an identification card in relation to your claim. All States require you when reporting.
Workers who leave the State in which they previously worked are permitted to file claims for unemployment insurance in any other State, the District of Columbia, or in Canada.
Louisiana, where you are filing your claim, is acting as the Agent State for the State against which you are filing your claim. The State against which you are filing is called the "Liability State.
Information you submit through your Louisiana office will be transmitted to the State against which you are filing; and from this information and that contained in their records, the State against which you are filing will determine your eligibility for benefits.
IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONS IN THIS BOOKLET, THE REPRESENTATIVE WILL BE GLAD TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS.
REGISTRATION FOR WORK
You must register for work with the area office where you file your claim. Louisiana must certify to the Liability State that you are registered for work.

WEEK OF WAITING
Most States require that you serve a waiting period of one week after your new claim is filed before benefits become payable. This means that if you are at work on the date you file your new claim you must wait one week before you can receive benefits.

MONETARY ELIGIBILITY
The Liability State will determine the benefits. If you are eligible to receive, based on wages you have earned in the State Period, file your claim. You will be notified in writing by the Liability State concerning your monetary eligibility. This notification will show the initial date of the above mentioned State Period. Bring your copy of the monetary determination with you on your next scheduled visit to your area office after you receive it and show it to the Claimant Taker. This will ensure that area office records are properly posted. Proper posting of your claim records will prove of assistance to you in claiming weekly benefits.

AVAILABILITY FOR WORK
All States require that a claimant, in order to be eligible for benefits, must be able to work and available for work. Able to work means that you are physically able to perform work in which you have worked in the past or other work for which you are reasonably fitted by experience, training, or education. Available for work means that you are ready to accept work at once without unreasonable restriction; that there are no circumstances, personal or otherwise, which would prevent you from immediately accepting suitable work.

DISQUALIFICATIONS
If you quit your job or if you are DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF MISCONDUCT or if you are not working because of a LABOR DISPUTE, you may be disqualified for benefits. Disqualifications differ, depending upon the laws of the State you are filing against and the circumstances involved. If you are assessed a disqualification, you will be notified in writing by the Liability State, showing why you were disqualified. The disqualifying determination will normally also show the duration of the disqualification and how it can be satisfied. If you REFUSE WORK you are OFFERED in the area where you are filing, a written report will be furnished the Liability State which will determine whether or not you are to be disqualified for refusing to accept suitable work.

REPORTING EARNINGS
Should you perform work during any week for which you claim benefits, you must report the wages you received for that week. Failure to report earnings may result in your being charged with fraud. You should report your wages as they are earned and not necessarily as they are paid. Pages 10 and 14 of this booklet provide a schedule to assist you in keeping a record of your earnings.

DISQUALIFICATION FOR FRAUD
All States provide legal penalties for claimants who obtain benefits fraudulently. A claimant who obtains benefits as a result of a false statement or representation, knowing it to be false, or knowingly fails to disclose a material fact, may receive an administrative penalty by the Liability State or may be prosecuted under the laws of Louisiana.

APPEAL INFORMATION
Every determination issued by a Liability State contains information regarding the claimant’s appeal rights. You should note the date on which your appeal rights expire. If you disagree with a determination, you

Creekl Exhibit No. 6—Continued
TRACING YOUR CLAIM

There will be a normal delay in the processing of your claim because all matters pertaining thereto must be transmitted by mail. However, should there be any unusual or extraordinary circumstances in the area office in which your claim was filed, there is a procedure whereby the area office can trace your claim for you. If this is impractical, you may trace your claim by writing direct to the liable State Central Office in-charge that, if you do not hear from them within two weeks from the date of your letter, you will probably send it to your area office.

FILING FOR BENEFITS AWAY FROM YOUR REGULAR AREA OFFICE

If you are to be away from the area of your area office on your scheduled reporting day making work or for some other compelling reason, you should contact your area office immediately. You will be given instructions on how to file for benefits in another area office. If you cannot contact your area office before leaving, you should explain why you could not do so in the first Certification Claim and this is the only area office where you are expected to file your claim. If you take an explanation of why you are filing away from your area office, your Continued Claims should be sent to your area office where your claim was established. We suggest that you show this instruction to the Claims Teacher accepting your claim.

RENEWING OR REOPENING YOUR CLAIM

Following are conditions which require that you file a renewal claim (Additional Interstate Claims Form 10-11 or, in other words, Form 4-11 or Form 4-11-A):

1. You move from one State to another and fail to renew your benefit at least once in six months of the second period.
2. You fail to report on two consecutive scheduled reporting days.

CLAIMING BENEFITS AFTER BECOMING EMPLOYED

If you obtain steady work between scheduled reporting days, each or write your area office and report the facts. You may be entitled to a payment covering your earnings during the compensable period involved.

COOPERATION

You are cooperators in conformity with area office procedures in matters concerning your claim. They are trained personnel, familiar with matters pertaining to claims for unemployment

Record of Work Earned

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Work</th>
<th>Number of Days Worked</th>
<th>Rate of Pay</th>
<th>Weekly Earnings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-1-47</td>
<td>Mica, Inc.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$6.50</td>
<td>$65.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Division of Employment Security

150 Camp Street
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

Creel Exhibit No. 6—Continued
YOUR APPLICATION FOR WORK IS ON FILE AT
1530 Thalia Street

Your application for work is on file at
430 Canal Street

CREEL EXHIBIT NO. 7
LOUISIANA

INTERSTATE REQUEST FOR RECONSIDERATION
OF MONETARY DETERMINATION

1. NAME
   LEA H. OSWALD
   (Last) (First) (Middle)

2. MAILING
   ADDRESS
   757 FRANCE ST.
   (State) (City) (State No.) (Zip)

3. SSA No.
   493 54 3937

4. Liable State
   Texas

5. Monetary determination date
   4-16-63

6. I request reconsideration for the following reasons:

   a. Employer
      Name: JAGUAR
      Address: 2413 2ND STREET
      Nature of business: Lumber Co.
      No. of employees: 1200
      I worked from
      through
      Qtr. Wages:
      1st. Q $ 717
      2nd Q $ 876
      3rd Q $ 970
      4th Q $ 1697

   b. Employer
      Nature of business
      No. of employees
      I worked from
      through
      Qtr. Wages:
      1st. Q $ 876
      2nd Q $ 970
      3rd Q $ 1697
      4th Q $

   c. Enter below any other information which may apply (a) other names under which worked; (b) other social security account numbers used; (c) badge or clock number; (d) the employer's plant name; (e) name of the department; (f) occupation.
      (c) Employee's wages as reflected on this form:
      $58, which is $1697.45 - 37.39

588 which is $1697.45 - 37.39

7. The above facts are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

8. Documents Attached
   Yes __ No __
   Title and Date of
   Documents attached

9. Request filed
   If in person, date filed
   If by mail, date postmarked

10. Use L.O. stamp or enter L.O. address and name
    DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
    630 CAMP STREET
    NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA

11. I certify that I have verified the
    recipient's social security number.

Distribution: Original and one to liable interests only; copy to claimant; copy for agent state local.

Creel Exhibit No. 8
BILL DE MAR, presently residing at Shady Oaks Motel, Cabin 8, located at 1512 Fort Worth Avenue, RI 7-0085, advised he is employed as a ventriloquist and for the past two weeks has worked at the Carousel Club located at 1312 1/2 Commerce Street, this being the fourth time he has worked at this spot. He, before coming to Dallas, has worked at the T-Bone, Wichita, Kansas. He advised his whereabouts would always be known to his mother, Mrs. W. D. CROWE, 824 West Idlewilde Drive, Evansville, Indiana, HA 3-7245.

A photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD, New Orleans Police Department No. 112723, taken August 9, 1963, was exhibited to DE MAR, and DE MAR said he believes this is the man he saw seated among the patrons of the Carousel Club "one night last week." DE MAR advised he works seven nights each week and, therefore, is unable from his recollection to determine which particular night of the week he observed OSWALD seated in the group around the runway in the club and due to the seating arrangement at this club, he, DE MAR, would be unable to say whether or not OSWALD had a party or group with him at the time he was seen.

DE MAR stated he, in addition to his ventriloquist act, puts on a memory demonstration and he believes OSWALD was among a number of persons at the club that was used by him in performing this memory demonstration.

DE MAR advised to the best of his recollection he had never seen OSWALD at the club previously and had no information as to any associations that OSWALD might have at the Carousel Club, Dallas.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Exhibit No. 1
HEARING

CO-121 (t1)

On Thursday, Dec. 6, 1953, Crowe, Wm. D., of 550 West Eighteenth Street, Washington, D.C., appeared before the Hon. John F. McLaughlin, U.S. District Judge, at 10 A.M. on the petition of the above named Crowe for a bill of costs and attorney's fees, and for a hearing on the motion of the complainant that the court order him to pay a fine to the U.S. Treasury in the amount of $40.00. The proceedings were conducted in the presence of the complaint and the defendant, who appeared in person. The complaint alleged that the defendant was in possession of a stolen automobile, and that he had been charged with the crime of larceny. The defendant denied the allegations and denied the possession of the automobile. The court ordered the defendant to produce evidence in support of his allegations, and the defendant produced a statement in which he denied the possession of the automobile. The court then ordered the defendant to produce the automobile, and the defendant produced a receipt for the automobile. The court then ordered the defendant to pay a fine to the U.S. Treasury in the amount of $40.00, and the defendant paid the fine.

I wish to say that this is all that I know that my relator to the Hon. Judge.

I have tried to understand this statement consisting of one page, and it is from the best of my knowledge.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Ex. No. 2 CROWE, Wm. D., a.k.a. Deposition
Bill DeMar
Washington, D.C. 6-2-64

Crowe Exhibit No. 2
KENNETH HUDSON CROY, residence 2634 West Illinois, was interviewed at his place of business, H. E. Croy and Son Real Estate, 1720 South Lamar. He was advised he need not make any statement, that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law. He was advised of his right to an attorney. He furnished the following information:

He is a Sergeant in the Dallas, Texas Police Reserve and has been for a good number of years.

On November 23, 1963, at approximately 11:00 P.M., Lieutenant BEN McCOY, Dallas Police Department, telephonically advised he would need six or seven reserve policemen to report to the third floor of the Police Department at 9:00 A.M. on November 24, 1963.

He arrived at about 8:30 A.M., November 24, 1963, at the Police Department and went to the Assembly Room to make detail. Lieutenant BARNEY KERRIuell gave him the duty of assigning men out of the Assembly Room as required by the other police officials. He thereafter sent groups of men downstairs when called for by the police dispatcher. At one point, a Sergeant, name unknown, came in and secured five men to help search the building.

At about 10:00 A.M., he went to the basement parking area on his commission to aid in the basement security. He thereafter located men when more were called for by the various police officers present.

Captain ARNETT, around 11:00 A.M., requested some policeman to form on the Main Street side of the center ramp area to aid in keeping members of the press back from the area where LEE HARVEY OSWALD was to be passed through.

He recalls shortly before the shooting, a few minutes at most, a blue Dallas police car drove out of the basement up the Main Street ramp past his location. He did not see anyone coming down the Main Street ramp. He recalls there was one regular police man, name unknown, stationed at the Main Street ramp entrance.
Just prior to OSWALD's appearance, an unknown officer in plain clothes came out of the jail office and told the press to move back. CROY then turned to his left and requested a man with a large movie camera, who was on his immediate left and another man on his left rear, who was dressed in a dark hat and dark maroonish brown sport coat with black thread woven into it, to step back. CROY then looked back toward the jail office at the crowd and then glanced back to see if the two men on his left had complied with his order. He saw the man with the movie camera had stepped back to the ramp railing and was standing upon the railing; the other man he did not see. He then looked back at the crowd by the jail office for OSWALD was being brought down. At approximately 15 or 20 seconds later, OSWALD was brought out, the members of the press surged forward and one placed a microphone in front of OSWALD's face and asked him to make a statement. At this instant, CROY got a blurred movement to his left and turned and made an off balance grab at a man who was moving in a low crouch with his hands tucked into his stomach much like a football fullback. CROY's hand brushed the tail coat of the man and at this time had the impression the man was the same one who moments before, had been standing to his left and rear.

He then heard a shot and started forward to assist in bringing the man under control but saw he was already being wrestled to the floor by a number of officers.

He did not hear any statements made by anyone while the man was moving forward and the shooting taking place. He did not know the man was, JACK RUBY until after RUBY was removed upstairs to the jail.

He met JACK RUBY about three years ago when riding with a patrolman, name unrecalled, which is required at least once a month to retain membership in the police reserve. On that occasion, they drove by the club Vegas at approximately 2:45 A.M. and drove into the Lucas B & B just up the street from the Vegas. A man later identified to him as JACK RUBY, came hurrying and told CROY and the patrolman to put down the menu as he, RUBY, would order for them. RUBY ordered steaks and paid for them.

CROY recalls the incident since it was rather humorous in that RUBY was attempting to keep them away from the front of his Vegas Club while it closed at 3:00 A.M. and the patrons left. When in reality, he heard two other patrol cars were sitting in front of the Vegas Club "loading up".
He estimates total number of people present in the basement at around 100 and could not state the number of press people in the group. He did not see anyone he believes was, other than police officers or members of the press.

He has no information or knowledge of OSWALD or RUBY whatsoever other than furnished above.

He recalls the following reserve police officers as being in the basement at the time of the shooting:

Captain C. O. ARNETT;
Lieutenant HARRY KRIS;
Lieutenant BEN McCLOY;
Lieutenant DON SUITS.

CROY EXHIBIT No. 5051—Continued
"November 26, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Sir:

This is a statement of facts relating to my activity as a Reserve Officer Sunday, November 24, 1963, to the best of my knowledge and recollection.

1. Approximate time I reported to duty. 8:35 A.M.

2. I reported to Lt. Merrell (Assembly Room)

3. I was assigned to the basement and Jail Office entrance, and my assignment was that of a guard.

4. Names of other officers in the same area that I can recollect are:
   Res. Capt. C. O. Arnett, Res. Lt. B. C. McCoy,
   Res. Lt. D. S. Suits, Res. Lt. H. M. Kriss,
   Res. Officer Gano Worley

5. Did you know Ruby? Yes and no (see next statement)

6. When and under what circumstance did you see Ruby?

   Approximately three years ago, Jack Ruby bought myself and two other officers breakfast at Lucas P&B Cafe on Oak Lawn at 3:00 A.M. I have not seen this man since, however I have been in his club on several occasions when riding observation.

"Signed Kenneth Hudson Croy
Kenneth Hudson Croy, Reserve Sergeant!"
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

"THE STATE OF TEXAS"

"COUNTY OF DALLAS"

"BEFORE ME, A. L. CURTIS a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Kenneth Hudson Croy, Address: 2634 West Illinois, Telephone No.: FE 7-0621.

"Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am a Reserve Police Sergeant with the Dallas Police Reserve. On November 24, 1963 I reported to the Police Assembly Room at approximately 8:35 a.m. to Lieutenant Merrell who was making assignments. I then took over making assignments from him. I wrote the men up on the roster at the time they arrived and made assignments to them until approximately 10:00 a.m. At that time I went to the basement and worked from the basement of the City Hall, assigning reserve officers who were late arriving, and also checking on where my men had been assigned. Prior to Oswald's appearance into the basement of the City Hall I stationed myself at the foot of the north end of the ramp in the basement. I was there for quite some time watching the reporters. Someone had made the remark to watch the reporters, and to move them back against the rail. There were several reporters in front of me. Captain Arnett was standing to the right of me. I was approximately in the middle of the ramp between the wall and the rail. Someone in authority gave instructions to move the press back against the rail. At that time I turned and told two men standing to my left to move back against the rail. One of these men had a motion picture camera, the other was wearing a dark maroon coat with black thread woven into it. He was wearing a brown hat. (My father has a coat something similar to the one the man was wearing that I spoke to) I then turned my attention back to the reporters which were standing in front of me. I believe this man that to have been Jack Ruby. The man with the motion picture camera got up on the rail. The man with the dark maroon coat stepped back a little. I turned back around and one or two officers came out of the jail office and then Captain Fritz, and then they brought Oswald out. He was handcuffed

"Page 1 OF TWO PAGES"

CROY EXHIBIT No. 5053
"to one of the officers and there was a man on each side of him holding his arm. There was a reporter standing there with a microphone in his hand. The reporters then converged on Oswald. The reporter with the microphone stuck it up in Oswald's face and asked him, 'Do you have any comment?' At this time I observed a blur come from my left side. I was off balance. I saw a man running into the crowd in a crouch. At that moment I reached for this individual and touched his coat tail attempting to stop him. I saw him run right up to Oswald and I heard a shot. At the time I heard the shot, there were several officers who swarmed him and wrestled him to the pavement. I also tried to grab hold of his gun, but there were too many men there for me to be effective. At that point an officer did disarm him and took him out. I didn't get to see the man they were wrestling to the floor because too many officers swarmed him. At this point orders were given to seal the basement. I ran approximately half way up the north ramp and stopped reporters trying to leave the basement. During the interview with Lieutenant Jack Revill and Lieutenant F. I. Cormwall something was mentioned about an automobile leaving the basement via the north ramp to the Main Street. I recall an automobile driving out, but I can't recall the time nor can I recall how many men were in this automobile. I seem to recall this automobile as being a light blue squad car.

"/s/ KENNETH HUDSON CROY

"SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 1 DAY OF December A.D. 1963

"/s/ A. L. CURTIS
"Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas"
CROY EXHIBIT No. 5054
City Manager ELGIN E. CRULL, Municipal Building, Dallas, Texas, was advised he did not have to make any statement and any statement he made could be used against him. He was also advised he could consult an attorney of his own choice. At the outset of the interview, Mr. CRULL was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents.

Mr. CRULL stated he did not know LEE HARVEY OSWALD and that when he was first notified by Deputy Chief M. W. STEVENSON on November 22, 1963, that OSWALD was in custody and responsible for the assassination of President KENNEDY, and was described by STEVENSON as having been the individual who had defected to Russia several years previously, CRULL could not place OSWALD and could not recall the obvious publicity which logically surrounded OSWALD at that time. He stated on November 23, 1963, he offered any assistance of his office to Deputy Chief STEVENSON and was informed that the Police Department, with the assistance of the FBI and Secret Service, apparently had the matter well wrapped up and, thereupon, CRULL departed on Saturday, November 23, 1963, for his cabin at a nearby lake to spend the week end.

He stated on Sunday morning, November 24, 1963, he heard over the radio of OSWALD's having been shot by RUBY and thereupon returned to Dallas and again contacted the Police Department asking if there was any assistance his office could render. He stated he did not know JACK RUBY.

Mr. CRULL stated he has been employed by the City of Dallas for the past twenty-four years; that prior to that time was in the newspaper business for ten years, and that he selected Chief CRAW as Chief of Police and had selected the prior Chief of Police, and never interfered with the operation of the Police Department, leaving it entirely in the Chief's hands, as he did with other city departments.

He stated he was never contacted by news media or by the Police Department concerning the transfer of OSWALD from the jail at the Police Department to the County Jail on 12/12/63 at Dallas, Texas.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is licensed to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CRULL EXHIBIT No. 1
Jail, and was not aware of any plans being formulated for such transfer. According to Mr. CRULL, he said he had been concerned over the available facilities for interviewing OSWALD at the Dallas Police Department, but felt that, under existing conditions, the officers handling the matter were doing so in a very competent manner.

He stated that after the assassination he was in Chief CURRY's office on Saturday morning, November 23, 1963, and observed the large number of television and news representatives in the area, and recalls he commented on this to Chief CURRY and Chief CURRY stated he felt it was necessary to cooperate with the news media representatives, in order to avoid being accused of using Gestapo tactics in connection with the handling of OSWALD. He stated he was in agreement with CURRY's statement.

Mr. CRULL advised that at no time was he contacted by any individuals connected with television or news media concerning the transfer of OSWALD from the City Jail to the County Jail. He said, as a matter of actual fact, he was never formally interviewed by any news media people at any time concerning the events beginning on November 22, 1963, in Dallas. He stated on November 25, 1963, he issued instructions to his subordinates and to Chief CURRY and the Police Department to make no comment concerning these matters and, as far as he knows, these instructions have been followed. He stated an article appeared in the Oak Cliff Tribune, a weekly publication, the first week of December, 1963, which stated, in effect, that Chief CURRY was taking the rap for "higher ups" who had insisted that OSWALD be transferred to the County Jail during daylight hours at the request of the press. He stated RAY ZAUBER is the publisher of the Oak Cliff Tribune and described him as a "yellow sheet journalist," who formerly worked for the Dallas News and the Dallas Times Herald and was fired from both of those newspapers. He stated ZAUBER, when questioned by him in the past about the truth of an article written by ZAUBER, stated, "I can't sell newspapers by telling the truth." He stated as far as he knows there is no truth to the article published by ZAUBER.
He stated the Dallas Police Department is conducting an investigation in an effort to determine where the security failed in the transfer of Oswald, and that it is his intention that this report be made available to the FBI and to the County Attorney for whatever action is deemed appropriate. In this connection, he said he was most anxious that no one officer be blamed for the breach of security, unless and until it was determined that an officer willfully and deliberately allowed Ruby access to the basement. He said he did not feel the wrath of world opinion should be directed at any officer whose post Ruby may have passed unbeknown to the officer. He stated he has no knowledge of the information indicating there was any conspiracy between any officer or officers and Jack Ruby, permitting Ruby to gain entrance to the basement on November 24, 1963.

Mr. Crull stated he has issued instructions to Chief Curry to co-operate 100 per cent with the FBI in this matter.

Crull Exhibit No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>FIRST</th>
<th>MIDDLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OSWALD</td>
<td>LEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Contact Information:**
- Address: 245 W. 5th St.
- Phone: 233-1626
- E-mail: 12345678

**Employment History:**
- **Job:** Maintenance Worker, 1951-1959
- **Company:** Leslie Wholesale Co.

**Education:**
- **School:** Eastern College
- **Degree:** Bachelor of Business Administration, 1957

---

**Cunningham Exhibit No. 1**
Cunningham Exhibit No. 1—Continued
### Describe Your Longest and Most Important Jobs (Including Military Service) Begin With Your Most Recent Job

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Employed or Branch of Military Service</th>
<th>Name Job and Describe Exactly What You Did and How You Did It, Machines and Tools Used.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LESLIE HEADING CO.</td>
<td>Externally Hlights Fd Worth (Cap) Skilled English - 1 yr. Good math. Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Address:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employer’s Business</th>
<th>Length of Job</th>
<th>Date Ended</th>
<th>Reason for Leaving</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLX 147</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9/28/54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary of Other Work Experience:**

- **US Marine Corps. Radio Age 24 yrs 59**

**Printed Name:**

- OSLAND

**Address:**

- 2515 W. 57th St.
- BLX-1628

**Entered Last Military Service Date:**

- 5/9

**Year:**

- 59

**If Needed for Work, Do You Have:**

- License
- Uniform

**Name and Address of School and List Courses Taken (Including Military Which Prepared You for Work):**

- **Airlift Hlights. Fd Worth (Cap) Skilled English - 1 yr. Good math. Science.**

**Willing to Relocate:**

- Yes

**Application:**

- Cunningham Exhibit No. 1-A

---

**Cunningham Exhibit No. 1-A**
**Conditions Affecting Employment**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Conditions</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wife + child (8 months)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Handicapped Description**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Handicapped Evaluation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Applicant's Characteristics**

- Well-groomed, resplendent, business suit, alert, quick-witted, expressive, very articulate

**Interviewer**

Cunningham

**Do Not Write Below This Line**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Called</th>
<th>Referred</th>
<th>Employer or Agency</th>
<th>Job Title or Purpose</th>
<th>Dur.</th>
<th>Pay</th>
<th>Results</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cunningham Exhibit No. 1-A—Continued
CUNNINGHAM EXHIBIT No. 2
**Typing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Form</th>
<th>Speed</th>
<th>Accuracy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W, P, M. Grade</td>
<td>Errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cunningham Exhibit No. 2-A

**Dictation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Form</th>
<th>Speed</th>
<th>Accuracy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W, P, M. Grade</td>
<td>Errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Form</th>
<th>Test</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spelling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Test Record Card**

**Name**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last name</th>
<th>First name</th>
<th>Middle initial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Comments:**

**Date** 10-10-62

**B-1002**

**Individual Aptitude Profile**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Part</th>
<th>Raw Score</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>V</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>Q</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>M</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aptitude Score** 109 127 99 97 117 120 97 116 126

**Cunningham Exhibit No. 2-A**
Cunningham Exhibit No. 3-A

**CLAIMANT'S SIGNATURE**

**TYPE OF CLAIM:**

- UC
- UI
- UCFE
- UCK
- WC
- W
- C

**MUNICIPAL DETERMINATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DETERMINATION</th>
<th>DETERMINATION DATED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MONETARY DETERMINATION**

**DISALLOWED BECAUSE:**

- NO WAGE CREDITS
- INSUFFICIENT WAGES
- OTHER Reason

**REPORT TIME: DAY: Hour:**

**FORM NO.** | **DATE MAILED** | **NO. DISQ.** | **SECTION INELIG. OR DISQ.** | **DATE APPEALED** | **FORM NO.** | **DATE MAILED** | **NO. DISQ.** | **SECTION INELIG. OR DISQ.** | **DATE APPEALED** |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|

**CLAIM HISTORY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE CLAIM FILED</th>
<th>CLAIM DATE</th>
<th>TYPE OF CLAIM</th>
<th>TOTAL EARNINGS</th>
<th>PROCESS CODE</th>
<th>DATE PROCESSED</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CLAIM RECORD CARD**

**NAME:** L. H. OSWALD

**ADDRESS:** 957 FRANCE ST.

**S. S. NO.:** 433-54-3937

**CLAIM DATE:** 04-29-63

CUNNINGHAM EXHIBIT No. 3-A
Chief JESSE CURRY stated that the plan for removal of LEE HARVEY OSWALD from the Dallas City Jail to the Dallas County Jail, was left to the discretion of Homicide captain WILL FRITZ, who was in charge of investigating the murder of Officer J. T. TIPPITT of the Dallas Police Department by OSWALD on November 22, 1963 and the murder of President JOHN F. KENNEDY and the shooting of Governor JOHN CONNALLY. He stated that FRITZ told him he planned to remove OSWALD sometime during the following day to the Dallas County Jail. He stated that he did not specify any time and that was left to the discretion of FRITZ. He stated that FRITZ was in charge of the plans for removal of OSWALD to the Dallas County Jail.

Chief CURRY stated at no time did he give the press a specific time as to when OSWALD would be removed to the Dallas County Jail from the Dallas City Jail. He stated on the night of November 23, he was asked by the press when they should be back and he told them 10:00 the next morning. He stated that he was tired and worn out and that the press was tired. He stated that he did not at any time give the press a specific time as to when OSWALD would be removed at that time because he, himself, did not know. He stated that FRITZ was in charge of the plans of the removal of OSWALD to the Dallas County Jail and that the time was strictly up to FRITZ as to when he was to move him.

Chief CURRY stated that as to whether the prisoner was removed in the day time or at night time, was left to the discretion of Captain FRITZ and he had no knowledge as to whether or not FRITZ had to change his plans at any time.

CURRY stated that he at no time advised the news media of any particular time that OSWALD was to be removed and had no information that the news media was advised. He stated that he had heard and read in the paper that the Dallas Police Department allegedly advised them ahead of time, but that he certainly had no knowledge of any statement as to the time OSWALD would be removed, which was allegedly given to the press.
Chief CURRY related that the Deputy Chief, N. T. FISHER had instructed Captain CECIL TALBERT of the Radio Patrol Division to make certain that the proper security was set up in the basement of the Dallas Police Building.

CURRY EXHIBIT No. 5313—Continued
Chief of Police JESSE E. CURRY, Dallas Police Department, was interviewed and immediately advised of the official identity of Special Agent LEO L. ROBERTSON. He was advised that he did not have to make a statement, that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law. He was advised that he had the right to consult an attorney prior to making any statement. He then furnished the following information:

On December 9, 1963, he advised that the police department had not given a press card or pass to JACK RUBY or any sticker for his car. He advised that Captain GLEN KING, his Administrative Assistant, was the press relations officer and that he had checked with him and was satisfied that RUBY had no kind of press card or otherwise which was issued by the police department which would have admitted him to the area. In addition to the information that Chief CURRY previously gave on November 25, 1963 he advised on December 10, 1963, as follows:

He advised that at the time OSWALD was shot he was either in his office or near the entrance between his office and the lobby. He could not recall which. He stated he did not know JACK RUBY, that none of his officers had ever worked for RUBY, and that it was against departmental regulations for any Dallas policeman to work for any night clubs or any other type of establishments where alcoholic beverages were sold.

He advised he did not know how many people were in the basement inasmuch as he had not been down there immediately prior to the shooting. Chief CURRY stated he had discussed security measures with his staff, that he had not given any specific assignments to any one individual inasmuch as the department went strictly by chain of command and he did not feel it was necessary to give specific assignments.

He stated he believed that Assistant Chief CHARLES BACHELOR and Deputy Chief STEVENSON had made a couple of trips down to the basement that morning prior to the shooting of OSWALD. He advised that when they got down there, Captain TALBERT had already set up security measures, that

Ex.No. 5314  CURRY, J.E.  Deposition
Dallas  4-15-64

on 12/9-10/63 at Dallas, Texas  File #  DL 64-1639

by Special Agent  LEO L. ROBERTSON/Cal  Dato dictated  12/10/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CURRY EXHIBIT No. 5314
the two chiefs conferred with him, thought his plans were adequate, and when they returned to the 3rd floor, they told him they thought everything was all right.

Chief CURRY reiterated that contrary to what had been released by various news media, he did not name a specific time when OSWALD was going to be moved from the City Jail to the County Jail. He stated that on the night before OSWALD was moved, he, (CURRY), was very tired and he was very sure the newsmen were also tired and they tried to pin him down to the time OSWALD would be moved. He stated that one of the newsmen, whose name he could not recall, finally said "Well, what time should we be here?" Chief CURRY said he told him they should be there by 10:00 a.m., but he did not state OSWALD was going to be moved at that time and that, as a matter of fact, they had made no attempt to move OSWALD until a few minutes after 11:00 a.m. on November 24, 1963.
WILBUR JAY CUTCHSHAW, Detective, Juvenile Bureau, Dallas Police Department, was contacted at his office in the Police & Courts Building, Harwood and Main Streets, Dallas, and was advised of the nature of the investigation; the official identity of the interviewing Agents, and the fact he did not have to furnish any statement, but that any statement he did furnish could be used in court against him. CUTCHSHAW was also advised of his right to counsel.

CUTCHSHAW advised that at about 9:00 AM, on Sunday, November 24, 1963, he was in his office when he overheard Deputy Chief STEVENSON tell Captain HARRIS that he wanted all personnel in the office between 9:00 and 10:00 AM. CUTCHSHAW stated that at about 11:00 AM Captain O. A. JONES told him and the other detectives standing by in the office that it was time to go down to the basement. He stated he proceeded to the basement in company with Captain FRANK MARTIN, Detectives D. MILLER, R. L. LONERY and Charles Goolsby. CUTCHSHAW stated that when he reached the basement he was instructed by Captain O. A. JONES to clear the hallway connecting the basement lobby with the parking area and to also clear the jail office lobby of all news media personnel and camera equipment. He said he was also instructed at this time to keep all unauthorized persons from the basement and to permit only press and police officers to remain.

CUTCHSHAW stated that approximately five minutes before LEE HARVEY OSWALD was brought down to the basement he noticed a Channel 5 Television camera being pushed from the basement lobby into the basement parking area by three white males who were bent over pushing on the base of the camera. He stated that the man on the right, which is the right-hand side facing the parking area, was wearing a green shirt, the man in the center was wearing a dark suit, and the man on the left was wearing a black coat which extended to the knees.

CUTCHSHAW advised that everything at that time seemed to calm down for a few minutes and then someone said, "Here he comes." He advised he was standing with his back to a small area of the wall located between the double swinging doors and the door between the hallways and jail

on 12/2/63 at Dallas, Texas

by Special Agent S. EDWARD J. HALEY & KENNETH P. HUGES/ccc Date dictated 12/2/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Exhibit No. 5042

CUTCHSHAW, W.J. Deposition

Dallas 3-26-64
office lobby. CUTCHSHAW stated that Lieutenant SWAIN or Captain FRITZ came out into the basement hallway from the jail office door followed by Detectives JAMES LAVELL (PH) and GRAVES, walking on either side of OSWALD. CUTCHSHAW stated that LAVELL and GRAVES are detectives in the Homicide Bureau of the Dallas Police Department. He said LAVELL was walking on the right side of OSWALD and GRAVES on the left and as they approached the jail office door they stopped for a few seconds and LAVELL asked, "Is it O.K.?", to which CUTCHSHAW replied, "O.K., Come on out, JIM." CUTCHSHAW stated that the detectives and OSWALD then came through the door followed by Detective MONTGOMERY, of the Homicide Bureau, who was walking directly behind OSWALD at a distance of approximately one stride. CUTCHSHAW stated the detectives and OSWALD were forced to walk between a narrow corridor of individuals composed of news media personnel and plain-clothes detectives about four and one-half feet wide. CUTCHSHAW stated that OSWALD and the two accompanying detectives had just reached the bottom of a small incline extending from the parking area when he noticed a general movement of individuals in the vicinity of OSWALD's location, followed by a loud report, which sounded like a gunshot. CUTCHSHAW stated he immediately rushed to this location and grabbed the left hand of JACK RUBY, while W. J. HARRISON, a patrolman assigned to the Juvenile Bureau, took hold of RUBY's right hand, and, together with several other detectives, half carried and half marched RUBY into the jail office lobby." CUTCHSHAW stated he had seen JACK RUBY only once previous to this, which was about two or three years ago at the Carousel Club in Dallas, Texas, at which time he (CUTCHSHAW) was working in plain-clothes as a detective in the Juvenile Bureau.

CUTCHSHAW stated that after marching through the jail office door he immediately closed this door to prevent anyone from following, after which he opened the door to admit OSWALD, who was being carried on a stretcher. He said he was still at this door when a young man, approximately 24 or 25 years of age, wearing a dark-colored sport coat, came to the door and said he was a doctor stationed

CUTCHSHAW Exhibit No. 5042—Continued
there. CUTCHSWAN said he admitted this man when he noticed a stethoscope in the right-hand pocket of the individual.

CUTCHSWAN stated he remained at the door looking out into the glass partition and saw two men pushing the television camera which he had seen being pushed in earlier. He said these men were pushing the camera up the driveway ramp to the hallway leading to the basement lobby and that he recognized the man with the green shirt and the man wearing the black coat as two of the men who had pushed the camera into the basement. CUTCHSWAN said he went back into the basement and stopped these individuals and asked them where the third man was. CUTCHSWAN said they told him there was no third man and that if a third man helped them push the camera into the basement they had not been aware of it. CUTCHSWAN noticed the cable of the camera was still wrapped in place and learned from these individuals that they had not been able to get the camera in position and had, therefore, not used it. CUTCHSWAN stated these men were later questioned by Lieutenant SWAIN, of the Bureau & Theft Bureau, and he later found out the last name of one of these men was ALEXANDER.

CUTCHSWAN stated he has never been employed by RUBY and does not know of any Dallas Police Officer who is or ever has been employed by RUBY. He stated he would estimate there were approximately fifty persons other than police officers in the basement at the time of the shooting, but he did not recognize any of the news media personnel present. CUTCHSWAN stated he was not briefed on the security measures to be taken on November 24, 1963, to transport OSWALD, but had heard the basement area was to be cleared of all persons, with the exception of press and police officers, that all parked cars in the basement were to be searched, and that officers on duty in the basement were required to check the identity of all persons present. He stated he did not see any unauthorized individuals in the basement on November 24, 1963, and does not know of any such persons being admitted to the basement or of anyone being permitted to enter without showing proper identification.

DL 44-1639

CUTCHSWAN stated he did not know of any relationship existing between RUBY and OSWALD and did not notice RUBY in the basement before taking hold of his left hand and then did not know it was RUBY until someone else identified him.
"November 24, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

At the time that Oswald was being brought down the jail, I was stationed next to the door leading to the jail office. Prior to Oswald coming out, a T. V. Camera was pushed out of the basement lobby into the basement. There were three men pushing the camera. The man with the green shirt was on the right and the man with the black rain coat was on the left. The third person was in the center and had on a dark suit. He was bent over low behind the camera pushing on the base. The camera was pushed down the ramp into the parking area but was not hooked up. After the shooting the camera was being pushed up the ramp by two men. The man in the dark suit was not one of them. I stopped the two men and asked them where the other man was that helped them push the camera out. They stated that no one was with them.

After the shot, I jumped on the man and had him by the left arm. I held this position till we reached the jail office door where I had to release my hold so they could get inside the jail office. After they got inside I stood guard on the door.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ W. J. Cutchshaw  
Detective, ID#1111  
Juvenile Bureau  
Criminal Investigation Division"
WILBUR JAY CUTCHSHAW, 401 Northwest 22nd, Grand Prairie, Texas, Detective, Juvenile Bureau, Dallas Police Department, Texas, advised that on November 24, 1963, he was assigned to the Security Detail regarding transfer of LEE HARVEY OSWALD from the Dallas City Jail to the Dallas County Jail. In this regard, he was stationed during the pertinent period to the right of the jail office door in the corridor of the City Hall basement. He was at this post when Captain J. W. FRITZ, Lieutenant R. E. SWAIN, JR., Detective J. R. LEAVELLE, prisoner LEE HARVEY OSWALD, and Detectives L. C. GRAVES and L. D. MONTGOMERY came out of the jail office. After the above passed him, he moved in to follow behind them. CUTCHSHAW stated he saw a blur from the direction of the crowd and heard a gun fired. CUTCHSHAW related that about three minutes before OSWALD had been brought out of the jail office, that a television camera had been rolled through the double doors leading into the corridor from the basement lobby. This camera was rolled passed CUTCHSHAW and he recalls that three men with their heads down were pushing it. The camera was rolled on down the corridor passed Detectives ROY LEE LOWERY and necessarily it passed several other officers who were stationed between LOWERY and CUTCHSHAW. CUTCHSHAW stated that immediately after the shooting, he noticed that this camera was being rolled back up the ramp toward the basement lobby area and only two men were pushing the camera. He stated he questioned them as to the whereabouts of the camera and they stated there had been only two men all along. CUTCHSHAW stated that he obtained the identities of these cameramen and turned this information over to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau. He recalled the name of one of the men as JOHN ALEXANDER, employed by Channel 5, Fort Worth, Texas; the other individual’s name he cannot recall but stated he also worked for Channel 5. CUTCHSHAW stated that the cameramen at the time of first passing him had to pass several other officers in the basement lobby as well as two officers stationed outside the double doors leading to the corridor area. CUTCHSHAW estimated that there were approximately 76 officers on the Security Detail who were practically standing shoulder to shoulder in the pertinent area.

on 11/24/63 at Dallas, Texas File # DL 44-1639

by Special Agent JAMES W. BOOKHOUT Date dictated 11/25/63

CUTCHSHAW Exhibit No. 5044
CUTCHSHAW stated that upon being assigned to the Security Detail, he had received his instructions from Captain O. A. JOHES, Forgery Bureau. Said instructions related to where he was to stand and the fact that the area was to be kept open and no one was to be let into the area except officers and press representatives.

CUTCHSHAW advised that he understood that prior to receiving his instructions, that the area had been secured.

Cutchshaw Exhibit No. 5044—Continued
at the time that Oswald was being brought down from the jail, being taken across to the door leading to the jail office. I ran forward to myself coming out of the door. Camera was pushed out of the doorway and then into the street. There was then a man pushing the camera. The man with the black coat was on the right and the man with the black hair coat was on the left. The third person was in the center, had on a dark suit. He was bent over, low behind the camera, pushing on the base. The camera was pushed down the hall and into the lobby, area, but was not pulled up after the shooting. The camera was being pushed out the hallway by two men. The men in the dark suit were not one of them. I shouted the two men and asked them where the other man was that helped them push the camera out. They stated that no one was with them.

After the shot, I jumped on the man and had him by the left arm. I held this position till we reached the jail office door where I had to release my hand so they could get inside the jail office after they got inside I took guard on the door.

W.J. Cutchshaw
CUTCHSHAW EXHIBIT NO. 5046
"RE: Interview with Mr. N. J. Daniels,
2229 Sutter

"Sir:

"On November 29, 1963, Mr. N. J. Daniels was interviewed
by the undersigned officers as to any information he
might have concerning the shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald
and if he could give any information as to how Jack
Ruby gained entrance to the basement of the City Hall.

"A lengthy interview was held with Mr. Daniels and an
'Affidavit-in-Fact' taken - copy attached.

"Mr. N. J. Daniels stated at the time of this interview
that he had not been contacted by any Federal agency."

(5) "Affidavit In Any Fact" dated November 29, 1963,
signed by N. J. DANIELS:

"THE STATE OF TEXAS

"COUNTY OF DALLAS

"BEFORE ME, Ann Schreiber, a Notary Public in and for
said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared
N. J. Daniels, 2229 Sutter, Dallas, Texas, PR 4-6179.

"Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes
and says: On Sunday, November 24 at approximately 11:00
A.M., I came up to the Main Street ramp to the basement of
the city hall. I was standing on the Western Union side
of the ramp and I spoke to Officer Vaughn, he was on duty
at that location. Officer Vaughn was standing in the
center of the ramp keeping people from entering the
basement of the city hall. I had been standing there
several minutes when a squad car drove up the ramp with
three officers inside, they drove on to Main Street
and turned west on Main. At this time Officer Vaughn stepped
out into the middle of Main Street and stopped the west
bound traffic on Main so this squad car could make its
turn on Main Street. For a brief moment while Officer
Vaughn was blocking traffic, the ramp entrance at this
location was left unguarded. I was standing at the east

Daniels Exhibit No. 5325
corner of the ramp and turned to watch Officer Vaughn stop the traffic. From the position where I was standing it was impossible for anyone to walk behind me and gain entrance into the basement. I did not notice anyone walk in front of me and go into the basement. At this time I was thinking to myself that if I saw anyone go in I would so advise Officer Vaughn. After stopping traffic for this squad car Officer Vaughn took up his duties in the middle of the ramp. Several minutes later I stepped out towards the street so that I could have a better view down the ramp. As I did so I noticed a white male, approximately 50 years of age, 5'10", weighing about 155-160#, wearing a dark (blue or brown) single breasted suit, white shirt, and dark colored tie, this man was not wearing a hat, he had light colored hair thinning on top, round face, kind of small head, fair complexion, he was not wearing an overcoat nor was he carrying one but he did have his right hand inside of his right suit coat pocket, approaching the ramp from the direction of the Western Union. This person walked in the ramp and into the basement going between Officer Vaughn and the east side of the building. Officer Vaughn at this time was standing at the top of the ramp in the middle of it facing towards Main. I did not see Officer Vaughn challenge this person nor did he show any signs of recognizing him, nor even being aware that he was passing, but I know that he saw him. It struck me odd at the time that Officer Vaughn did not say something to this man. Approximately two minutes after this man had walked down the ramp I saw quite a bit of movement in the basement outside the jail office and then I heard a shot. From the time that I first spoke to Officer Vaughn until I heard the shot, which was approxi-
mately a period of twenty-five minutes, at no time did I see anyone leave or enter the basement of the city hall from the ramp entrance on Main Street except one squad car which contained three officers and this one unknown white man who entered. On Monday, November 25, 1963, at approximately 9:00 A.M., Officer Vaughn called me on the telephone at home and asked me if I had noticed anyone going into the basement while Lieutenant Pierce was coming out, I told him 'no' I did not. He told me he was bothered about the possibility that someone could have gone in there while Lieutenant Pierce and the other two officers were coming out in the squad car. I told him 'no, I did not.' But I did not mention the other fellow I saw go in because I was sure he had seen him.

/s/"N. J. Daniels

Daniels Exhibit No. 5325—Continued
NAPOLEON J. DANIELS, 2229 Sutter Street, Dallas, Texas, residence phone FR 4-6179, was interviewed at his place of business, the N. J. Daniels Real Estate Company, 4316 Oakland Street, Dallas. He furnished the following information:

Prior to November, 1962, he was a Patrolman with the Police Department at Dallas, Texas. Since that time he has been engaged in the real estate business.

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, he left his home and drove by himself with the intention of seeing the sight of the President's assassination at Houston and Elm Streets. When he left the vicinity of downtown Dallas he drove west on Main Street. As he was passing the City Hall, he saw a number of people standing in the vicinity and since he had heard that the prisoner, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, was to be moved that day, he decided to get out of the car and watch. He doubled back off of Main Street and eventually parked his car on the south side of Main between the Western Union Office and the City Hall. From there he walked to the Main Street entrance to the police garage.

When he arrived in the Main entrance, or ramp, to the police garage, he noted that an officer (FNU) VAUGHN, was on duty there. He saw no other uniformed officers in the vicinity nor anyone else that he recognized as a police officer. He stood on the east side of the ramp directly adjacent to the iron railings there and from that position could see down into the basement. When he first arrived there, there were no other spectators in that immediate location, but shortly before the shooting of prisoner OSWALD, no longer than 10 minutes, an individual he recognized as being the former shoe shine boy at the police department locker room appeared on the west side of Main Street ramp which was directly across from him. He does not know this individual's name, but he thinks it may have been ALONZO (LNU) or ALPHONSE (LNU). This individual is in his late 20's and has a light brown complexion. Hanging from his neck was a small camera approximately 4 inches by 4 inches. He believes that the "shine boy" terminated his employment at the police department locker room prior to the time DANIELS left the police department. He was wearing a gray suit which he thought was double breasted and at one time made an attempt to take a photograph of the basement from the center of the ramp; however, was told to step back by officer VAUGHN.

FEB 15-5

December 4, 1963

Ex.No.5326 DANIELS, N.J. Deposition
Dallas 4-16-64

on 12/4/63 at Dallas, Texas File # Dallas 44-1639
by Special Agent JOHN E. DALLMAN:BL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency if it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Daniels Exhibit No. 5326
As best he could recall, the "shine boy" remained at that location up until the shooting of OSWALD. He does not know the identity of the present "shine boy" at the police department but believed the "shine boy" that he saw would be remembered by the police officers in the Services Division as he was somewhat of a magician.

A number of people came and went during the time he was standing there prior to the shooting of OSWALD, but there was only one other person on his side in addition to Officer VAUGHN and he did not know this individual's identity. He recognized no one else in the vicinity other than officer VAUGHN and the "shine boy."

While he was standing there, a black unmarked squad car carrying three officers drove up the Main Street ramp. He does not recall this car stopping or anyone in it talking to VAUGHN but as the car came up the ramp, VAUGHN walked almost to the center of the street and stopped vehicles which were travelling west on Main Street. He noticed no vehicles travelling east on Main Street at that time. When he realized that VAUGHN was occupied with stopping the traffic, he made it a point to act as lookout and insure that no one entered the ramp. He saw no one enter the ramp during the time VAUGHN was stopping traffic. He does not recall that VAUGHN at any time asked him to assist him in guarding the entrance.

About two minutes or less before he heard a shot in the basement he observed a man walking west on the south side of Main Street. He did not recall exactly when this man came into his vision, but it was for a very brief period of time. The man was observed to walk up to the ramp entrance and turn left and then proceed on down the ramp directly past and to the right of officer VAUGHN who was facing toward Main Street. At that time VAUGHN was standing directly in the center at the end of the ramp. He could neither recall the man nor officer VAUGHN making any comment at this time. The man never broke his stride and just walked on into the basement. He recalled that this individual was a white male, about 50 years of age, 5'8-9" tall, 150-160 pounds, and was of light complexion. He distinctly recalled that this individual's right hand was in his right hand suit coat pocket and his first impulse was that the man apparently had something in his hand which caused the pocket to bulge, more than it normally would.

Daniels Exhibit No. 5326—Continued
His instinct told him at that time that the man was probably carrying a gun but in view of the fact that officer VAUGHN allowed him to enter he did not give it serious thought. This individual had an intent look on his face and was walking fairly fast. He also seemed to recall that he had seen this man at the police department during the time he was a police officer as his face was vaguely familiar and he also seemed to recall that he was partly bald. He was wearing what he thought was a dark brown or dark blue suit but in any event he was sure it was dark in color. He was also wearing a tie and dress shirt but he could not describe the nature of these articles of clothing. He could not recall whether or not this individual was wearing a hat and the idea that the man was bald may have come from the mental picture he had of the unknown individual he had previously seen in the police department. The time that elapsed from when the man walked down the ramp until the time he heard the shot would have, in his mind, been just enough time for that individual to enter the basement and get in position to shoot OSWALD. He therefore, felt sure when he heard the shot that the man he saw walk down the ramp was the man who did the shooting. He immediately looked down the ramp and saw police officers struggling with someone but all he was able to observe of the individual was his right arm which was extended and he felt certain that the color of the suit on the arm was the same as that worn by the man who walked down the ramp.

Immediately after the shooting the only comments made by Officer VAUGHN were to the people in the vicinity when he told them to get back.

DANIELS was exhibited photographs of JACK RUBY, Dallas Police Department #36398, taken November 24, 1963. He advised that the facial features of the individual in the photograph were similar to the man who walked by him and officer VAUGHN as described above. He volunteered the statement that the individual he saw had a light complexion and he was of the opinion that most people of Jewish extraction had dark complexion. He could not point out any specific facial characteristic that would link the photograph with the individual he observed.

He advised that he did not see how Officer VAUGHN could have missed seeing the individual who walked by him down the ramp.

Daniels Exhibit No. 5326—Continued
He also felt that if he saw the person who walked by him at the ramp dressed in similar clothing to the individual he observed that he could make an identification of him.

He did not recall seeing any other vehicles than the one police car with the three officers that he observed or any other individuals in addition to the man described above enter or leave the basement during the time he was standing there. The only person he could identify as the city doctor is an older man who was quite tall and worked in the City Hall while he was employed by the police department in 1962. He did not see this individual. He does not know THOMAS CORBET and therefore would not recognize him. He felt certain that the man who entered the basement was not carrying any type of press card or badge of any type. He did not recognize anybody in the vicinity that he associated in his mind with TV or camera crews.

He stated he was not at the Dallas Police Department at any time during the weekend of November 24, 1963. With reference to the individual he had seen at the police department during the time he was a police officer he vaguely recalled that his first thought when the man walked by him at the Main Street Ramp was that he was possibly a local newsmen. He therefore seemed to recall that he must have been under the impression on the occasions he saw this man at the police department that he was a newsmen, although he had no facts to substantiate this at the time. He could not elaborate on this impression other than that it is common for newsmen to be around the police station, and he often assumed that people who are frequently seen at the police department are newsmen.

He also stated that the photo that was exhibited to him bore a likeness in his mind to the individual he had previously seen at the police department, as well as the individual who walked by him at the Main Street Ramp.

He does not know JACK RUBY and therefore does not know if the man he saw walk down the ramp was JACK RUBY or if the man he had seen at the police department during the time he was a police officer was JACK RUBY.

He knows nothing concerning RUBY's background, personal life or political convictions. He never heard or or saw LEE HARVEY OSWALD and knows nothing concerning him other than what he has read in the papers since the President's assassination.
NAPOLEON J. DANIELS was reinterviewed at the N. J. Daniels Real Estate Company, 4316 Oakland Street, Dallas, Texas. He furnished the following information:

He advised that in addition to the information he furnished concerning himself when last interviewed by the FBI that he was on the Dallas Police Force for seven years and attended Texas Southern University for 3½ years.

Subsequent to being interviewed by the FBI at Dallas, he was requested by the Dallas Police Department to report to the Central Police Headquarters for the purpose of being reinterviewed. He stated the police officers who questioned him there attempted to clarify whether or not Officer ROY VAUGHN was out of place while standing guard at the Main Street ramp on November 24, 1963. They also advised him that the police car that left the Main Street ramp just prior to the shooting of OSWALD left 57 seconds before the shooting. He stated that apparently they did not feel his estimate of approximately two minutes from the time the car left the ramp to the time of the shooting was correct. This point was emphasized in the interview by the police officers and he felt that they did not believe that he was being truthful in furnishing this estimate. He stated the police also asked him if he would be willing to take a polygraph examination at the conclusion of the interview and he agreed. He stated he took the examination but did not know the results.

Regarding the events that took place at the Main Street ramp on November 24, 1963, he felt he had furnished as much detail as he could possibly recall when previously interviewed by the FBI. He stated that when the police car arrived at the entrance to the ramp he was standing at the edge of the marble pillar on the east side of the ramp. He stated this pillar is about six or seven feet long and from the edge of the pillar to the sidewalk is about another ten feet. As the car came up the ramp it paused briefly in a normal fashion for a car entering a busy street. He did not recall Officer VAUGHN speaking to anyone in the car. As stated previously, he seemed to recall clearly that VAUGHN walked from his position just inside the ramp out into Main Street. He could not recall which of the three...
painted stripes on the street VAUGHN walked to but felt that it was the center stripe. He was certain that VAUGHN did not cross the center stripe but could not recall how close to the center stripe he actually did walk.

He also seemed to recall that when the police car left the ramp that he had the thought in his mind that it was probably going to the county jail where LEE HARVEY OSWALD would be transferred. He did not watch the car as it drove west on Main Street and did not know whether or not the car turned onto Harwood Street. In attempting to come to an estimate of how much time elapsed between the car leaving the entrance and the shooting of OSWALD, he seemed to recall that the car was gone for a long enough period of time for it to arrive at its destination. He realized that it takes longer than a minute or two for the car to get to the county jail but this was the thought that flashed through his mind at the time.

After VAUGHN returned from the street, he again positioned himself in the center of the Main Street ramp facing out towards Main Street. He could not recall in which direction VAUGHN's eyes were fixed at the time, but he did recall that he was facing directly out toward the street. As soon as VAUGHN positioned himself there he left his position at the end of the marble pillar and walked closer to the curb so as to get a better view down the ramp and into the basement. After taking the few steps to that position he then faced the building and made every effort to see into the basement. It was while he was standing in that position that the man, who a few moments after that walked by VAUGHN into the basement, appeared in his vision. He stated he observed this out of the corner of his eye and the man was probably about 18 to 20 feet away when he first realized that someone was walking in his direction. The man walked directly in front of him which would have meant that he walked between the building and himself. He stated this is probably why he distinctly recalled that the man's right hand was in his coat pocket as the right side of this individual would be the only side that he could observe as he walked by him.

As previously stated no one walked down the ramp during the time VAUGHN stepped into the street. As soon as the car left he felt that they would be bringing OSWALD out momentarily and in order to get a better view, he stepped toward the curb.
He stated it only took VAUGHN about 15 or 20 seconds to return to his position at the head of the ramp. He recalled wondering why VAUGHN let the man walk by him and assumed that he must have known the individual.

He stated he could recall nothing additional at this time concerning the events at the Main Street ramp.
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS  

BEFORE ME, Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared:  

Mrs. Virginia Davis, x/x/13, of 1200 E. 10th St. 9220  

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today November 22, 1943 about 2:30 p.m. my sister-in-law and myself were lying down in our apartment. My sister-in-law is Jeanette Davis, we live in the same house in different apartments. We heard a shot and then another shot and ran to side door at Patton Street. I saw the boy cutting across our yard and he was unloading his gun. He talked outside and a woman was hollering "he's dead, he's dead, he's shot". This woman and Jeanette to call the Police and she did. I saw the officer that had been shot lying on Tenth street after Jeanette had called the Police. Jeanette found an empty shell that the man had unloading and gave it to the police. After Police had left I found an empty shell in our yard. This is the same shell that I saw tonight as number 3 man on a line up.

Mrs. Virginia Davis  

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22ND DAY OF NOVEMBER A.D. 1943  

Garity Collins, Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Davis Exhibit No. 2
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

Virginia Ruth Davis being first duly sworn according to law, deposes and says:

I hereby wish to make the following statement of my own free will and accord

to John J. Giuffre, who has identified himself to me as a Special Agent of the

United States Secret Service.

On November 22, 1963, at approximately 11:30 pm, I was in the home of my sister-
in-law Barbara Davis at 600 East 10th Street, Dallas, Texas. I also live at this
address, but in another apartment. Barbara and I were lying on the bed with her
two children when we heard a loud bang. Immediately following the first report,
there was another loud bang. We then jumped up and ran to the front door.

When we got to the door and went out on the porch, I saw a man who I later
that day identified at the Dallas Police Department. This man was coming across
the yard and was almost to the walk which leads directly to the porch and is in a
direct line with the front door. The man had a revolver in his left hand and was
shaking the shells out of it into his right hand.

As the man passed directly in front of us, he looked up for a second or so
and then continued on across the yard toward Patton Street in a normal walk. At
about this time, a woman directly across the intersection from our house yelled
out "He's dead, he's dead, he shot him". The man glanced up at the woman and
kept on walking. He walked around the corner of the house that faces Patton
Street and out of sight.

Barbara Davis and I then returned to the house where she called the police.
After she called the police, we went back out on the porch but by then the man we
had seen with the gun was no longer in sight.

When the police arrived we searched the area on the side of the house that
faces Patton Street, and Barbara found a gun shell that had been fired. After
the police left we again searched the area and I found a gun shell that had been
fired. I later turned this shell over to the Dallas Police Department.

I have been given an opportunity to make additions and corrections on this
statement, and it is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 1st day of December, 1963.

Witnessed

Special Agent U.S. Secret Service

Special Agent U.S. Secret Service

Davis Exhibit No. 3
Sergeant PATRICK T. DEAN, Patrolman, Dallas Police Department, Dallas, Texas, residence address 2822 Nicholson Drive, Dallas, furnished the following information:

DEAN was in an off-duty status on Friday, November 22, 1963, and Saturday, November 23, 1963. He returned to duty on the 7:00 AM to 3:00 PM shift on November 24, 1963, and was stationed at Central Headquarters. On the morning of November 24, 1963, DEAN had no assignment prior to 9:00 AM and spent the time from 7:00 to 9:00 moving around the police building familiarizing himself with activities in the police building.

At 9:00 AM, DEAN received instructions from his superior officer, Lieutenant R. S. PIERCE of the Patrol Division to contact a group of men and thoroughly search the garage portion of the basement in the Police and Courts Building. At the time he received this assignment no mention was made of the exact time that prisoner LEE HARVEY OSWALD was to be removed from the city jail to the custody of the County Sheriff's Office. DEAN took this group consisting of Sergeant J. A. DUGGAN, and 13 reserve police officers headed by Captain ARNETT of the police reserves. DEAN does not recall the identity of these 13 reserve police officers since they are not regular police officers and he has little contact with them. Included in this group also were Officers A. R. BROCK and L. E. Jez.

At approximately 9:30 AM, this group began searching the basement area and searched the entire basement, including looking into the approximately 35 to 40 cars that were parked in the garage at that time and also checking the trunk compartment of each car to see that it was securely locked. DEAN instructed this group of officers to check all doors leading into the basement to see that they were locked and if they were not locked, to let Sergeant DEAN know. These officers also checked the area above the air-conditioner and heat ducts located in the basement.

DEAN recalled that before starting the search of the basement he assigned Officer B. G. PATTERSON to stand at the Commerce Street ramp leading to the basement and Officer R. E. VAUGHN to stand at the exit ramp on the Main Street side of the building. Officer R. C. NELSON was stationed at the door entering on 12/2/63 at Dallas, Texas by Special Agent B. G. PATTERSON.
from the Police and Courts Building into the basement area and
Officer A. R. BROCK was stationed at the elevator and instructed
to tell the elevator operator not to bring the elevator to the
basement floor. A reserve policeman, name not known, was stationed
at the southern portion of the basement in an opening from the sub-
basement into the garage parking area. There was no one in the
sub-basement at this time; however, this officer was instructed not
to allow anyone to come up from the sub-basement.

The three porters and two garage parking attendants
who were in the basement area at the time the search began were
told to leave, and they did leave the basement area.

It is DEAN's best recollection that the search began
about 9:30 AM and took approximately 15 minutes. When the search
was completed, no one was in the basement area except regular
police officers and the reserve officers assigned to this detail.

Sergeant DEAN then instructed all men in the basement
not to let anyone except police officers or properly identified
pressmen and photographers with their equipment into the basement
area. After the search was completed, Officer L. E. JEZ was
assigned to assist Officers B. G. PATTERSON in the Commerce Street
ramp leading into the basement because a considerable number of
persons had congregated on the sidewalk, in front of the ramp
entrance. DEAN also sent three of the reserve officers, names
not recalled, out to the Commerce Street ramp entrance with in-
structions to keep all spectators across the street from in front
of the ramp entrance.

Shortly after the search was completed, newsmen and
photographers began arriving in the basement and setting up their
equipment. For a few minutes after they began arriving, Sergeant
DEAN moved around the basement area checking for any unauthorized
persons. A few minutes after the search was completed, two patrol
cars with two officers in each, and with a prisoner in each car
came into the basement parking area from the Main Street entrance.
The paddy wagon also came into the garage area driven by Officer
C. G. LEWIS. DEAN observed that at the time the paddy wagon came
down the ramp into the garage area, it was stopped by Sergeant
PUTNAM at the bottom of the ramp to check the front seat and in-
side the wagon and determined they were empty. Sergeant PUTNAM
then assigned two of the reserve officers to stand at the bottom
of the Main Street ramp. These officers were between Officer
VAUGHN, who was at the Main Street entrance, and the jail office
door. One reserve officer was then sent to the Commerce and Pearl

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5008—Continued
Expressway to check traffic. The remaining reserve officers were instructed to go back into the assembly room in the basement of the Police and Courts Building for other assignments.

Sometime after the search of the basement area, Officer D. L. PATE came down into the basement and was assigned by DEAN to stand at the bottom of the exit ramp leading to Commerce Street.

It was DEAN's recollection that Officers stationed at the various entrances into the basement area began admitting pressmen, cameramen, and television men with equipment at approximately 9:45 AM and for some time thereafter these people were "milling around" in the basement area. At about 12:30 AM, Assistant Chief of Police BATCHelor came down into the basement and moved all of the television men and pressmen and cameras out of the jail office and told them they would have to stay out in the parking area in front of the hall leading from the city jail office.

At about 11:15 AM, as DEAN was moving around in the basement area, Lieutenant PIERCE came down and instructed DEAN to get two officers immediately to go with PIERCE. By this time an armored car had arrived and backed into the opening of the Commerce Street ramp. DEAN assigned Sergeants PUTNAM and B. J. MAXEY to go with PIERCE, and these three officers got into an unmarked car and left by way of the Main Street opening on the north side of the building. Prior to leaving, PIERCE had told DEAN to go to the armored car and that he was to ride in the armored car with the prisoner. DEAN went to the rear of the armored car, the door of which was open, and stood with his back to the door of the car, looking down the ramp into the basement area. While standing in this position, he saw Lieutenant PIERCE and Sergeants PUTNAM and MAXEY get into the unmarked car and begin driving through the basement toward the Main Street ramp. He recalled that as this car passed the hallway leading into the jail office, Sergeant PUTNAM had to get out and move the crowd of pressmen and television men back so the car could get through. At the same time two other unmarked cars moved from the basement parking area and onto the Commerce Street ramp immediately behind the armored car. DEAN recognized the drivers of these cars as Homicide Bureau Detectives; however, he does not recall which detectives were in these cars.

About 30 seconds after Lieutenant PIERCE had driven out the Main Street ramp, DEAN heard commotion in the basement and comments, "Here he comes," and "They're bringing him down," and so forth. Just after he heard this commotion and comments, he saw a man dart quickly from the crowd, standing in front of the hall leading to the jail office. He then heard a shot and saw smoke.
DEAN immediately ran down the ramp, jumping over the top of the two cars parked between him and the assembled crowd in the basement area. He did not see the prisoner LEE HARVEY OSWALD at this time or the actual shooting, as his view was obstructed by the crowd. When he got to where the shooting had occurred, other officers, including a number of Detectives from the Homicide Bureau were dragging a man into the jail office. At this time, DEAN recognized the man as JACK RUBY, operator of the Carousel Club in Dallas. As he went into the jail office, he saw LEE HARVEY OSWALD in the jail office receiving emergency treatment. He helped clear the crowd from the area to allow OSWALD to be placed in an ambulance. He then went to the third floor of the Police Building where he ran into Chief of Police CURRY, and CURRY asked him to take Secret Service Agent FOREST V. SORRELS up to the fifth floor to interview JACK RUBY.

DEAN said he would estimate there were about 60 persons altogether, including newsmen and police officers, in the basement at the time of the shooting of OSWALD; however, there may have been more, as he can only guess as to this number.

DEAN has known JACK RUBY since 1959 as operator of the Carousel Club on Commerce Street in Dallas. At that time, DEAN was Sergeant over a partol in the downtown section of Dallas, and as part of his routine checking of places of entertainment in the district he frequently saw RUBY at the Carousel Club. On occasion, when driving in the area with another officer, he would go up to the Carousel Club usually once or twice a week. In addition, DEAN said he had gone to the club with friends while off duty on four occasions during the time he had known JACK RUBY. RUBY was very friendly towards DEAN and other police officers and frequently when he ran into them on the street, he would invite them to come to his place and see the show. DEAN advised the four times he attended the Carousel Club while off duty, and the occasional contacts with RUBY in checking his place of entertainment, were the only contacts he had had with RUBY since becoming acquainted with him in 1959. He was never employed by RUBY and does not know of any other police officer who ever worked for RUBY at any of his clubs. DEAN advised that JACK RUBY had attempted to become friendly with him; however, he had kept his contacts with RUBY on an impersonal basis.
DEAN advised that since he was off duty on November 22 and 23, 1963, he did not observe RUBY on these dates and he had not observed RUBY on November 24, 1963, prior to the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD in the basement of the Police Building.

DEAN advised that in 1960, he had received a notice from the Texas Liquor Control Board that RUBY's license to operate the Carousel Club had been suspended for three days for selling alcoholic beverages and on driving past RUBY's place he had seen he was open and had gone to RUBY's place to arrest RUBY for this violation; however, on arrival at the club, he had been told by RUBY that he, RUBY, had already served this three-day suspension. DEAN then checked by telephone with Lieutenant GILMORE of the Vice Squad and was informed that the suspension had been served and, therefore, had not arrested RUBY on this occasion.

DEAN advised he does not know of any unauthorized person or persons who were permitted to enter the basement area of the Police Building on November 24, 1963. He said he does not know of anyone who was permitted to enter the area without showing proper identification.

DEAN is not acquainted with, and had never seen, LEE HARVEY OSWALD prior to the time he saw him in the city jail office after he had been shot by JACK RUBY. DEAN has no knowledge of any association between RUBY and OSWALD.

DEAN advised that a few minutes after the shooting had occurred, and after he had recognized RUBY as the individual who had shot OSWALD, and after OSWALD had been removed from the police basement by ambulance, he, DEAN, went to Officer R. C. NELSON, who was stationed at the doorway leading from the Police and Courts Building into the basement, and asked NELSON if JACK RUBY had come into the basement area through that door. NELSON had told him that he was positive RUBY had not entered the basement by this means. Later on November 24, 1963, after JACK RUBY had been interviewed by police officers and had stated that he entered the basement through the Main Street ramp, he had gone to Officer R. E. VAUGHN, who had covered that entrance, and VAUGHN had told him that RUBY did not come into the basement through the Main Street ramp entrance.

A few minutes later, while on the fifth floor of the Police Building, and after SORRELS of Secret Service had interviewed JACK RUBY, DEAN asked RUBY how long he had been in the basement prior to the shooting, and RUBY told him he had been in the basement two or three minutes and that he had come into the basement...
through the Main Street ramp. RUBY told him that a plain police car was coming out the Main Street ramp at the time he came in, and the officer who was stationed at the Main Street ramp had gone to this car to talk to the officer in the car, which RUBY believed was Lieutenant PIERCE. While the officer stationed at the Main Street ramp was talking to the officer in the car, RUBY had then gone into the entrance and down the ramp.

DEAN said he did not contact the two reserve officers who had been stationed at the bottom of the Main Street ramp, as they were not in the area at the time he checked with Officers NELSON and VAUGHN.

DEAN advised he could furnish no additional pertinent information.
"November 26, 1963

Subject: Assignment of Sergeant Patrick T. Dean On Sunday, November 24, 1963

Sir:

On Sunday, November 24, 1963 at approximately 9:00 A.M., I was advised by Lieutenant R. S. Pierce to take a group of men and thoroughly search the garage portion of the basement. This assignment was in preparation and security purposes in the transfer of Harvey Lee Oswald, W/M/24, to the County Jail from the City Jail.

I then obtained thirteen (13) Reserve Officers from the Detail Room and with the aid of Sergeant J. A. Putnam, Officers L. E. Jez, and A. R. Brock we conducted a systematic search of the basement. The men were advised to check very carefully the cars, trucks, and the overhanging pipes, and air conditioning ducts. Before the search was started at the northern side of the basement, the following men were assigned at these locations:

B. G. Patterson Top of ramp on Commerce R. E. Vaughn Top of ramp on Main A. R. Brock Basement Elevators R. C. Nelson Basement Entrance From City Hall Reserve Officer South Portion of Basement At The Engine Room Entrance

These men were advised to permit no one in the basement other than properly identified pressmen or law enforcement officers, and not to leave these assignments for any reason until relieved, by either myself or Sergeant Putnam.

The above assignments were later supplemented by the officers as follows:

L. E. Jez Top Commerce Street Ramp
L. C. Taylor Top Commerce Street Ramp

In addition numerous reserve officers (names of which I did not retain) were assigned to these locations.

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5009
"At approximately 11:00 A.M., an armored car was backed into the Commerce Street Exit to the basement.

"Shortly after, approximately 11:15 A.M., Lieutenant Pierce approached me just outside the Jail Office and advised me to ride in the Armored Car and to give him two (2) officers to go with him in his car. I advised Sergeant Putnam to get an unassigned man (Sergeant Maxey) and go with Lieutenant Pierce.

"I then went to the Armored Car and remained approximately five minutes until I heard the shot and saw the commotion at the bottom of the ramp which was approximately fifty (50) feet from me.

"I immediately ran to the location to assist the officer with the crowd.

"It was then, while the detectives had the suspect on the floor, that I recognized him (the suspect) as Jack Ruby.

"I knew Jack Ruby as the manager of the Carousel Club located in the 1300 block of Commerce. I met him while I was assigned as a sergeant on Zone 100 which includes the location of the Carousel Club.

"At no time during the day had I seen Jack Ruby either in nor around the City Hall. In fact I have not seen him for several months.

"At approximately 12:00 Noon Chief Curry contacted me just outside his office and instructed me to escort Mr. Forrest V. Sorrells, Agent in charge of the local Secret Service, to the Fifth Floor Jail for Mr. Sorrells to interview Mr. Ruby.

"After Mr. Sorrells interrogated the subject I questioned Ruby as to how he had entered the basement and the length of time he had been there. Ruby then stated to me in the presence of Sorrells that he had entered the basement through the ramp entering on Main Street. He further stated that he would estimate his total time as about three minutes before the detectives brought Oswald into his view, then he immediately shot him (Oswald).

"Respectfully submitted,

3/24/64 - Patrick T. Dean
/s/ Patrick T. Dean
Sergeant of Police
Patrol Division"

DEAN EXHIBIT NO. 5009—Continued
Subject: Interview of Jack Ruby

By Forrest V. Sorrells

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

SIR:

At approximately 11:30 A.M., November 24, 1963 Chief J. E. Curry approached me just outside his office and instructed me to escort Mr. Forrest V. Sorrells to the Fifth Floor Jail for the purpose of Mr. Sorrells interviewing Mr. Jack Ruby about his shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy.

I was present throughout the interview and overheard the following questions asked of Ruby by Mr. Sorrells. After Sorrells introduced himself as a Secret Service Agent he asked Ruby why he had shot Oswald. Ruby stated he had thought about this for two days and decided it was senseless to have a long and lengthy trial and subject Mrs. Kennedy to having to return to Dallas for it.

Mr. Sorrells asked Ruby if he knew Oswald and he said, "No, there is no acquaintance or connection between Oswald and myself."

Sorrells then questioned Ruby about his heritage and Ruby told him that his father was born in Russia and his mother was born in Poland.

Sorrells asked Ruby if he had thought or planned to kill Oswald and Ruby stated his first thought of killing him was when he observed Oswald in the showup room two nights prior. He stated the thought came to him when he observed the sarcastic sneer on Oswald's face when he was on the showup stage. He stated that when he saw Oswald on that night he thought it would be ridiculous to have a trial for him when he knew the results would be the death penalty, since Oswald had killed the President and Officer Tippit.

Ruby also stated that he and his sister were very emotional people and that his sister had just gotten out of the hospital and she also was taking this hard, and that with the facts of the incidents already known to him was the motivation for his shooting Oswald. Ruby then stated some words to the effect, "I also want the world to know that Jews do have guts."

Ruby's answers and appearance throughout the interview appeared rational to me with the exception to tears in his eyes when he referred to President Kennedy.

Dallas, Texas
Sgt. Neal
March 24-64

Ex.No. 5010 DEAN, P.T. Deposition
Dallas 3-24-64

DEAN EXHIBIT NO. 5010
This interview was conducted in the outside corridor of the jail cells on the fifth floor city jail approximately five to ten minutes after the shooting of Oswald.

Respectfully submitted,

[Signature]

Patrick T. Dean
Sergeant of Police
Patrol Division

3/4/64 [Signature]

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5010—Continued
Sergeant PATRICK T. DEAN, Dallas Police Department, residence 2822 Nicholson Drive, furnished the following information:

On December 7, 1963, at approximately 1:30 P.M., DEAN received a telephone call at his residence from a person identifying himself as DARWIN PAYNE, representative of the "Dallas Times Herald" newspaper. Mr. PAYNE stated his reason for calling was to verify statements made by DEAN to the radio and television news media on November 24, 1963, shortly after the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD in the basement of the Dallas Police Building. PAYNE then asked several questions pertaining to that interview on November 24, 1963. The questions asked by Mr. PAYNE seemed to be verbatim of the interview on November 24, 1963.

To the best of DEAN's recollection, the questions asked were as follows:

"Were you at the armored car when the shot was fired?" DEAN answered yes to this question.

"Did you see the person that fired the shot at the time it was fired?" DEAN answered no to this question.

"Did you see the person that fired the shot shortly after it was fired?" DEAN answered yes to this question.

"Where? Was he inside the jail office and on the floor at that time?" Answer - "Yes, he was on the floor and being restrained and handcuffed by several plain clothed officers."

"Did you recognize the subject at that time as a person you knew by sight?" Answer - Yes.

"Did you or had you seen this person prior to this time in or around the City Hall?"

Exhibit No. 5011

DEAN, P.T. Deposition
Dallas 3-24-64

on 12/9/63 at Dallas, Texas File # 77-1027

by Special Agent PAUL L. SCOTT/ln Date dictated 12/10/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DEAN Exhibit No. 5011
Answer - No.

"And you didn't see this person enter from the Main Street ramp?"
Answer - definitely not.

The next question asked by PAYNE was, "Did you see anything at the time of the shooting?"

DEAN assumed by this question that he meant a flash from the gun fired and he asked him if this was what he meant and PAYNE said yes, whereupon, DEAN told him that he saw smoke from the blast and that he ran immediately to the scene to control the crowd.

DEAN said this terminated the questioning by Mr. PAYNE and DEAN inquired of PAYNE as to the reason for him calling as all of the information he asked about was old news. PAYNE then stated to DEAN that he was just verifying the results of the previous interview and that he did not really know what the "Dallas Times Herald" planned to do with the information. DEAN reiterated to PAYNE that he had not seen RUBY at any time before the shooting in or around the City Hall.

On Sunday, December 8, 1963, when DEAN arrived home, he noticed an article appearing in the "Dallas Times Herald" relative to an officer seeing JACK RUBY enter the police building prior to the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD. After reading the article, DEAN reached the conclusion that this article possibly had evolved from the telephone conversation with Mr. DARWIN PAYNE on the previous day.

DEAN contacted a friend at the "Dallas Times Herald" to ascertain the identity of the reporter preparing the article appearing in the paper on December 8, 1963. He learned that DARWIN PAYNE had been on duty on December 7, 1963 and recognized PAYNE as being the name of the person who had called him.

DEAN called PAYNE at his residence and discussed the article with him and PAYNE stated he had not written the article but had only contacted DEAN to verify a previous interview.
DEAN advised the statement in this article that he had seen JACK RUBY enter the basement of the police building was false, that he had not seen RUBY enter the police building and he had not stated to anyone that he had seen RUBY enter the building prior to the shooting of OSWALD.
R. H. W. Smith
1141 Cadetania

Ralph Simpson -
354-3750

Ralph - Attorney - "Bettin"

3/24/64

Richard Dean

Dallas, Texas
Sgt. Dean
3-24-64
Ex 5012
CITY OF DALLAS

LONG DISTANCE MESSAGES

Phone No. Time Minutes Amount

Person calling Ralph Simpson Dept. 34-2380
To Gp From Victoria B.C. Canada
Person called Lt. Please +511
Date 3-24-64

Received Payment

(971) 474-45 4 Sec. 945 +Run Jay

Dallas Texas April 1, 1964
Ex 5136 Deposition of Sgt. P.T. Don

Patrick T. Donan

Ex. No. 5136 DEAN, P.T. Deposition
Dallas 4-1-64

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5136
Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

SUBJECT: Information concerning article  
published December 8, 1963,  
Dallas Times Herald.

Sir:

On December 7, 1963, at approximately 1:30 p.m., I received a  
television call at my home from a person identifying himself  
as Darwin Payne, representative of the Dallas Times Herald.

Mr. Payne stated his reason for calling was to verify state-  
ments made by me to the Radio and Television News Media on  
November 24, 1963 shortly after the assassination of Lee Harvey  
Oswald (accused assassinator of President John Fitzgerald  
Kennedy.)

Mr. Payne then asked several questions pertaining to that  
interview of November 24, 1963. Mr. Payne's questions seemed  
to be verbatim of the interview in question.

I will quote them as near as possible as they were asked, in  
their sequence and also my answers, which were nearly always  
in the affirmative or negative.

Mr. Payne: - "Were you at the Armored Car when the shot was fired?"
Answer: - "Yes."

Payne: - "Did you see the person that fired the shot at the  
time it was fired?"
Answer: - "No."

Payne: - "Did you see the person that fired the shot shortly  
after it was fired?"
Answer: - "Yes."

Payne: - "Where was he inside the jail office and on the  
floor at that time?"
Answer: - "You - he was on the floor and being restrained and  
handcuffed by several plainclothes officers."

Payne: - "Did you recognize the subject at that time as a  
person you knew by sight?"
Answer: - "Yes."

Dean Exhibit No. 5137
Payne: - "Did you or had you seen this person prior to this
   time in or around the City Hall?"

Answer: - "No."

Payne: - "And you didn't see this person enter from the Main
   Street ramp?"

Answer: - "Definitely not."

Payne: - "Did you see anything at the time of the shooting?"

I assumed by this question that he meant a flash from the gun-
fire and I asked him was this what he meant and he said yes.
I then advised him that I saw smoke from the blast, and I ran
immediately to the scene to control the crowd.

This terminated his questions and I asked Mr. Payne the reason
for him calling as all this was old news. He then stated he
was just verifying this interview and that he didn't really know
what the Times Herald was going to do with this information.

I made myself very clear to Mr. Payne that I had not seen Ruby
at anytime before the shooting in or around the City Hall.

On Sunday when I arrived at my home I noticed the subject article
and read same with much interest and reached the conclusion that
this article possibly had evolved from the telephone conversation
on the previous day.

I immediately called an acquaintance and friend that is employed
by the Times Herald to ascertain the identity of the reporter
and this person stated that he did not know who had written the
article. I then noticed the name of a reporter in the same
edition, Mr. Bob Jenley, and I called him, identified myself and
asked him if he could advise me who had written the article. Mr.
Jenley stated that he didn't know for sure and related several
names of persons that would have been on duty and mentioned the
name of this Darwin Payne. I recognized this as the person that
had called me.

I then called Mr. Payne at his home, telephone WH 6-5892, and
asked him if he had written the article and he stated that he
did.

The following are questions and answers I asked of Mr. Payne
during this telephone conversation.

Question: - "Why did you print that I had seen Ruby enter the
   basement?"

Mr. Payne then answered: - "Well, I thought that you had seen
   him."

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5137—Continued
Question: "What led you to believe this?"
Answer: "This was stated in your previous interview." (Relating to the original interview of November 24, 1965.)

I then stated to Mr. Payne that I had never made such a statement to him or anyone to substantiate this conclusion. Mr. Payne then stated that he had read to me my original interview and I had confirmed all the statements in the article and that he could prove them. I advised him again that I had not, and then asked him where he had obtained a copy of my interview.

Mr. Payne then seemed to evade this question and asked me to let him call the person that had given him this assignment and that he would have him call me. I again asked him from whom he had received the assignment and he evaded again and then stated that he had not written the story, that he had only verified my previous interview. This was contradictory to his original statement, that he had written the story. He then asked me not to call the City Editor as he would contact him and advise him that I was protesting the article.

After asking him the third time Mr. Payne then stated Mr. Ken Smart (As I recollect, had assigned him the job.)

I then asked Mr. Payne if he didn't think such a statement on my part would jeopardize my job. He answered, "I imagine it would." I then thanked Mr. Payne and terminated the conversation.

At this time I contacted Captain C. E. Talbert and advised him that the article was relative to my conversation the previous day. Captain Talbert suggested I call Chief Fisher at home.

I tried to call Chief Fisher, also Chief Patchelor, and Chief Curry. I made no contact with any of these Chiefs. This was approximately 10:30 A.M.

I then called the Chief's offices downtown in an effort to locate one of them. Captain C. A. Jones answered and when I identified myself he (Captain Jones) advised me to come downtown, that he wanted to talk to me. I asked him was it regarding the article in the paper and he stated yes.

At no time during my conversations with Mr. Payne or anyone from the Times Herald was there any verbal abuse or alteration.

Respectfully submitted,

P. TAYLOR DEAN
Sergeant of Police
Patrol Division

FTD/pf

DEAN EXHIBIT No. 5137—Continued
DOUBLE LENGTH
DOUBLE STRENGTH • ALL PURPOSE
TENSILIZED POLYESTER
600 FEET • SPLICE FREE • 4" REEL
LUBRICATED
for stereo and general recording; extra thin, stretch resistant polyester gives double footage
Sheriff J. E. "BILL" DECKER, Dallas County Sheriff's Office, was contacted and inquiry was made as to when he was first notified that LEE HARVEY OSWALD was to be turned over to his custody by the Dallas Police Department.

Sheriff DECKER stated he first learned OSWALD was to be brought to his jail from some member of the press, whose identity he does not recall, on November 23, 1963. This person advised that OSWALD was to be brought to the jail the following day. Sheriff DECKER stated on the same day, exact time not recalled by him, he picked up the telephone and called the Dallas Police Department concerning this matter. He stated he probably talked to Chief CURRY and/or to Captain WILL FRITZ but he had no independent recollection as to who he talked to and made no record of the calls. He stated he does recall that who ever he talked to at the Police Department corroborated the information he had received from the press. He stated he and the Police Department both knew that OSWALD was a "hot potato".

Sheriff DECKER stated he has no desire to discuss this matter further and does not desire to furnish any details of conversations he had with the Police Department, and declined to state whether he advised the Police Department that he had a preference as to the time of day the transfer of the prisoner should be made.
Sheriff J. E. (BILL) DECKER, Dallas Sheriff's Office, advised by his knowledge there is no State law governing transferring of prisoners from the Dallas City Jail to the Dallas County Jail. Sheriff DECKER states established procedure is as follows:

When charges filed with court of jurisdiction, upon issuance of a warrant to proper authority, prisoner then becomes subject to transfer to the County Jail within a reasonable time.

The Constables of all justice courts in which all felony cases originate, upon issuance of a warrant to them, may transfer prisoners from the City Jail to the County Jail. If warrant issued by the Justice of the Peace within the County, the Sheriff or appropriate Constable could serve process and remove prisoner from the City Jail to the County Jail. Dallas Police Department can also remove prisoners from the Dallas City Jail to the Dallas County Jail.

Sheriff DECKER stated with regard to his knowledge of planned removal of LEE HARVEY OSWALD by the Dallas Police Department from the City Jail to the Dallas County Jail, that all during the day of November 23, 1963, he had heard rumors from news media that OSWALD was to be removed November 23rd. Someone called from the Dallas Police Department on November 23, 1963, maybe Captain J. W. FRITZ, and indicated questioning of OSWALD was not quite completed, but removal might be that day. DECKER stated he told him that he would make necessary security check of a cell for OSWALD. About 6:00 PM, November 23, DECKER heard from some source that the time of removal for OSWALD had been set for 10:00 AM, November 24, 1963. DECKER stated he had his office confirm from the Dallas Police Department that this was true. DECKER does not recall who confirmed this for him.

Sheriff DECKER stated on the morning of November 24, 1963, Chief JESSE E. CURRY, Dallas Police Department, called and said he was going to use an armored truck to move OSWALD and wanted to know what DECKER thought about it. DECKER stated he told Chief CURRY that it would be up to CURRY to make decision on this. DECKER added the Dallas Sheriff's Office had no plans for participating in removal until OSWALD was delivered to the County Jail.
OSWALD, Lee Harvey W/M 24
MURDER 11-22-63 of JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY, W/M 46, PRESIDENT of the UNITED STATES.
ASSAULT TO MURDER: Governor JOHN B. CONNELLY

FILE OF: Sheriff's Department
Dallas County, Texas
BILL DECKER, SHERIFF
Dallas, Texas April 19, 1960

Exhibit No. 5323
DECKER, J.E. Deposition
Dallas 4-16-64

CRIME REPORTS

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5323
COUNTY OF DALLAS  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS CRIME REPORT

Name of injured party: KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald
Res. Address: Washington DC
Date Committed: November 22, 1963
Time Committed: 
Person Attacked: John Fitzgerald Kennedy w/ 46
Property Attacked: 6.25 Italian rifle
How Attacked: 
Means of Attack: 
Trademark: 

Vehicle Used:

The complainant, THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA was riding in a motorcycle with his wife Jacqueline and John B. Connally, Governor of the State of Texas and Pat, Connally. At approximately 12:25 pm, 11-22-63 three shots were heard and the complainant slumped to the seat of the vehicle in which he was riding. Investigation reveals that the shots came from the Texas School Book Depository Building, located at the corner of Elm Street and Houston Streets and from the next to the top floor of windows, the last window on the East end of the building.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY STOLEN</th>
<th>ESTIMATED VALUE</th>
<th>RECOVERED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above recovered articles delivered to me by

Date: (Signed)

TO INVESTIGATION OFFICER: Complete this report by writing in missing data if available. Write on reverse side details of your investigation and names and addresses of witnesses.

---Case Filed---
Yes ☐ No ☐ This offense is Unfounded ☐
Clears by arrest ☑

Date: November 22, 1963

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
MISCELLANEOUS CRIME REPORT

COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER

Name of injured party: John B. Connally
Res. Address: Austin, Texas

Where Committed: Dallas, Texas
Reported by:
Address:
Time Committed:
Reported to:
Investigating Officers:

Persons Arrested:
Lea Harvey Oswald 4/12
By:
Date:

Property Attacked:
How Attacked: C.25 Italian rifle
Means of Attack:
Object of Attack:
Trademark:

Vehicle Used:
The complainant, THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF TEXAS, was riding in a motor- 
cade with JOHN KENNEDY, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES and their wives. 5 
shots rang out coming from the Texas School Book Depository building located 
at the corner of Elm and Houston Streets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY STOLEN</th>
<th>ESTIMATED VALUE</th>
<th>RECOVERED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above recovered articles delivered to me by

Date: November 22, 1963

(Signed)

TO INVESTIGATION OFFICER: Complete this report by writing in missing data; if available. Write on reverse side details of your investigation and names and addresses of witnesses.

---Case Filed---

Inactive (not cleared) ☐

Yes ☑ No ☐

This offense is Unfounded ☐

Cleared by arrest ☑

Date: November 22, 1963

Arresting Officer.

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5823—Continued
On November 22, 1963, at approximately 11:15 AM, I was picked up at my office by Chief of Police Jesse Curry in his automobile and we proceeded to Love Field to await the arrival of President John F. Kennedy. After arriving at Love Field, Chief Curry and I were joined by Mr. Forrest Sorrells, Special Agent in Charge of the Dallas Office of the U. S. Secret Service and Mr. Winston G. Lawson, a Special Agent of the U. S. Secret Service White House Detail.

After the President's arrival, the Motorcade was formed with Motorcycle Escort first in Line followed directly by Chief Curry's automobile in which Chief Curry was driving, Mr. Lawson, riding in front right hand seat, Mr. Forrest Sorrells riding in rear right hand side of automobile and I was seated in the rear left hand side of car. The Presidential automobile was directly behind us as we escorted the Motorcade on its route through Dallas. There had been no incidents during the entire route of the motorcade and we arrived at Elm Street at approximately 12:31 PM. Mr. Lawson had just looked at his watch, stating it was 12:31 PM and remarking that we would be approximately 5 minutes late in arriving at Market Hall.
As the Motorcade was proceeding down Elm Street, I distinctly remember hearing 2 shots. As I heard the first retort, I looked back over my shoulder and saw what appeared to me to be a spray of water come out of the rear seat of the President's car. At this same moment, Mr. Lawson said, "Let's get out of here and get to the nearest hospital". When I heard the shots I noted motorcycle officers coming off their cycles and running up the embankment on Dealey Plaza. At the same time, Chief Curry was on his intercom radio giving instructions to the motorcycle escort to move out- Code 3 to Parkland Hospital. We moved out immediately at which time I took the microphone and requested the DPD Dispatcher 521 to advise my Station 5- Radio room to notify all officers in my department to immediately get over to the area where shooting occurred and saturate the area of the park, railroad and all buildings, also advising all deputies to return to the station and stand by for emergency assignment. This was being done as we were proceeding Code 3 out Stemmons Expressway and was approximately 1½ to 2 minutes from the time the shooting occurred. We arrived within minutes at the Emergency entrance to Parkland Hospital where I got out of the car and stood at the side of the Presidential automobile while
the President was removed from the automobile and placed on a stretcher carriage and taken into the emergency room. I waited until Governor Connally was also removed from the automobile and both Mrs. Kennedy and Mrs. Connally had also entered the hospital at which time I then went to an automobile belonging to the DPD, Homicide Division and requested them to return me to the scene of the shooting. I had seen Mr. Forrest Sorrells also get into another automobile which was also proceeding back towards the City, also proceeding Code 3.

Upon my arrival at the Texas School Book Depository Bldg, I observed many officers of my department present and I contacted Allan Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy of my Department and Inspector Sawyer of the Dallas Police Department and they were getting witnesses together and also informed me that the building was secured. I was advised that Deputy Sheriff Luke Mooney had found empty cartridges on the 6th floor of the building and that he was standing by waiting the arrival of the Crime Search Unit of the Dallas Police Department. Mr. Jimmy Kitching, Chief of Identification Bureau of my department had also arrived at the scene, however, I ordered him back to the Sheriff's Department and advised that the Crime Search Unit was enroute and we would hold secure any evidence.

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
pending their arrival. Within a few moments the Crime Search Unit arrived and were permitted to enter the building.

At this time I was notified that another of my Deputies, Eugene Boone had found the rifle on the 6th floor of the building and I also advised him to stand by the evidence until the Crime Search Unit was ready to take over.

I then sent Chief Criminal Deputy Allan Sweatt back to the Sheriff's Office to see that statements were taken from witnesses who had been sent to the office earlier by both Deputy Sweatt and Inspector Sawyer.

At approximately 1:30 PM, I received word on Inspector Sawyer's car radio that a Dallas Police Officer had been shot on Jefferson Street in Oak Cliff and that the suspect was supposedly at large in the area on foot. I immediately got ahold of officers who were present including Deputy Sheriff's, Dallas Police Department Officers and FBI officers who were at the scene, advising them of the shooting and dispatched them to Oak Cliff to assist in the search. At this time, Officer Sweatt also reported to me that he had already sent 4 detectives to Oak Cliff to assist in the search for the suspect who had killed the police officer.
After my first arrival at the Texas School Book Depository Building from Parkland Hospital, Captain Fritz of the DPD, Homicide Division arrived and he went on up into the Texas School Book Depository Building, leaving a pair of his officers down stairs where they opened up their automobile and brought out rifles to assist them in securing the building. Shortly thereafter Captain Fritz came to my office where he contacted his department by telephone and advised me that the suspect, Lee Harvey Oswald had been apprehended in the Texas Theatre in Oak Cliff. Also he advised me that Oswald had been employed in the Texas School Book Depository.

After arriving at my office, Allan Sweatt advised me that when the first of the witnesses had been brought to my office, that he had opened the Polygraph Room to be used for the interrogation of witnesses and that Mr. Rosemary Allen, and Mr. Wallace Heitman, FBI Agent were interviewing and taking statements from the witnesses who seemed to have the most valuable information. Upon the arrival at my office of Mr. Forrest Sorrells, I had Chief Criminal Deputy Allan Sweatt take Mr. Sorrells to this room where Mr. Wallace Heitman and Mrs. Rosemary Allen were interviewing witnesses and taking statements.

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
After the capture of Oswald in the Texas Theatre, Deputy Sheriff E.R. Walthers contacted me and I ordered him and Deputies Harry Weatherford and J.L. Oxford to go to a house located at 2515 West 5th Street in Irving, Texas, to meet there Detectives Rose and Adamcik of the DPD, Homicide Division, which they did.

After gaining permission from Mrs. Ruth Payne and Mrs. Marina Oswald at this location, these officers searched the premises.

Mrs. Payne gave Deputy Walthers a telephone number where she said that Lee Oswald had been staying at, however, she stated she did not know the address. Officer Walthers then called me by public service giving me this information, whereupon I had Allan Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy and Deputy Clint Lewis attempt to locate this address; both by Criss-Cross and also verifying same through telephone company. Mr. Sweatt reported to me that the address to this telephone number was 1026 North Beckley.

At this time I requested that David Johnston, Justice of the Peace, to issue a search warrant for the premises at this address, which he did and he personally delivered the search warrant to that location for officers to search the premises. Information was obtained at this address from the landlady to the effect that a man by the name of O. H. Lee had been
living at this location for a period of two weeks.

All copies of statements were turned over to me for
correlation and dissemination and I saw that copies
of all statements were given to the Secret Service,
the F.B.I. and the Dallas Police Department.
I have maintained the originals of all in my possession.

Officers of my department then started turning in supple-
mental reports to me as to their activities during and
after the assassination. The 14 uniformed officers
that had been assigned as security at the Market Hall
were ordered returned to the station.

I remained in my office until approximately 9:30 PM,
on Friday, November 22nd, remaining in contact with
my office via telephone from my home. I returned to
my office, Saturday morning at approximately 6:30AM.
All during the day, Saturday, November 23rd, I remained
in contact with the Dallas Police Department in the
event they should have decided to move the prisoner,
to the County Jail. Extra security provisions were
made and special quarters prepared to receive the prisoner
when the transfer would be made.
The taking of statements from witnesses was continued on Saturday.

At approximately 3:30 PM, Saturday afternoon, I was advised from City Hall that the transfer of Oswald might take place.

At this time, it was noticeable that several hundreds of spectators were forming around the entrance to the County Jail and at this time, I notified the City of this action. I then ordered special officers to the area and began roping off area to keep spectators away from the drive-in entrance to the County Jail.

Late in the afternoon, after hearing several times that Oswald was ready to be transferred, the Press and other News Media, Cameras, TV, etc, began converging on the Sheriff's Office and County Jail area, trying to make plans for the use of electrical equipment, cameras, etc.

I remained in my office until approximately 8:00 PM when Jimmy Keer, WRAP, Channel 5, notified me that it was on TV that Oswald would be transferred to the County Jail at 10:00 AM on Sunday morning, November 24th. I later confirmed this with City Hall. I remained in my office Saturday night until approximately 9:30 PM, at which time, I ordered Allan Sweatt, Chief Crim. Deputy and other Detectives who were on this special assignment and Mrs. Rosemary Allen, who had all been standing by in the event they were needed, to go to their homes/
I arrived at my office early Sunday morning to re-check all security measures that had been provided for the transfer of Oswald.

For additional security, I had placed all members of the Press in a small room adjoining my private office and had the doors to this room secured so that none of the Press could get to the prisoner as he was being brought into the jail.

I together with special members of my department were outside the drive in entrance to the County Jail, waiting the arrival of Oswald, when we received a "flash" on live TV which was on in my office, that shots had been fired in the basement of the City Hall and that a riot was in progress.

At this time, the Press who had been secured in this room adjoining my office made effort to get out. I ordered the doors released and the Press proceeded to get to City Hall at great speed. I later learned that it was Oswald who had been shot in City Hall and that Jack Ruby had been taken in custody for the shooting. I was later notified that Oswald had died in the emergency room at Parkland Hospital.

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
1. Allan Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy
2. Eugene Boone
3. Luke Mooney
4. A. D. McCurley
5. E. R. (Buddy) Walters
6. Harry Weatherford
7. J. L. Oxford
8. Jack Faulkner
9. C. L. (Lummie) Lewis
10. G. J. Jones
11. Harold Elkins
12. John Wiseman
13. C. C McCoy
14. W W. Mabra
15. C. L. (Clint) Lewis
16. Charles Polk Player
17. L. C. Smith
18. Jack Watson (radio)
19. Roger Craig
20. Cecil Gentry
21. Ralph Walters
22. Billy Courson
23. Frank Vrila
24. Charles Turner
25. James Ramsey
26. Sam Webster
27. Billy Joe Victory
28. Hiram Ingram
29. W. C Owens

Secretaries and Typists
1. Ann Price Turner
2. Rosemary Allen
3. Evelyn Cox
4. Aleen Davis
5. James Mullready

14 Uniformed Patrolmen who were assigned special duty at Market Hall.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963 personally appeared Hugh William Betzner, Jr., Address 5922 Velasco, Dallas

Age 22, Phone No. TA 7-9761

Deposes and says: I was standing on Houston Street near the intersection of Elm Street. I took a picture of President Kennedy's car as it passed along Houston Street. I have an old camera. I looked down real quick and rolled the film to take the next picture. I then ran down to the corner of Elm and Houston Streets, this being the southwest corner. I took another picture just as President Kennedy's car rounded the corner. He was just about all the way around the corner. I was standing back from the corner and had to take the pictures through some of the crowd. I ran on down Elm a little more and President Kennedy's car was starting to go down the hill to the triple underpass. I was running trying to keep the President's car in my view and was winding my film as I ran. I was looking down at my camera to see the number of the film as I ran. I took another picture as the President's car was going down the hill on Elm Street. I started to wind my film again and I heard a loud noise. I thought that this noise was either a firecracker on a car had backfired. I looked up and it seemed like there was another loud noise in the matter of a few seconds. I looked down the street and I could see the President's car and another one and they looked like the cars were stopped. Then I saw a a flash of pink like someone standing up and then sitting back down in the car. Then I ran around so I could look over the back of a monument and I either saw the following then or when I was standing back down on the corner of Elm Street. I cannot remember exactly where I was when I saw the following: I heard at least two shots fired and I saw what looked like a firecracker going off in the president's car. My assumption for this was because I saw fragments going up in the air. I also saw a man in either the President's car or the car behind his and someone down in one of those cars pulled out what looked like a rifle. I also remember seeing what looked like a nickel revolver in someone's hand in the President's car or somewhere immediately around his car. Then the President's car sped on under the underpass. Police and a lot of spectators started running up the hill on the opposite side of the street from me to a fence of wood. I assumed that that was where the shot was fired from at that time. I kept watching the crowd. Then I came around the monument over to Main Street. I walked down toward where the President's car had stopped. I saw a Police Officer and some men in plain clothes. I don't know who they were. These Police Officers and the men in plain clothes were digging around in the dirt as if they were looking for a bullet. I walked back around the monument over to Elm Street where they were digging in the dirt. I went on across the street and up the embankment to where the fence is located. By this time almost all of the people had left. There were quite a few people down on the street crowded around a motorcycle. I was looking around the fence as the rumor had spread that that was where the shot had

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 23rd day of December A. D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963 personally appeared Hugh William Betzner, Jr., Address 5222 Velasco, Dallas

Age 22, Phone No. TA 7-9761

Deposes and says: come from, I started figuring where I was when I had taken the third picture and it seemed to me that the fence row would have been in the picture. I saw a group of men who looked like they might be officers and one of them turned out to be Deputy Sheriff Boone. I told him about the picture I had taken. Deputy Sheriff Boone contacted superiors and was told to bring me over to the Sheriff's Office. Deputy Sheriff Boone took my camera and asked me to wait. I waited in the Sheriff's Office and some time later, an hour or two, he brought my camera back and told me that as soon as they got through with the film and they were dry that they would give me the film. A little later he came in and gave me the negatives and told me that they were interested in a couple of pictures and implied that the negatives was all I was going to get back. To the best of my knowledge, this is all I know about this incident.

_________________________
Hugh William Betzner, Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963

_________________________
Aileen Davis
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22\textsuperscript{nd} day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared Jim Braden, Address 621 S. Barington Dr.

Age 49, Phone No. 1725301 Home Office 215 S. La Cienega Blvd.

Deposes and says:

I am here on business (oil business) and was walking down Elm Street trying to get a cab and there wasn’t any. I heard people talking saying "My God the President has been shot." Police cars were passing me coming down toward the triple underpass and—I walked up among many other people and this building was surrounded by police officers with guns and we were all watching them. I moved on up to the building across the street from the building that was surrounded and I ask one of the girls if there was a telephone that I could use and she said "Yes, there is one on the third floor of the building where I work". I walked through a passage to the elevator they were all getting on (freight elevator) and I got off on the third floor with all the other people and there was a lady using the pay telephone and I ask her if I could use it when she hung up and she said it was out of order and I tried to use it but with no success. I ask her how I can get out of this building and she said that there is an exit right there and then she said wait a minute here is the elevator now. I got on the elevator and returned to the ground floor and the colored man who ran the elevator said you are a stranger in this building and I was not supposed to let you up and he ran outside to an officer and said to the officer that he had just taken me up and down in the elevator and the officer said for me to identify myself and I presented him with a credit card and he said well we have to check out everything and took me to his superior and said for me to wait and we will check it out. I was then taken to the Sheriff’s office and interrogated.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963,
personally appeared

Howard Leslie Brennan, Address 6614 Woodard
Dallas, Texas

Deposes and says— I am presently employed by the Wallace and Beard Construction
Company as a Steam Fitter and have been so employed for about the past
7 weeks. I am working on a building in the Katy Railroad yards at the
West end of Pacific Street near the railroad tracks. We had knocked off
for lunch and I had dinner at the cafeteria at Record and Main Street and
had come back to see the President of the United States. I was sitting
on a lounge or wall near the intersection of Houston Street and Elm Street
near the red light pole. I was facing in a northerly direction looking
not only at Elm Street but I could see the large red brick building
across the street from where I was sitting. I take this building across
the street to be about 7 stories anyway in the east end of the building
and the second row of windows from the top I saw a man in this window.
I had seen him before the President’s car arrived. He was just sitting
up there looking down apparently waiting for the same thing I was to see
the President. I did not notice anything unusual about this man. He
was a white man in his early 30’s, slender, nice looking, slender and
would weigh about 165 to 175 pounds. He had on light colored clothing
but definately not a suit. I proceeded to watch the President’s car
as it turned left at the corner where I was and about 50 yards from
the intersection of Elm and Houston and to a point I would say the
President’s back was in line with the last window I have previously
described. I heard what I thought was a back fire. It run in my mind
that it might be someone throwing firecrackers out the window of the
red brick building and I looked up at the building. I then saw this man
I have described in the window and he was taking aim with a high powered
rifle. I could see all of the barrel of the gun. I do not know if it
had a scope or not. I was looking at the man in this window at
the time of the last explosion. Then this man let the gun down to his
side and stepped down out of sight. He did not seem to be in any hurry.
I could see this man from about his belt up. There was nothing unusual
about him at all in appearance. I believe that I could identify this man
if I ever saw him again.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963.

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
I am married and have three children. I was standing with my wife and three year old boy, we were directly in front of the Stemmons Freeway sign, as the motorcade rounded the corner from Houston onto Elm.

When I saw the motorcade round the corner, the President was standing and waving to the crowd. And just as he got just about in front of me, he turned and waved at the crowd on this side of the street, the right side; at this point I heard what sounded like one shot, and I saw him, "The President," sit back in his seat and lean his head to his left side. At this point, I saw Mrs. Kennedy stand up and pull his head over in her lap, and then lay down over him as if to shield him.

And the two men in the front seat, I don't know who they were, looked back, and just about the time they looked back, the second shot was fired.

At this point, I looked behind me, to see whether it was a fireworks display or something. And then I saw a lot of people running for cover, behind the embankment there back up on the grass.

And at this point, I turned back around and saw the motorcade beginning to speed up, and everybody was laying down but the driver, of course. I didn't notice where it went.

My wife and I began seeking cover, and we went to our car, and then we told the policeman about what we knew.

John Arthur Chism

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared  Marvin Fay e Chism Address 4502 Underwood

Age 19, Phone No. 

I was with my husband and three year old child, we were standing at the corner where the sign says "Stemmons Freeway" to the right.

As the President was coming through, I heard this first shot, and the President fell to his left. The President's wife immediately stood over him, and she pulled him up, and lay him down in the seat, and she stood up over him in the car. The President was standing and waving and smiling at the people when the shot happened.

And then there was a second shot that I heard, after the President's wife had pulled him down in the seat. It came from what I thought was behind us and I looked but I couldn't see anything.

The two men in the front of the car stood up, and then when the second shot was fired, they all fell down and the car took off just like that. After the motorcade went by, after that, I jumped up and headed for my car, we were parked up on the freeway. A police patrolman came up where we were, and we told him what we saw.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963, personally appeared Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, Address 821 South Nursery, Irving, Texas. Age 27, Phone No. None (Employed by the Dallas County Auditor's Office.)

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Ronald Fischer, and we were on the corner at Elm and Houston, and I happened to look up there at the building, the Texas School Book Depository Building, and I saw a man at the window on the fifth floor, the window was wide open all the way; there was a stack of boxes around him, I could see. Bob remarked that he must be hiding from somebody. I noticed that he had on a sport shirt, it was light colored, it was yellow or white, something to that effect, and his hair was rather short; I thought he might be something around twenty-six, as near as I could tell.

The motorcade rounded the corner about this time, and then I thought I heard four shots, but it never occurred to us what it was. The shots seemed to come from that building there.

Robert E. Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963.

James J. Mulcahy
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.

COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 63

personally appeared Amos Lee Evans, Address Hill Avenue F

Age 15, Phone No. WH 3-9701

Deposes and says: I am presently going to school at Franklin D. Roosevelt High School and am in the 9th grade. I got out of school this morning to see the President of the United States when he came to Dallas. I was standing on the corner of Elm and Houston street. From where I was standing I could look across the street and see a large red brick building. I saw the President turn the corner in front of me and I waved at him and he waved back. I watched the car on down the street and about the time the car got near the black and white sign I heard a shot. I started looking around and then I looked up in the red brick building. I saw a man in a window with a gun and I saw him shoot twice. He then stepped back behind some boxes. I could tell the gun was a rifle and it sounded like an automatic rifle the way he was shooting. I just saw a little bit of the barrel, and some of the trigger housing. This was a white man, he did not have on a hat. I just saw this man for a few seconds. As far as I know, I had never seen this man before.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 63

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963, personally appeared Ronald B. Fischer, Address: 4007 Flamingo Drive, Mesquite, Texas. Age: 24, Phone No.: 2R 9-0250 (Employed by the Dallas County Auditor's Office.)

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, we were standing on the corner of Elm and Houston, on the southwest corner; about thirty seconds before the motorcade came by, Bob turned to me and said that there was a man on the fifth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building, at the window there, and I looked up and saw the man. I looked up at the window and I noticed that he seemed to be laying down there or in a funny position anyway, because all I could see was his head. I noticed that he was light-headed and that he had on an open-neck shirt, and that was before the motorcade rounded the corner. I noticed his complexion seemed to be clear, and that he was in his twenty's, appeared to be in his twenty's.

I turned away and by that time the motorcade rounded the corner. And then I heard what I thought was three shots, and the motorcade was about where that Stemmons Freeway sign is there.

I do remember one peculiar thing happened just at the time I saw the man up there. There was a girl walked in the Texas School Book Depository Building, a rather tall girl, and looked to me like she might be an employee in that building. She was walking in while everyone else had been coming out.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963.

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 23rd day of November, A. D. 1963

personally appeared Larry Floer, Address 3609 Patagonia, Dallas, Texas

Age 23, Phone No. DE 1-7150

Deposes and says:- This afternoon about 10 minutes after the parade passed Poydras and Main Streets I went to a little Bar-Que place on Pacific. I do not know the name of this place and I went in and had a grilled cheese sandwich with a friend of mine, Richard Bartholow, who works at the National Bank of Commerce. They had a radio going on in the cafe, two gentlemen that were seated at the table next to us had the radio on. And something came on the radio about the President being shot at, so I walked out with this other boy and we went on the bank and I walked down to the railroad tracks at Pacific and Houston Street. I was walking parallel to some of the tracks and there were quite a few other people walking in the same direction I was going. I stopped on east side of Houston street across the street from the Texas School Book Depository. I stood there for a few minutes and then a lady that was standing next to me, I asked her where there was a telephone, and she said that the only pay phone that she knew of was in the County Records building. She said that there were a lot of phones on the third floor of this building that I was standing in front of. She said that she worked on the third floor and there was probably a phone up there that I could use. So I rode up the elevator with this lady and got off on the third floor with this lady and we walked to the information desk and this lady went on back to her department, to her spot. So then I, there was a lady at the information desk and I asked her if I could borrow her telephone and she said that all the lines were busy, or something to that effect. So I stood there for a minute and a fellow walked up to me. He asked me what I wanted and he told me that I couldn't use the phone. So I walked back down the elevator and rode it back down to the lobby. As soon as I got to the lobby I walked back outside and the fellow that I had talked to about using the phone was pointing out the window, pointing toward me and said that I was the man that was on the third floor. At this time two officers walked up and said for me to come with them.

These officers brought me to the County Sheriff's Office. At no time did I see anyone leaving the building, the Texas School Book Depository, while I was across the street from it.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963

G. G. GENTRY
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared Philip Ben Hathaway  
Address 11021 Quail Run, Dallas

Age 28  
Born: July 9, 1935  
Phone No. DI 8 6532  
Wks: Lone Star Gas Co, Research & Development Dept. RI 1 3711 Ext 776

Deoxy and says:

Just before Noon today, my friend John Stevens Rutter Lawrence, who works with me, and I and two other friends left the Texaco Building where we work going to the parade. We were walking down Commerce up to Main and Main to Akard and while we were walking up Akard towards Main Street we passed a man who was carrying a rifle in a gun case. I saw this man walking towards me, walking towards Commerce, and took particular attention to him because of his size. I am 6'5" and weigh 200 pounds. This man was very tall, approx 6'6" or 6'7" over 250 pounds, very thick and big through the chest, in his 30's, dirty blonde hair worn in a crew cut. Was wearing a grey colored business suit with white dress shirt, fair complexion. I remarked to my friend that there was a guy carrying a gun in all this crowd and made the remark that he was probably a secret service man. I could very easily identify this man if I ever saw him again. The gun case was holding a rifle because I could tell there was a gun in it as it was a combination leather and cloth gun case and without a gun, it would have been limp, but it was heavy and he was carrying it by the handle and the barrel of the gun was up at a 45 degree angle. It was beige or tan leather and olive drab material.

We can place the time that we saw this man walking with the gun as I recall someone in the crowd asking for the time and they said it was 11:50 A.M.

Philip Ben Hathaway

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963, personally appeared Charles Hester, Address 2616 Keyhole, Irving.

Age 38, Phone No. None

Deposes and says: My wife, Beatrice and I were sitting on the grass on the slope on Elm Street where the park is located. When President Kennedy's car got almost down to the underpass, I heard two shots ring out. They sounded like they came from immediately behind us and over our heads. We did see the shooting. I immediately turned and looked at the Texas Book Depository building and did not see anyone. The shots sounded like the definitely came from in or around the building. I grabbed my wife because I didn't know where the next shot was coming from and dragged her up next to the concrete embankment and threw her down on the ground and got on the ground with her. Then there was utter confusion. The Police rushed toward the railroad tracks and I finally found an officer to go to the Texas Book Depository Building. The officer I contacted was Officer Wiseman of the Dallas Sheriff's Department.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963.

Aileen Davis
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Mary and I were wanting to take some pictures of the President so we
purposely tried to find a place that was open where no people was
around and we had been standing half way down toward the underpass
on Elm Street on the south side. We were the only people in that
area and we were standing right at the curb. The President's car
came around the corner and it was over on our side of the street.
Just as Mary Moorman started to take a picture we were looking at
the president and Jackie in the back seat and they looking at a
little dog between them. Just as the president looked up toward us
two shots rang out and I saw the President grab his chest and fall
forward across Jackie's lap and she fell across his back and said "My
God he has been shot". There was an instant pause between the first
two shots and the motorcade seemingly halted for an instant and three
or four more shots rang out and the motorcade sped away. I thought
I saw some men in plain clothes shooting back but everything was such
a blur and Mary was pulling on my leg saying "Get down there, they are
shooting". I looked across the street and up the hill and saw a man
running toward the monument and I started running over there. By the
time I got up to the railroad tracks some policeman that I suppose
were in the motorcade or near by had also arrived and was turning
us back and as I came back down the hill Mr. Featherstone of the
Times Herald had gotten to Mary and ask her for her picture she had
taken of the President, and he brought us to the press room downn
at the Sheriff's office and ask to stay.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

[Signature]

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963 personally appeared S. M. Holland, Address 1119 Lucille, Irving, Texas

Age 57, Phone No. B12-2185

Deposes and says: I am signal supervisor for the Union Terminal and I was inspecting signal and switches and stopped to watch the parade. I was standing on top of the triple underpass and the President's car was coming down Elm Street and when they got just about to the Arcade I heard what I thought for the moment was a fire cracker and he slumped over and I looked over toward the arcades and trees and saw a puff of smoke come from the trees and I heard three more shots after the first shot but that was the only puff of smoke I saw. I immediately ran around to where I could see behind the arcades and did not see anyone running from there. But the puff of smoke I saw definitely came from behind the arcades through the trees. After the first shot the President slumped over and Mrs. Kennedy jumped up and tried to get over in the back seat to him and then the second shot rang out. After the first shot the secret service man raised up in the seat with a machine gun and then dropped back down in the seat. And they immediately sped off. Everything is spinning in my head and if I remember anything else later I will come back and tell Bill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

[Signature]

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963
personally appeared Emmett Joseph Hudson, Address 107 South Bishop
Dallas, Texas
Age 56, Phone No. W 2-2003

Deposes and says: I am presently employed by the City of Dallas, Texas in the Park Department. I have been so employed for the past 6 years. My position is to take care of the property located on the West side of Houston Street between Houston Street and the Tripple Underpass. I also take care of the fountain in front of the Union Terminal. This day I was sitting on the front steps of the slopping area and about half way down the steps. There was another man sitting there with me. He was sitting on my left and we were both facing the street with our backs to the railroad yards and the brick building. At the same time the President's car was directly in front of us, I heard a shot and I saw the President fall over in the seat. I do not know who this other man was that was sitting beside me. In our conversation he talked about having a hard time finding a place to park. He also talked about working somewhere over on Industrial Blvd. This man said Lay down and we did. I definitely heard 3 shots. The shots that I heard definitely came from behind and above me. When I laid down on the ground, I laid on my right side and my view was still toward the street where the President's car had passed. I did look around but I did not see anything unusual, either anyone running and I did not see any firearms at all. This shot sounded to me like a high powered rifle.

Emmett Joseph Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Clyde Jones
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963
personally appeared  John Stevens Rutter Lawrence, Address 709 Devonshire
DOB: 5-21-40 POB: Oak Park, Ill.
Age—23, Phone No. ———
Deposes and says:

Today at about 11:45AM, me and Phil Hathaway and two other fellows left the Texaco Building, where we all work together, to go see the parade and President Kennedy. In just a few minutes after we got out on the street and walking down Akard, Phil called to my attention a big man and said he was carrying a rifle. I looked and saw the man but due to a big rush of noontime people, I did not see the rifle. I took particular attention to him because of his size. I was walking with my friend Phil Hathaway who is 6'5" and this man was fairly close to his size, maybe a little taller, he was very thick chested and big through the shoulders, maybe 250 pounds or more, but no fat, he gave me the impression of perhaps a professional football player. He had dirty blonde hair and was a short crew cut. He was approximately in his 30's. He was wearing a business suit and I believe it was light in color, perhaps tan, a white business shirt. I could identify this man if I ever saw him again.

John Stevens Rutter Lawrence

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 19-63

personally appeared Julia Ann Mercer, Address 5200 Belmont, No. 203
POB: 2-10-40 Chattanooga, Tenn. Dallas
Age—21, Phone No. ___________
Employed: Autocast Distributors, 1720 Canton, Dallas.

On November 22, 1963, I was driving a rented White Valiant automobile west on Elm Street and was proceeding to the overpass in a westerly direction and at a point about 45 or 50 feet east of the overhead signs of the right entrance road to the overpass, there was a truck parked on the right hand side of the road. The truck looked like it had 1 or 2 wheels up on the curb. The hood of the truck was open. On the drivers side of the truck, there were printed letters in black, oval shaped, which said, "Air Conditioning". This was a pickup truck and along the back side of the truck were what appeared to be tool boxes. The truck was a green Ford with a Texas license. I remember seeing the word "Ford" at the back of the truck.

A man was sitting under the wheel of the car and slouched over the wheel. This man had on a green jacket, was a white male and about his 40's and was heavy set. I did not see him too clearly. Another man was at the back of the truck and reached over the tailgate and took out from the truck what appeared to be a gun case. This case was about 8" wide at it's widest spot and tapered down to a width of about 4" or 5". It was brown in color. It had a handle and was about 3 1/2 to 4 feet long. The man who took this out of the truck then proceeded to walk away from the truck and as he did, the small end of the case caught in the grass or sidewalk and he reached down to free it. He then proceeded to walk across the grass and up the grassy hill which forms part of the overpass. This is the last I saw of this man.

I had been delayed because the truck which I described above was blocking my passage and I had to wait until the lane to my left cleared so I could go by the truck.

During the time that I was at this point and observed the above incident there were 3 policemen standing talking near a motorcycle on the bridge just west of me.

The man who took what appeared to be the gun case out of the truck was a white male, who appeared to be in his late 20's or early 30's and he was

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963, personally appeared Julia Ann Mercer, Address 5200 Palmdale, No. 208, Dallas, Texas.

Age 23, Phone No.

Deposes and says:

Wearing a grey jacket, brown pants and plaid shirt as best as I can remember. I remember he had on some kind of a hat that looked like a wool stocking hat with a tassel in the middle of it. I believe that I can identify this man if I see him again.

The man who remained in the truck had light brown hair and I believe I could identify him also if I were to see him again.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963.

[Signature]
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Voluntary Statement.

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

personally appeared Austin Lawrence Miller, W/M, 26, Address 1006 Postal Circle, Mesquite

Age: Phone No.: AT 5-3498

Deposits and says: My Business Address is Texas and Louisiana Freight Bureau, 215 Union Terminal Bldg., and the phone number is RI 1-1396. I and Roy Shelton who works with me was standing on the Triple Underpass bridge with a large group of people watching for the Presidential Motorcade. I saw a Convertable automobile turn West on Elm off Houston Street. It had preceded about halfway from Houston Street to the underpass when I heard what sounded like a shot a short second or two more sharp reports. A man in the back seat slumped over and a woman in bright colored dress (Orange or Yellow) grabbed the man and yelled. One shot apparently hit the street past the car. I saw something which I thought was smoke or steam coming from a group of trees north of Elm off the Railroad tracks. I did not see anyone on the tracks or in the trees. A large group of people concreted and a motorcycle officer dropped his motor and took off on foot to the car.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day, of November, A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
A. J. Millican  
2650 Valley View Lane  
Dallas 34, Texas  
Chapel 7-4953

Works for Sam P. Wallace and Claude Beard Plumbing Company

Fabricating pipe for the Republic Bank Building at the end of the Katy Railroad yards and the west end of Pacific Street. I was standing on the North side of Elm Street, about half way between Houston and the Underpass. About five or ten minutes before the President came by I observed a truck from Honest Joe's Pawn Shop, and parked by the Book Depository Store. Then drove off about five or ten minutes before the President's car came by. Just after the President's car passed, I heard three shots come from up toward Houston and Elm right by the Book Depository Building, and then immediately I heard two more shots come from the Arcade between the Book Store and the Underpass, and then three more shots came from the same direction only sounded further back. It sounded approximately like a .45 automatic, or a high powered rifle. Then everybody started running up the hill. A man standing on the South side of Elm Street, was either hit in the foot, or the ankle and fell down. And then I went on back to work.

[Signature]

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963 personally appeared, Mary Ann Moorman, Address: 2832 Ripplewood, Dallas

Age: 31, Phone No.: DA 1-9390

Deposes and says: Mrs. Jean Hill and I were standing on the grass by the park on Elm Street between the underpass and the corner of Elm & Houston. I had a Polaroid Camera with me and was intending to take pictures of President Kennedy and the motorcade. As the motorcade started toward me I took two pictures. As President Kennedy was opposite me, I took a picture of him. As I snapped the picture of President Kennedy, I heard a shot ring out. President Kennedy kind of slumped over. Then I heard another shot ring out and Mrs. Kennedy jumped up in the car and said, "My God, he has been shot." When I heard these shots ring out, I fell to the ground to keep from being hit myself. I heard three or four shots in all. After the pictures I took were developed, the Picture of President Kennedy showed him slumped over. When the pictures were developed, they came out real light. These pictures have been turned over to Officers investigating this incident.

Mary Ann Moorman

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963.

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

DeckExhibit No. 5323—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.
Not Under Arrest. Form No. 88

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963, personally appeared Gayle Newman, Address 718 W. Clarendon, Dallas

Age 22, Phone No. WH 8-6082

Deposes and says: My husband, Billy, myself and our children were standing about halfway between the corner of Elm and Houston and the underpass. When President Kennedy's car was about ten feet from us, I heard a noise that sounded like a firecracker going off. President Kennedy kind of jumped like he was startled and covered his head with his hands and then raised up. After I heard the first shot, another shot sounded and Governor Connally kind of grabbed his chest and lay back on the seat of the car. When I first saw and heard all of this, I thought it was all of a joke. Just about the time President Kennedy was right in front of us, I heard another shot ring out and the President put his hands up to his head. I saw blood all over the side of his head. About this time Mrs. Kennedy grabbed the President and he kind of lay over to the side kind of in her arms. Then my husband, Billy, said it is a shot. We grabbed our two children and my husband lay on one child and I lay on the other one on the grass. We started to get up and then all of a sudden we lay back down. I don’t know what it was but another shot may have been fired that caused us to lay back down. Everyone started running back toward the brick structure. We got up and went back there. Everyone was saying, "What happened? What happened?" Some man from Channel 8 here in Dallas took us over to the studio where we gave statements of what we had seen. This is all I saw of or know of the incident.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963.

[Alex Davis]
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
My name is Jean Newman, I live with my parents, my father's name is G. C. Kimbriel. I work at the Rheem Manufacturing Company.

I was standing right on this side of the Stemmons Freeway sign, about half-way between the sign and the edge of the building on the corner. I was by myself, there were other people around watching the motorcade. The motorcade had just passed me when I heard something that I thought was a firecracker at first, and the President had just passed me, because after he had just passed, there was a loud report, it just scared me, and I noticed that the President jumped, he sort of ducked his head down and I thought at the time that it probably scared him, too, just like it did me, because he flinched, like he jumped. I saw him put his elbows like this, with his hands on his chest.

By this time, the motorcade never did stop, and the President fell to his left and his wife jumped up on her knees, I believe it was, in the back of the car on her knees, I couldn't say that for sure. And I realized then it had been a shot. I looked in the car and she was on her knees, and he wasn't even visible in the car. I looked around then and everybody was running every which way, I don't know why I didn't run, I just stood there and backed up and looked around to see if I could see anything, but I saw no one whatever with anything that resembled a gun or anything of that kind.

I just heard two shots. When it happened, I was just looking at the President and his wife, and when she jumped up in the car, I had my vision focused on her, and I didn't see anything else, about the others in the front of the car.

The first impression I had was that the shots came from my right.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

[Signature]

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5823—Continued
Voluntary Statement

Sheriff's Department
County of Dallas, Texas

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963
personally appeared William Eugene Newman, Address 718 W. Clarendon, Dallas, Texas

Age 22, Phone No. WH 8-6082

Deposes and says: Today at about 12:45 pm I was standing in a group of people on Elm Street near the west end of the concrete standard when the President's car turned left off Houston Street onto Elm Street. We were standing at the edge of the curb looking at the car as it was coming toward us and all of a sudden there was a noise, apparently gunshot. The President jumped up in his seat, and it looked like what I thought was a firecracker had went off and I thought he had realized it. It was just like an explosion and he was standing up. By this time he was directly in front of us and I was looking directly at him when he was hit in the side of the head. Then he fell back and Governor Connally was holding his middle section. Then we fell down on the grass as it seemed that we were in direct path of fire. It looked like Mrs. Kennedy jumped on top of the President. He kinda fell back and it looked like she was holding him. Then the car sped away and everybody in that area had run upon top of that little mound. I thought the shot had come from the garden directly behind me, that was on an elevation from where I was as I was right on the curb. I do not recall looking toward the Texas School Book Depository. I looked back in the vicinity of the garden.

William E. Newman

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

C. C. Gentry
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared ______ Ernest Jay Owens ______ Address 3007 Peachtree, Mesquite, Texas

Age 36, Phone No. None

Deposes and says: Yesterday afternoon, Thursday, and while on my way home from work, I passed a man walking in a westerly direction on Wood Street as well as I can remember about Good-Lattimer Expressway. I was headed in an Easterly direction in my car and this was sometime between 4:35 pm and 5:15 pm. This man I saw was a white male, about 5 foot 4 to 5 foot 6 inches tall and heavy build, not fat but large shoulders. This man was carrying a foreign-made rifle, long blue steel barrel and a long yellow stock. This man was wearing a dark colored suit and was bareheaded. He was carrying the gun on his right side in his right hand. As far as I know I have never seen this man before and I could not be sure that I could identify him if I ever saw him again. This man came out of a parking lot with the gun in his hand. I can not be sure if this weapon had a scope on it or not. I would say this man's age was between 35 and 45 years and he did not have glasses on.

Signed

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Arrest. Form No. 86

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared Mr. J.C. Price, Address 2602 Astor, Dallas

Age 62, Phone No. WH 1940, Bus. Terminal Annex, Gen. Service Rl 8 5611 Ext 3105

Deposes and says:

This day at about 1235 P.M. I was on the roof of the Terminal Annex Bldg on the NE Corner when the presidential Motorcade came down Main to Houston, North on Houston and then West on Elm. The cars had proceeded West on Elm and was just a short distance from the Triple underpass, when I saw Gov. Connolly slump over. I did not see the president as his car had gotten out of my view under the underpass. There was a volley of shots, I think five and then much later, maybe as much as five minutes later another one. I saw one man run towards the passenger cars on the railroad siding after the volley of shots. This man had a white dress shirt, no tie and khaki colored trousers. His hair appeared to be long and dark and his agility running could be about 25 yrs of age. He had something in his hand. I couldn't be sure but it may have been a head piece.

J.C. Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
My husband, Arnold Rowland and I came to downtown Dallas today at approximately 12:10 PM to see the President in the motorcade. We are both students at Adamson High School, but my husband has been ill and neither of us went to school today in order to see the President. We had taken a position at the side entrance of the Sheriff's Office on Houston Street and were standing there talking. We talked about security measures for the President and had talked about the recent affair with Mr. Stevenson. Arnold told me to look up at the building which was the Texas Book Depository at two adjoining open windows, that there was a man up there holding a rifle and he must be a secret service man. I looked up and Arnold told me he had moved back, but I didn't see anything because I am very nearsighted and I didn't have my glasses on. We didn't think anything more of this and in about 15 minutes the President passed where we were standing and turned left onto Elm Street and started down towards the underpass when I heard a report and thought it was a backfire then in a few seconds another report sounded and in another few seconds the third report. We started running towards Elm Street and that is all I know.

Mrs. Barbara Rowland

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
I am a student at Adamson High School in Dallas, Texas. I am employed on weekends at the Pizza Inn located on West Davis Avenue in Dallas. At approximately 12:10 PM today, my wife Barbara and I arrived in downtown Dallas and took position to see the President's motorcade. We took position at the west entrance of the Sheriff's Office on Houston Street. We stood there for a time talking about various things and were talking about the security measures that were being made for the president's visit in view of the recent trouble when Mr. Adalai Stevenson had been a recent visitor to Dallas. It must have been 5 or 10 minutes later when we were just looking at the surrounding buildings when I looked up at the Texas Book Depository building and noticed that the second floor from the top had two adjoining windows which were wide open, and upon looking I saw what I thought was a man standing back about 15 feet from the windows and was holding in his arms what appeared to be a high powered rifle because it looked as though it had a scope on it. He appeared to be holding this at a parade rest sort of position. I mentioned this to my wife and merely made the remark that it must be the secret service men. This man appeared to be a white man and appeared to have a light colored shirt on, open at the neck. He appeared to be of slender build and appeared to have dark hair. In about 15 minutes President Kennedy passed the spot where we were standing and the motorcade had just turned west on Elm heading down the hill when I heard a noise which I thought to be a back fire. In fact some of the people around laughed and then in about 8 seconds I heard another report and in about 3 seconds a third report. My wife, who had ahold of my hand, started running and dragging me across the street and I never did look up again at this window.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[signature]

Subscribed and sworn to me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

[Notary Public]

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Voluntary Statement

Sheriff's Department
County of Dallas, Texas

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

personally appeared Garland Glenwill Slack, Address 4130 Dealey St., Dallas

Age: 59, Phone No. EV 12950

Deposes and says:

Today, I was standing on Houston Street, just below the window to Sheriff Bill Decker's office waiting for the parade. I was standing there when the President's car passed and just after they rounded the corner from Houston onto Elm Street, I heard a report and I knew at once that it was a high-powered rifle shot. I am a big game hunter and am familiar with the sound of hi powered rifles and I knew when I heard the retort that the shot had hit something. Within a few seconds I heard another retort and knew it also had hit something and all I could see was the highly colored hat that Mrs. Kennedy had on. I couldn't see anything else. I was so sick that I went back to my office but after thinking it over, I came back as a citizen to offer my statement if it could help in any way. During the time I was standing there I did look up into the building where the Texas Book Depository is and saw some people, maybe 12 or 14, hanging out of windows, but I didn't see anyone with a gun.

When the sound of this shot came, it sounded to me like this shot came from away back or from within a building. I have heard this same sort of sound when a shot has come from within a cave, as I have been on many big game hunts.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared Royce Glenn S. Skelton, Address 2509 Addison
La 1 2745 Bus, address 215 Union Terminal Ri 1 1396
Age 23, Phone No. 

Deposes and says:-

I was standing on top of the train trestle where it crosses Elm Street with Austin Miller. We saw the motorcade come around the corner and I heard something which I thought was fireworks. I saw something hit the pavement at the left rear of the car, then the car got in the right hand lane and I heard two more shots. I heard a woman say "Oh no" or something and grab a man inside the car. I then heard another shot and saw the bullet hit the pavement. The concrete was knocked to the South away from the car. It hit the pavement in the left or middle lane. I then went down to my car radio to see if I could find out what happened. After I came back up, a policeman asked me if I had seen anything and brought me to the Sheriff's Office.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the __ day of November, A. D. 1955

personally appeared: Jesse James Williamson, Address: 1211 Columbia Drive

Age: 40, Phone No.: PL 3 7086 Longview

Deposes and says:

Last Tuesday evening at approximately 12:15 AM (Wednesday morning), a lady friend and myself, we had made an acquaintance, of a man who invited us to his motel for some after hours drinking (after 12 at night). I don't have his name but I have the license number of the car he was driving. I left my car at the parking lot near the Baker Hotel, in Dallas, and we proceeded to his motel, a large kitchenette motel, as you go across the Houston street it is the first motel on the right, it's a big white motel, not too modern, I don't know the name of it. After the three of us got to his motel, where he was previously registered, we had a few drinks in his room.

He proceeded to entangle us with a mandolin and seemed to be pretty good at it. We had been there about 30 minutes, as well as I remember. About this time this fellow began to make indecent remarks to the woman, to the effect that he wanted her to get in bed with him. We had all been drinking, I was fairly well polluted, more so than the others but still had my mental and reasoning powers. At this point I objected to his language and overtures and we became involved in an argument of words. Something came up to the effect that he msg must be a queer or something. Then he tells me to get the hell out of there and if there's not going to be a party get the hell out of the place. I believe is the way he said it; and as I turned to walk toward the door and told the woman with me let's go, he pulled a rifle out of the closet, and put a round into the chamber, pointed it at me, and said: "Leave!... in so many words that's what it amounted to... As the woman and I got to the door he said, "I should make you strip and let me see your beautiful body." With that we walked out the door. He left the rifle inside the room and came outside and told us to get into the car and he would take us back to our car. When we got back to the parking lot where we had previously left my car, after some more conversation to the effect that I didn't appreciate what he had done and this and that, then he pulls a pistol - I don't know where it came from, whether from his pocket or from the seat of the car on the left. He had the pistol in his lefthand. We were still in his car just as we were about to get out. And he said to sit still. And the woman put her hand on the barrel of the gun and told him to point it the other way, she was scared. I said to her, "Let's go." And opened the car door. We got out of the car and walked over to our car, which was about six feet away from his at the time. As he drove off in his car, the woman and I both got the license number on his car, and we each repeated it aloud to each other. I continued to repeat the number until we got in my car and the woman wrote the number down on the back of a check book that was laying on the dash of my car. (continued next page).

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the ___ day of November, A. D. 19

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Page #2

That was the last I saw of him. This man, to the best of my recollection, was approximately five foot eight inches tall, weighing approximately 175 pounds; with dark hair; normal complexion; approximately 30 years old.

He didn't appear to be a learned person, that is too well educated, and did not appear to be ignorant by any means.

The woman friend says that he had real wavy black hair and was in her opinion about five foot ten, and would weigh about 165, and about 30 years old.

The best I can describe the rifle, it appeared to be well kept, a deer rifle or something, I don't know too much about guns; it I know it was not a .22; I know that it was a larger caliber gun, perhaps in my judgment a 303 caliber...that would be my guess what it would be. It had a chrome appearance about it somewhere.

I heard him cock the pistol as he told us to sit still, and I got a very dim look at the gun, it seemed a long barrel like a police officer normally carries.

We both agreed it was a light green car, a new model somewhat on the smaller side, about like the appearance of a Chevy II. She says it was an extremely light green. The License Number on the car was EX--- CD 1583 Texas.

After the tragic incidents that have occurred in Dallas this date, upon hearing about the killing of the police officer I thought about the incidents related above about the man with the rifle in the car, and for these reasons I decided to give the information contained herein to the proper authorities for whatever value it may have.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22 day of November A. D. 1963

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
I have been employed as janitor for the Texas School Book Depository for a little over 4 years. I do the packing of the books as well as lock up at night. I came to work yesterday about 10:00 AM and I work until 7:00PM. There has been a man that I know only as "Lee" who has been working there about 5 weeks. He fills the orders and I pack the orders. Yesterday, at 12:00 Noon, this fellow Lee says to me, "I'm going up to eat" and I went on to my lunch. I went to a front window on the first floor and ate my lunch and waited to see the President's parade go by. I saw the president pass and heard some shots and looked at the clock there and saw it was 12:25PM. The shots seemed to me like they came from up inside the building. It was about 1:00 PM when the police made us vacate the building and as we were being checked out, I noticed that "Lee" wasn't with us and I mentioned to some of the employees there checking out that Lee wasn't there and somebody said, he must have already gone out. This man Lee has never talked much to anyone and hardly ever said anything to me. He kept pretty much to himself and hardly even answer when I would say "Goodmorning".
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 23rd day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared Malcolm Summers, Address 405 E. 12th Street

Age 39, Phone No. WH 6 3558 WK: Self Employed- Summers Mailing Serv.

Deposes and says:

Yesterday, November 22, 1963, I was standing on the terrace of the small park on Elm Street to watch the President's motorcade. The President's car had just come up in front of me when I heard a shot and saw the President slump down in the car and heard Mrs. Kennedy say, "Oh, no!", then a second shot and then I hit the ground as I realized these were shots. Then all of the people started running up the terrace away from the President's car and I got up and started running also, not realizing what had happened. In just a few moments the President's car sped off and everybody was just running around towards the railroad tracks and I knew that they had somebody trapped up there. I imagine I stayed there 15 or 20 minutes and then went over on Houston Street to where I had my truck parked. I had just pulled away from the curb and was headed toward the Houston street viaduct when an automobile that had 3 men in it pulled away from the curb in a burst of speed, passing me on the right side, which was very dangerous at that point, then got in front of me, and it seemed then as an afterthought, slowed in a big hurry in front of me as though realizing they would be conspicuous in speeding. These three men were of slender build and seemed to be very excited in talking and motioning to each other. They went across the Houston Street Viaduct and I turned off at Marsalis Street exit and they continued on going towards Zangs Blvd. They were in a 1961 or 1962 Chevrolet sedan, maroon in color. I do not believe I could identify those men, but I do believe I could identify the automobile if I saw it again.

Malcolm Summers

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 23rd day of November A.D. 1963

Noteary Public, Dallas County, Texas
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 25th day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared William Clifford Anderson, Address 2503 Kilburn, Dallas

Age 22, Phone No.

Deposes and says: I am presently living at 2503 Kilburn where I have a room with Mrs. Rogers. The telephone number there is FR 4-9170. My folks live at 5125 Corrigan, Dallas, Texas and the telephone there is FR 4-6331. I am employed for Joe Summers Loop 12 Conoco Service Station at Loop 12 and Lancaster Road. The telephone number there is FR 6-6766. On Saturday, November the 16th, 1963 a man whose name I do not know moved into the cottage behind 2503 Kilburn that he rented from Mrs. Rogers. He rented this cottage for 1 week. Another man has been to this cottage named D. H. McFadin. McFadin is about 20 or 27 years of age, dark hair, heavy build, 160 to 170 pounds. The other man I have not seen but one time and I can not be sure of a good description on him. These two men either come in late at night or early in the mornings. One other odd thing is that they always park their cars by backing them into the driveway. One of the cars is a two tone Pontiac about a 58 model and the other one is a foreign make car and is black. They both bear Texas license plates. Last Friday night I had been over to my girl friend's house and had left there about 11 p.m. and went directly home. This took me about 20 minutes, as I went directly home. I then went to bed and sometime, I think it must have been early Saturday morning; I heard voices outside my window on the walk. One person was saying "Well it's over". The other man said "Keep Quiet, that guy is probably still awake". I heard nothing else, and went on back to sleep. This morning Mrs. Rogers told me that she had not seen them anymore and I went out to the cottage and looked around. I found 3, 30-30 calibre shells a photograph taken at Guthries at Corinth and Industrial and another picture and a letter and an envelope. I picked up these things after thinking about what had happened and the conversation I had overheard and brought them to the Dallas County Sheriff's Office. To me these two men have acted peculiar all week and after hearing them early Saturday morning, they have disappeared. The man shown in the picture from Guthrie's is the McFadin man.

William Clifford Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 25th day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public

COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

OFFICERS SUPPLEMENTS

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
On Friday, November 22, 1963, at about 12:30 PM, I was standing in front of the Sheriff's Office watching the Presidential Motorcade. The President's car had passed my location a couple of minutes when I heard a loud report which I thought was a railroad torpedo, as it sounded as if it came from the railroad yard. Thinking, this was a heck of a time for one to go off, then I heard a 2nd report which had more of an echo report and thought to myself, that this was a rifle and started towards the corner when I heard the 3rd report. By this time I was running towards the railroad yards where the sound seemed to come from. I got with Deputy Allan Sweat and was searching the tracks and cars, etc, then someone said the shots came from above. I then went to the Elm Street loading gates of the Texas School Book Depository where I met Deputies Ralph Walters, Luke Mooney, Eugene Boone and Sam Webster. We all went into the building and proceeded to the first floor by way of the stairs. I jumped out the first window onto the roof of the adjoining covered loading dock. I then searched the roof for any expended shell cases, as at this time we were trying to find just where the shots came from and if they were fired from the west side of the building they possibly could have fallen onto this roof. Finding no shells, I then climbed into the window and started searching the 1st floor, with an unknown DPD detective. Then learning other officers were searching this first floor, I went to the top floor to start down with each floor. Looking over the 7th floor to no avail, I came down to the 6th floor and while searching this floor, Deputy Luke Mooney said, "here are some shells". I went over to where he was and saw 3 expended rifle shells, a sack on the floor and a partially eaten piece of chicken on top of one of the cartons which was used as sort of a barricade, advising Mooney to preserve the scene for the Crime Lab. I then proceeded to look for the rifle as it was possible it was still on this floor. After several minutes passed, I was about 10 feet from Deputy Boone when he found the rifle with a light he was using. This also was preserved for the Crime Lab.

I recommend this case be declared

Unfounded
Inactive (not cleared)
Case declared
Inactive (not cleared)
Clear by Arrest

Signed
Investigating Officer

Signed
Commanding Officer
I then left the building and went to the Sheriff's Office to contact Sheriff Decker and report our findings. While we were standing in the hall talking, Sheriff Decker gave me a piece of paper with an address of 2515 W. 5th Street, Irving. He said to get Deputies R. R. Buddy Walthers and U. L. Oxford and go see what we could find at this location as this man that shot the officer in Oak Cliff by the name of Oswald supposedly live at this location and further that we were to meet some of Capt. Fritz's officers at this address. Upon arrival at the address, we saw a DPD plain clothes car about 1/2 block from the address. In this car was Detectives Rose and Adamek and another officer whom I did not know. We went to the door and knocked and a Mrs. Payne came to the door. I showed her my ID and told her we were from the Sheriff's Office and invited us in. She also asked if it pertained to the shooting and we told her yes. She introduced us to Mrs. Marina Oswald and advised us that she could talk only a very few words in English, that she was Russian, and that she would interpret anything we wanted to know. We told Mrs. Payne we wanted to search her home and she told us to go ahead, that she understood.

I stayed with Mrs. Oswald and Mrs. Payne while the rest of the men searched the house. They found some literature on Cuban Freedom affairs and some small files and a blanket which looked to have been wrapped around a rifle.

While standing near the phone bar, I saw a black telephone address book which I picked up and thumbed through, finding in the "O's" the name of Lee Oswald—Texas School Book Depository and the telephone number. Then another phone number, which I believe was written in pencil. I asked what this number was, pointing to this pencil number, and Mrs. Payne said that is the phone where Lee was living. I gave this number to Deputy Buddy Walthers and told him to call the Sheriff and advise him of our findings. That this was all fitting in together with the Assassination of President Kennedy.

We then loaded all of our findings into our car and Brought them and

I recommend this case be declared [Unfounded] [Inactive (not cleared)] [Cleared by Arrest] [Case declared] [Inactive (not cleared)] [Unfounded]

Signed [Investigating Officer] [Signed] [Commanding Officer]

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
Mr. Michael Payne, taking him and findings to the Dallas Police
Station to the Homicide Division. Mr. Payne walked up to the house
in Irving about 15 minutes after we first arrived. He told us that
he was separated from his wife and was working for Bell Helicopter
in Hurst. When he heard on the radio about the shooting, etc, he
said he thought he had better come there.

After delivering the evidence and subject to Capt. Fritz, we then
returned to the Sheriff's Office.

HARRY WEATHERFORD

I recommend this case be declared Unfounded
Case declared Unfounded
Signed Investigating Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5323—Continued
COUNTY OF DALLAS  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT  

Name of Complainant:  
President John F. Kennedy  

Offense:  
ASSASSINATION  

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:  
(Ignoring Officer must sign)  

Date:  Nov 23  

Mr. Decker:  

I was standing on Main Street in front of the Criminal Courts  
Building the morning of November 22, 1963, and observed the Presidential  
procession pass by. Just after it had turned the corner and a  
very short time later I heard what was shots, 3 in number. I ran  
around the corner and directly across the street to the Dealy  
Plaza to the Elm street side of the triple underpass. As we were  
running across the street, we could see the presidential car pulling away  
under the underpass and we continued on to the immediate area. Some stoppe  
to talk to people standing there as there were a number of women who  
were hysterical. We could not get any information except that the  
President had been shot. Several of the other officers in the group ran  
on into the freight yards. After we failed to get any coherent informa-  
tion from people there, we began searching the area and possible 5 or 6  
minutes after the time we reached the area, we went from there to the  
Texas School Book Depository and 7 of us went inside. We were the first  
ones into the building from the front door and several of us searched  
the first floor and moved on up into the building. I took the back  
stairs and went first to the 5th floor. I did not see anything on this  
floor and continued on up to the 6th floor and by that time officers  
Mooney and Grandstaff were on the 6th floor. They told me that Officers  
Webster and Victory had gone to the 7th floor and I went on up there.  
As I started up there, Webster came to the head of the stairs and said  
they needed lights. I left the building and came to the Sheriff's Office  
to get the needed lights. On the way to the office, I picked up Deputy  
L. C. Smith and then met Deputy Eugene Boone whom I had previously  
sent to the jail with a young boy to get film out of a camera. We then  
together went to the jail and got some lights and returned to the Texas  
School Book Depository building. We took 4 lights to the 7th floor  
and we stopped on the 6th floor where Officers Mooney and Grandstaff  
were searching the floor. The other boys took the remaining lights to  
the 7th floor. They had, by this time, ascertained that there was  
no one on this floor, so we started a thorough search of the 6th floor  

I recommend this case be declared  

Unfounded  

Unchecked (not cleared)  

(Cleared by Arrest)  

Case declared  

Inactive (not cleared)  

(Unfounded)  

Signed:  

Investigating Officer  

Signed:  

Commanding Officer  

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

Offense
ASSASSINATION

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date

19

and almost immediately, Deputy Luke Mooney called out that he had
found some shells in the southeast corner of the floor. I was approx-
imately 8 feet from Mooney when he discovered the shells. I crawled
up on a stack of pasteboard boxes full of books and looked at the
sport. Mooney then leaned out the window and called down to Sheriff
Decker who was standing on the sidewalk in front of the building,
requesting the Sheriff to come upstairs, that he had found the shells.
By this time there were numerous City officers gathering on the streets.
About 3 minutes after Deputy Mooney had called out, Chief Lumpkin and
several officers from the police department came to the 6th floor
and told us not to touch anything. Approximately 5 minutes later,
Capt. Will Fritz and several of his officers came onto this floor.
There were about 8 to 10 officers on this floor by this time and we had
already started a systematic search of the floor, looking for the
weapon. About 2 minutes after Capt. Fritz had arrived on the floor,
Deputy Eugene Boone called out that he had found the rifle shoved
down between 2 rows of pasteboard boxes of books. Capt. Fritz
took over the search at this time and one of the other Deputies who
had been in the building came and told us that Sheriff Decker had given
orders to let the City take over the investigation and for the Deputies
to return to the Sheriff's Office, which we did. We then brought the
lights back and put them up and by this time the Sheriff's Office was
so full of people and witnesses that no one could move around. I
stayed at my desk awaiting further instructions. At approximately
7:00 P.M. Sheriff Decker told us that we should go home and that we
were to stay on call and if we were needed, he would contact us.

Ralph Walters

I recommend this case be declared
Unfounded □ inactive (not cleared) □
Unfounded □ inactive (not cleared) □
Unfounded □

Signed
Investigating Officer

Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Mr. Decker:

I was assisting in the search of the 6th floor of the Dallas County Book Depository at Elm St and Houston St. proceeding from the East side of the building. Officer Whiteman DPD and I were together as we approached the Northwest corner of the building. I was the rifle partially hidden behind a row of books with two (2) other boxes of books against the rifle. The rifle appeared to be a 7.65mm Mauser with a telescope sight on the rifle. Capt. Fritz was called to the scene and also someone from the ID pictures were taken and then Capt Fritz picked up the rifle. I first saw the rifle at 1:22 pm.

E. L. Boone 240 DSO

I recommend this case be declared

Unfounded □

Inactive (not cleared) □

Clear by Arrest □

Case declared

Clear by Arrest □

Unfounded □

Signed □

Investigating Officer

Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
Mr. Decker:

At approx. 1pm date I was in front of the Sheriffs Office at 505 Main St Dallas Texas when I heard three shots coming from the vicinity of where the Presidents car was, I raced across the street (Main & Houston). The Presidential car and other cars were turning onto Stemmons Fwy. Some of the bystanders said the shots came from the overpass. I ran across the street (Elm) and up the embankment over the retaining wall and into the freight yard and was unable to locate anything. I located one (1) witness H. W. Betzner w/m 5922 Velasco Dr. phone TA-1-9761. He had taken some photos just prior to the shots (35mm film) Betzner was taken by me to the Sheriffs office for a statement. I took the camera and film to ID and had the film developed. Betzner had three (3) pictures just seconds prior to the rifle shots. The camera and negatives were returned to Betzner. The three (3) pictures were retained by me. Officer Homer Reynolds DPD obtained a statement from Betzner. The glossy prints of the pictures were turned over to Officer Reynolds to be placed with Betzners statement. After I had left the film in ID, I got a battery powered light and went over to the Texas School Book Depository to help with the search of building. I proceeded to the sixth (6th) floor of the building to search for the rifle. I started on the east end of the building and worked my way to the west end of the building. In the northwest corner of the building approx. three (3) feet from the east wall of the stairwell behind a row of cases of books I was the rifle, that appeared to be a 7.65mm Mauser.

I recommend this case be declared Unfounded (not cleared) □ Case declared Inactive (not cleared) □
Inactive (not cleared) □ Cleared by Arrest □

Signed ____________________________
Investigating Officer

[Signature]

Signed ____________________________
Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

(Cond)  

with a telescopic site. The rifle had what appeared to be a brownish,  
black stock and blue steel, metal parts. Capt. Fritz DPD was called to this  
location and along with an ID man DPD took charge of the rifle. Officer  
Whitman of Robie Loves office was with me when I found the rifle it was  
was 1:22pm by my watch. I then returned to the station.

Date __________  

F. L. Boone

F. L. Boone #240 DSO
I talked to the above subject who was on duty for the Union Terminal Co., in a tower which is located about 200 yards west of the Texas book Depository building. He said that he heard what sounded like three shots from a rifle. He said that about ten minutes before that he saw a car driving around behind the building. It was a 1961 chev. impala, white, occupied by one white male. He said it had a Goldwater Sticker on the back window. He said about five minutes later he saw another car in the same area. It was also occupied by one white male. It was a 1957 ford, black, gold stripe down the side. It had an out of state license, white with black numerals, 6 digits. The occupant had what looked to be a telephone in his hand. He said that he didn't know if either of these cars stopped or parked in the area.

Elkins

I recommend this case be declared Unfounded

Case declared Unfounded
I was standing on the corner of Main and Houston, when the presidential motorcade came by. A few seconds later I heard three shots and the crowd began to move en masse toward Elm Street. When I reached Elm Street there was much confusion. I asked a woman if they had hit the President, and she told me that he was dead, that he had been shot thru the head. I asked her where the shots came from, and she pointed toward the concrete arcade on the east side of Elm St., just west of Houston St. There were many officers going toward the railroad yard by this time and I joined them in search of the assassin. A small negro boy came up to a Dallas Uniform officer and told him that he saw a man shoot out of the window of the school Book Depository. I immediately went to the depository where I was met by A. D. McCurley, Bill Wiseman of the SO and Joe Loraine of the Texas School Book Depository went to the top of the building and started checking the floors going down from the top in search of the assassin. When we got down to the third floor we talked to office workers who told us that they were looking out of the third floor window when the shells were fired from the street near the concrete arcade. We then went back upstairs to the fifth floor and by this time many officers were in the building and Officer Luke Mooney found the hulls of rifle cartridges at the corner window of Elm and Houston. We then started looking on the rafters and in-between the boxes of books for the rifle. Capt. Will Fritz of DPD arrived on the scene and the shells were given to him. Shortly after this, Officer Boone of the SO found the rifle near the entrance to the stairway. It was apparent that the assassin had run from the window after the shots were fired, had hidden the rifle, then ran down the stairway.

I then went up on the sixth floor where I helped search out the attic for the assassin.

Jack W. Faulkner

I recommend this case be declared

Case declared

Signed

Unfounded

Inactive (not cleared)

Clear by Arrest

Inactive (not cleared)

(Unfounded)

Investigating Officer

(Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued)
Mr. Decker:

Friday Morning, November the 22nd, 1963 between the hours of approximately 12 noon to 12:35 pm, I was standing in front of the Criminal Courts Building talking with Allan Sweatt and Robert Benevides and awaiting the arrival of the motorcade bearing the President's party. The motorcade passed in front of us and everything appeared to be in order. A few short seconds later I heard an explosion followed in about 3 to 5 seconds later two more explosions. I am certain that I recognized the second two as being that of gunfire. I immediately came back into the office, going on through to the back of the building and out onto the street and seeing the area swarming with officers, I mingled in the crowd in an effort see what I could learn. I then returned to this office and went immediately to the Interrogation room where I spent the next few hours interrogating four witnesses and taking affidavits from them. At the conclusion of this process, I remained in the office for further instructions.

C. M. Jones
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Duty Report - November 22, 1963

 DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC:

I was at home ill on Friday, November 22, 1963 when I first learned that President Kennedy had been shot. I immediately dressed, and reported to the Sheriff’s Office where I contacted Allan Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy. Mr. Sweatt instructed me to report to you at your station in front of the Texas School Book Depository Building, which I did. I remained in front of the building to carry out your orders until, and after you had returned to the Sheriff's Office. Upon hearing that a police officer had been shot in Oak Cliff, I, accompanied by John Scholkoef, Reporter for the Dallas Morning News came to the Office, and the Reporter asked you for transportation to the Texas Theater in Oak Cliff where the suspect in the killing of the officer was supposed to be located. Reporter Scholkoef, and I proceeded to Jefferson, and Zangs where Scholkoef left the car, and I proceeded onto the Theater. Suspect had been apprehended, and was leaving the theater at the time my arrival. I returned to the station, and stayed in the office the rest of the day assisting both yourself, and Allan Sweatt.

Clint Lewis - Squad 36

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
COUNTY OF DALLAS  
SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT  
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY  
Serial No.  
Offense: Officer A. D. McCurley, Deputy Sheriff, Dallas County Sheriff's Office.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:  
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date Nov 22 1963

I was standing at the front entrance of the Dallas Sheriff's Office at 505 Main Street, Dallas as the President's motorcade passed and was watching the remainder of the parade pass when I heard a retort and I immediately recognized it as the sound of a rifle. I started running around the corner where I knew the President's car should be and in a matter of a few seconds heard a second shot and then a third shot. I, along with other officers who had been standing near me, all started running and I rushed towards the park and saw people running towards the railroad yards beyond Elm Street and I ran over and jumped a fence and a railroad worker stated to me he believed the smoke from the bullets came from the vicinity of a stockade fence which surrounds the park area.

A search was made of this vicinity and then information came to us that the shots came from the Texas School Book Depository Building at the corner of Elm and Houston. Officer Jack Faulkner and I, together with several other City officers went to the building and started checking the floors. We were searching the 6th floor when Deputy Sheriff Hooney, who was also on the 6th floor, hollered that he had found the place where the assassin had fired from. I went over and saw the 3 expended shells laying by the window that faced onto Elm Street, along with a half-eaten piece of chicken that was laying on a cardboard carton. It appeared as if the assassin had piled up a bunch of boxes to hide him from the view of anyone who happened to come up on that floor and had arranged 3 other cartons of books next to the window as though to make a rifle rest. This area was roped off and guarded until Captain Will Fritz of Dallas Police Department Homicide bureau arrived. It was about this same time that Deputy Sheriff Eugene Boone yelled that he had found the rifle which had been placed between some rows of cardboard boxes near the staircase which leads down to the 5th floor. The Dallas Crime Lab Officers took over the gun and I proceeded to help officers continue to search this building from the roof down and through the basement area.

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
I watched the motorcade pass on Record St. from your office window. After the President's car passed I started back to my desk. I heard three shots and went back to the window. People were running in all directions. I left the office by the back door and went across the street to where my squad car was parked on the side street just back of the book depository. I drove the car on to the railroad tracks, turned the car around and stopped head west. Sgt. Harkness of the Dallas Police arrived on a 3 wheeler. He turned his radio to DPD Channel 2 and I had the sheriff's 37-300 and DPD Channel 1 in my car. He acted as a West command post for about 2 hours. No one was permitted to leave any of the parking lots until cleared and then a Dallas Police Officer took their names. Officers were directed to search all of the cars in the area, search the railroad cars and to bring anyone in that knows, saw or heard anything.

I recommend this case be declared Unfounded.
Mr. Decker:

Just shortly before 12:30 pm, Friday, November 22, 1963, I was standing in front of the Sheriff's Office on Main street and watched the President and his party drive by. Just a few seconds later, I heard the first shot, which I thought was a backfire, then the second shot and third shot rang out. I knew then that this was gun shots and everyone else did also. I ran as fast as I could to Elm Street just West of Houston and I heard a woman unknown to me say the President was shot, in the head and the shots came from the fence on the North side of Elm. I went as one behind the fence and searched also in the parking area. Then came from word the shot was thought to have come from the Texas Book Depository Bldg., on the corner of Elm and Houston.

When I arrived there they were bringing in hand lights to search out the top floor. I helped search the 5, 6 and 7th floors. I was on the floor when Officer Boone found the rifle behind some books. From here I went to the remaining floors and the attic for which we had to have huge fire department lights to search the attic good. Then Officer McCurley and myself went to the top of the building and searched it also. After the building was finished being searched, I returned to the Sheriff's office for further duties or orders.

L. C. Smith

I recommend this case be declared [ ] Unfounded [ ] Inactive (not cleared) [ ] Cleared by Arrest [ ] Case declared [ ] Inactive (not cleared) [ ] Unfounded [ ]

Signed [ ] Investigating Officer [ ] Signed [ ] Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
THIS IS LIST OF WITNESSES INTERVIEWED BY W. I. TRANTHAM 340 DPD

Hugh William Betzner, Jr., w/m/22- 5222 Velasco- Emp. R. E. A.; Dallas
He was standing on the corner of Houston & Elm Streets and took two
pictures. As he took these pictures, two or more shots rang out. His
camera was taken by unknown officers. He did not see anything.

John A. Chism, c/m/23 and wife Marbie Chism, w/f/19 - 4502 Underwood
Drive, Employed at Marriott Motel. Saw the shooting take place. Saw
what appeared to be the President shot. He did not see anything else.

Bob Jackson, Times Herald Reporter, who is now at Parkland Hospital,
is reported to have seen the rifle and the man that fired the shots
as the shots were fired. This information from Sgt. W. G. Jenning, 562
DPD DPD (Dallas Police Department).

Lee Bowers, 1508 Maple Grove, RI 8-4698, Employee at Union Terminal
North Tower, reported seeing two strange cars shortly before the shooting.
One - 1957 Ford blue; two door, occupied by one unknown white male who
was using a telephone or radio mike before the parade started.
No Two car 1961 Chevrolet Impala 4 door. This car is white and very
dirty. Had a Goldwater sticker on the back window, occupied by a white
male, 25 to 30, long blonde hair. This information from Sgt. W. G.
Jennings, 562, Dallas Police Department.

O. S. McVey, w/m/?, 322 S. Marlborough, WH 1 4853 was standing on top
of the underpass. We also did not interview him. Information from
Sgt. Jennings.

Lawrence Huber Florer, 3609 Potomac, w/m/23, Emp. S. L. Ewing Co.,
2805 Gaston, USAF # 25938326 , Texas Driver License No. 2397323,
was behaving in a suspicious manner. He was detained by Officer W. H.
Denham, 1140 Dallas Police Department. This man stated to W. I. Trantham
that he was at the corner of Poydras & Main and heard of the shooting over
the radio. He saw nothing and knew nothing of this incident.
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY
Serial No.

Offense:
Officer Buddy Walthers, Deputy Sheriff, Dallas County Sheriff's Office

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

Date: Nov 22, 1963

I was standing at the front entrance of the Dallas Sheriff's Office when the motorcade with President Kennedy passed. I was watching the remainder of the President's party when within a few seconds I heard a retort and I immediately recognized it to be a rifle shot. I immediately started running west across Houston Street and ran across Elm Street and up into the Railroad yards. At this time, it was not determined if, in fact, this first retort and 2 succeeding retorts were of a rifle, however, in my own mind, I knew. Upon reaching the railroad yard and seeing other officers coming, I immediately went to the triple underpass on Elm Street in an effort to locate possible marks left by stray bullets. While I was looking for possible marks, some unknown person stated to me that something had hit his face while he was parked on Main Street, the next lane south from Elm, as the traffic had been stopped for the parade. Upon examining the curb and pavement in this vicinity I found where a bullet had splattered on the top edge of the curb on Main Street which would place the direction of firing, high and behind the position the President's car was in when he was shot. Due to the fact that the projectile struck so near the underpass, it was, in my opinion, probably the last shot that was fired and had apparently went high and above the President's car. At about this time word was passed through the crowd that the President had been shot, as well as Governor Connally. The only building that was likely to have a shot fired from in this area was the Texas School Book Depository Building on the northwest corner of Elm and Houston streets, which, by this time, was fast becoming surrounded by police officers. Upon returning to the front of this building, I met Allan Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy of the Dallas Sheriff's Office and immediately escorted 5 witnesses to the shooting which he turned over to me and took them to Sheriff Bill Decker's office and placed them in the custody of Deputy Harold Elkins until they could be questioned. At this time Deputy Allan Sweatt told me that a police officer had been killed in Oak Cliff area somewhere on Jefferson Street. I immediately left the office with Deputies J. F. Ramsey and Deputy Frank Vrla and ran Code 3 to Oak Cliff. I received information by radio that there was a suspect...
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Page 2 - Deputy Buddy Walthers.

Offense

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

Date__________19__________

In the Dallas Public Library located at Marsalis and Jefferson. Upon arriving at this location, we were met by a number of other police officers and we surrounded the library. It was then determined that the person inside the library was the wrong person. Upon getting back into our automobile, we started towards 10th Street, where the police officer had been killed in an effort to obtain further information and then received radio information from Deputy Sheriff Bill Courson, who was also in the Oak Cliff area, that the suspect was in the balcony of the Texas Theatre on West Jefferson. We arrived at this location within a few seconds and were met by many other officers. Upon proceeding to the balcony of the theatre, I ordered the manager to turn on the house lights. Some unknown officer was holding a white man at the steps of the balcony and I proceeded onto the balcony. I looked over the balcony and saw a commotion in the center section, near the back, in the downstairs of the theatre, and I hollered to other officers, "He's downstairs!", and we all ran down the steps and to the area of the commotion. When I reached the area of commotion, it was hard to tell "Who had Who" as there were so many officers into a melee on the floor between the seats, but I saw Officer Carroll of the Dallas Police Department standing on the other side of the melee of people and I could see a gun on the floor with 2 or 3 hands on it and I reached into this melee and pulled up on the people and I believe it was Officer Carroll who reached down and got this gun. I am not positive it was Officer Carroll, but I believe it was, however, there was such a swarm of officers at this time, it was hard to determine. 4 or 5 officers then began carrying subject towards the front of the theatre and I picked up my shotgun which I had laid down in some seats away from the melee and me, along with several other officers who had shotguns, proceeded outside and held the crowds back so the officers could put the suspect in a car. The crowds were pushing and yelling, "Kill the SOB", and "Let us kill the SOB". The only thing I ever heard the suspect say was, "It's all over". After they left the area with the suspect, me and the officers who were with me got in our car and reported back to Sheriff Decker at his office. Sheriff Decker then ordered me, together with

I recommend this case be declared ______ Unfounded ______ Inactive (not cleared) ______ Case declared ______ Inactive (not cleared) ______ (Unfounded) ______

Signed__________ Investigating Officer__________

I recommend this case be declared ______ Unfounded ______ Inactive (not cleared) ______ Case declared ______ Inactive (not cleared) ______ (Unfounded) ______

Signed__________ Commanding Officer__________

DECKER EXHIBIT NO. 5323—Continued
Deputy Harry Weatherford and Deputy J. L. Oxford to go to a house at
2515 West 5th Street in Irving, Texas and meet some officers from Capt.
Will Fritz' office. We arrived at location and met Detectives Rose and
Adamik from the Homicide division of the Dallas Police Department. Upon
going to this residence, we were met by a Mrs. Michael Payne and upon
showing our credentials and advising her who we were, she stated, "It's
about the President being shot. We've been expecting it. Come on in".
She informed us that the lady standing beside her was Mrs. Oswald. Mrs.
Payne went on to explain that Mrs. Oswald spoke only Russian, however,
he would help interpret as she spoke both English and Russian. Upon
asking if suspect Oswald lived at this location, she advised that his
wife and children lived there, but that Lee Oswald and his wife had been
separated and he did not live there. Mrs. Payne gave us permission to
search the house or do anything we wanted to, and she also, through
interpretation, gave us Mrs. Oswald's permission to do the same. Mrs.
Payne then gave us a telephone number and stated that was the phone number
of Lee Oswald, however, she advised she did not know an address where he
was staying. At this time, I called Sheriff Decker and advised him of
this and he criss-crossed this telephone number and gave us an address
of 1026 North Beckley. He advised he would dispatch other officers to
cover this address. About this time, Mr. Michael Payne came to this
location. Mr. Payne works at Bell Helicopter Plant. When told of the
incident, Mr. Payne did not seem at all surprised, and merely stated
that he had just taken off and had come home, when he had heard that the
President had been shot. It was then learned that Mr. Payne had also
been separated from Mrs. Payne and that he had been living in Grand Prairie.
Mr. Payne gave no explanation for coming to this house in Irving, Texas.

Upon searching this house we found stacks of hand bills concerning
"Cuba for Freedom" advertising, seeking publicity and support for
Cuba. Also found was a set of metal file cabinets containing records
that appeared to be names and activities of Cuban sympathizers. All
of this evidence was confiscated and turned over to Captain Fritz of the
Dallas Police Department and Secret Service Officers at the City Hall.
A blanket was found at location that had a string tied around one end of it and still bore an imprint of a rifle. It was then determined that suspect, LEE OSWALD had spent the previous night at this house. It was also determined from Mrs. Oswald that the day before, a rifle was in this blanket. Further interrogation of Mrs. Payne and Mrs. Oswald was carried on at the office of Captain Will Fritz, Dallas Police Department, at which I was not present.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I recommend this case be declared</th>
<th>Unfounded</th>
<th>Inactive (not cleared)</th>
<th>Case declared</th>
<th>Inactive (not cleared)</th>
<th>Unfounded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Case opened</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case closed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case opened &amp; closed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
I had just looked out the window of the radio room facing Main St and watched the Presidential parade pass and as it turned the corner onto Record I looked over in that direction but was unable to see any of the vehicles from my location and about that time I heard three loud reports evenly spaced which I presumed to be rifle or shotgun blast. I looked at the time on the radio panel and it was about 12:30pm as I was calling Dallas PD on the hot line and I asked the operator that answered if anything had been reported and she said no I told her that I heard what I believed to be three shots and she thought I was kidding. At that time all the traffic officers at the intersection of Main and Record started running and some were on their motorcycles with red light and siren wide open headed in the direction of the railroad area north of Elm St. About that time DPD called advised that the President had definitely been hit condition unknown and was enroute to Parkland and the hospital had been advised to stand by.

Then DPD advised that Mr. Decker said to send every available deputy to the area of the railroad track SS North of Elm St. To my knowledge everyone but Mr. Cruse, Mr. Demon and myself went to the area to assist in the search for the suspected assassin. Squad 20, 25, 26 and various civil and constable units were in route also when Mr. Mayor advised that he was at the location and that there were sufficient officers at the location and the other units were not believed to be needed at that time. All units were advised to stay in their cars for emergency traffic also there were a large number of reserve units on the air standing by. Mr. Ferguson came into the radio room and was assisting with traffic Dallas PD advised that one of their men had been shot in the vicinity of Dealey and 10th St., Squad 24, 26, 25 and various other units proceeded to the location where it was reported that the suspect was believed to be in the Library at that location. Then it was reported that he was in the Texas Theatre on Jefferson, they also advised that Officer Tippin was dead.

Secret Service Unit 437 was desiring to know the location of Mr. Lyndon Johnson after several calls located Mr. Johnson at Love Field in Air Pac.
No 1 and advised SS 437 of same.

Grand Prairie called by public service and said a Mr. Cunningham called and said that a subject W/ A no further desc. driving a 1957 Ford green and white Texas license DT 4057 which was reported enroute to Ranger, Texas was involved in the assassination. All thru Grand Prairie TD message was broadcast, and a short while later Tarrant County advised that the subject had been taken into custody in the downtown area of Fort Worth.

Carrollton PD called on public service and said that someone had reported that the following vehicle had been parked near the Harry Hines circle for the last 3-4 days and very shortly after the shooting was reported the vehicle left traveling North on Harry Hines at a very high rate of speed. Description as follows, Red, 1963 Chevrolet Impala bearing Georgia License 52J 1033, this information was broadcast to all stations North.

My Relief Paul Johnson arrived at about 2:10pm and I stayed in radio room until about 6:45pm.

Watson, Radio

I recommend this case be declared Unfounded

Case declared Unfounded (not cleared) Signed

Signed

Investigating Officer

Commanding Officer
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY
Officer Roger Cray, Dallas County Deputy Sheriff.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date: Nov 23, 1963

I was standing in front of the Sheriff's Office at 505 Main Street, Dallas, Texas, watching President Kennedy pass in the motorcade. I was watching the rest of the motorcade a few seconds after President Kennedy passed where I was standing when I heard a rifle shot and a few seconds later a second and then a third shot. At the retort of the first shot, I started running around the corner and Officer Buddy Walther and I ran across Houston Street and ran up the terrace on Elm Street and into the railroad yards. We made a round through the railroad yards and I returned to Elm Street by the turnpike sign at which time Officer Walther told me that a bullet had struck the curb on the south side of Elm Street. I crossed to Elm with Deputy C. L. Lummie Lewis to search for a spot where a shell might have hit. About this time I heard a shrill whistle and I turned around and saw a white male running down the hill from the direction of the Texas School Book Depository Building and I saw what I thought was a light colored Rambler Station wagon with luggage rack on top pull over to the curb and this subject who had come running down the hill get into this car. The car was driving this station wagon was a dark complected white male. I tried to get across Elm street to stop the car and talk with subjects, but the traffic was so heavy I could not make it. I reported this incident to a secret service officer, whose name I do not know, then I left this area and went at once to the building and assisted in the search of the building.

Later that afternoon, I heard that the City had a suspect in custody and called and reported the information about the suspect running down the hill and getting into a car to Captain Fritz and was requested to come at once to City Hall. I went to the City Hall and identified the subject they had in custody as being the same person I saw running down this hill and get into the station wagon and leave the scene.

I recommend this case to be declared [Unsolved] [Arrest] [Convicted] [Active (not cleared)] [Arrested] [Unfounded]

Signed

Case declared

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
FORM 114 SUP. INV.

COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant
Serial No.

Information

Offense
(From: J.G. Odell/Res. 709 N. Madison St. WH 88538)

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

I talked to the above subject by phone and he stated that he thinks that
the subject who is in custody on the murder of the president rode the same bus
with him to Oak Cliff about 10 minutes after the parade was over. He saw the picture
on T.V. of Lee Oswald. He rode the Bishop bus which he caught near H.L. Greens. He
said the man got off somewhere near Poydras St. and said "The president has been
shot and the governor has been killed". He then sat down and didn't say anything
else. He said the subject was wearing a dark felt hat and a dark coat. He said the
subject got off before the bus got to Bishop St. but he doesn't know exactly where.

I told the complainant that we would call him if we needed him any further.

Elkins

I recommend this case be declared
(unsolved) [ ] (inactive, not cleared) [ ]
(Cleared by Arrest) [ ]

Case declared
(unsolved) [ ] (inactive, not cleared) [ ]

Signed

Investigating Officer

Signed

Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

Offense: DEPUTY C.L. "Lumnie" Lewis, Dallas County Sheriff's Department.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

Date: Nov 23, 1963

I was standing on the sidewalk on Main Street in the 500 block just east of Houston Street when the motorcade passed and turned the corner onto Houston Street. In a few seconds I heard 3 shots. I ran around the corner and came across Houston Street to Elm Street to the Park. I saw some people there. I began to talk to them getting names and information.

I talked to the following named people:
Shearion Simmons, w/f/31, 3168 O'Bannon St., FR 1 7267.
Jennie Holt w/f/18, 2321 Pleasant Drive, EV 1 0377.
Stella Jacobs w/f/20, 730 W. 9th Street, WH 2 0168.

The above people work at the Texas School Book Depository Building.

The following named people were brought to the Sheriff's Office and statements taken from them:
Bob Edwards w/m/22, 121 S. Nursery, Irving, Texas. Wks: Auditor's Office.
Ronnie Fisher, c/o County Auditor's Office.
H. W. Betzner, Jr. w/m/22, 5922 Velasco, TX 7 9761.
Wks: Railway-REA Express, was in the building.
Arnold Rowland, w/m/, 3026 Hammerly, FL 7 1861.
Saw man in bldg about 15 min before shooting with a gun. Wife Barbara was with him.
Ronald Fischer w/m/24, 4007 Flamingo Way, BR 9 0950.

Was with Bob. Saw man on next to top floor and gave description of suspect. Fairly short hair cut, not a crew, but stuck up in front and not a flat top. Mod complex. In his 20's, sport shirt and slacks. Sport shirt opened at collar.

Charles Brehn, 1619 King's Highway, WH 2 6893. Works at War's in "Carpets" in Wynnewood. Was on grass on Elm St, saw president when he was shot.

Marvin Chism, C/h/19, Husband, John c/m/23, 4502-Underwood Dr.
Cook at Marriott. FL 8 7751. Standing on Elm by Freeway Sign.

I recommend this case be declared

Signed

Investigating Officer

Case declared

Signed

Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
Deputy C.L. Lewis, Dallas County Sheriff's Office, Dallas.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC:

(Investigating Officer must sign)

Jim Braden w/m/48, Cabana Motel, Room 301
215 S. La Cienega Blvd, Beverly Hills, Calif. Calif DL H 751 775
Ind. Oil Dealer. In-Dallas 2 days. Was in building when Pres. assassinated.

Floren Lawrence, 3609 Potomac, LA 1 7150.
S.L. Ewing, 2805 Gaston, TA 2 2358
Sales W & bookkeeper. Was on 3rd floor, using phone.

Had lunch with Richard Bartholomew R1 6 8011
Wks: Nat'l Bank Commerce
Louie Schug, TA 1 2358
G.G. Slack, w/m/59, 3130 Dolee BV 1 2590
Traveling salesman, home; 1211 Columbia Dr, Longview, Tex. PL 3 7086

Lonnie Ray Wright w/m/—3 time looser. Drunk, put in jail. Was on RR track.

Amos Ewins, c/m/15, 411 Ave L. WH 3 9701
Saw man on 5th floor.

Jean Newman w/f/21, 3893 Clover Lane, FL 2 4222.
Wife William Eugene Newman w/m/22, wife: Gayle w/f/
718 W. Clarendon, WH 3 6082
(In front of 2nd light post going west on Elm St—North side.

See statements taken from all of the above named people.

I recommend this case be declared

Unfounded [ ]
Inactive (not cleared) [ ]
Cleared by Arrest [ ]

Case declared
Inactive (not cleared) [ ]
Unfounded [ ]

Signed Investigating Officer

Signed Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant

ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY.

Offense
Deputy Sheriff Luke Mooney, Dallas County Sheriff's Department.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date November 23, 1963

I was standing in front of the Sheriff's Office at 505 Main Street, Dallas, when President Kennedy and the motorcade passed by. Within a few seconds after he had passed me and the motorcade had turned the corner I heard a shot and I immediately started running towards the front of the motorcade and within seconds heard a second and a third shot. I started running across Houston Street and down across the lawn to the triple underpass and up the terrace to the railroad yards. I searched, along with many other officers, this area, when Sheriff Bill Decker came up and told me and Officers Sam Webster and Billy Joe Victory to surround the Texas School Book Depository building. As we approached the two big steel wire gates to the loading dock at the back of the building on Elm Street side, we saw that the loading dock had locks on it and I then pulled the steel gates closed and requested of a citizen standing there to see that no one came out or went in until I could get a uniformed officer there, which he did. Officers Webster, Victory and myself took to the building. Officers Webster and Victory took the stairs and I told them I would take the freight elevator. At the time I got on the elevator two women who work in the building got on the elevator, saying they wanted to go to their office. As the elevator started up, we went up one floor and the power to the elevator was cut off. I got out on the floor with these women and looked around in their office and I then took to the stairs and went to the 6th floor, and Officers Webster and Victory went on up to the 7th floor. I was the only person on the 6th floor when I was searching it and was reasonably sure there was no one else on this floor as I searched it and then criss-crossed it, seeing only stacks of cartons of books. I was at that time also checking for open windows and fire escapes. I found where someone had been using a skill saw in laying some flooring in one corner of this floor and I then went to the 7th floor and was assisting in searching it out and crawled into the attic opening and decided it was too dark and came down to order flash lights. I then went on back to the 6th floor and went direct to the far corner and then discovered a cubby hole which had been constructed out of cartons which protected it from sight and found where someone had been in an area of perhaps 2 feet surrounded by

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
cardboard cartons of books. Inside this cubby hole affair was three more boxes so arranged as to provide what appeared to be a rest for a rifle. On one of these cartons was a half-eaten piece of chicken. The minute that I saw the expended shells on the floor, I hung my head out of the half opened window and signaled to Sheriff Bill Decker and Captain Will Fritz who were outside the building and advised them to send up the Crime Lab Officers at once that I had located the area from which the shots had been fired. At this time, Officers Webster, Victory and McCurley came over to this spot and we guarded this spot until Crime Lab Officers got upstairs within a matter of a few minutes. We then turned this area over to Captain Fritz and his officers for processing.

At this time I continued to search this 6th floor along with many other officers and within a few minutes, I heard Deputy Sheriff Eugene Boone holler out that he had found the rifle near the staircase between some rows of cartons.

We continued to search the building for a suspect.
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

Serial No.

Offense
DEPUTY J. L. OXFORD, Dallas County Sheriff’s Department.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date Nov 23 1963

On November 22, 1963, I was standing in front of the Courthouse along
with Officers McCurley and Wiseman of the Sheriff’s Department and
the President’s car had just gone by. We stood there until the rest of
the cars had passed. While we were standing there, we heard what I
thought to be shots. Officer McCurley and myself ran across Houston
Street on across Elm and down to the underpass. When we got there, every-
one was looking toward the railroad yards. We jumped the picket fence
which runs along Elm Street and on over into the railroad yards. When we
got over there, there was a man who told us that he had seen smoke up in
the corner of the fence. We went on up to the corner of the fence to see
what we could find, and searched the area thoroughly. After we searched
this area, we separated. Then I, with a couple of Dallas Police Officers,
began searching through the cars on the parking lot. After we got through
searching the cars, I stood guard watching the Texas School Book Depository
Building and came back to the Sheriff’s Office. Sheriff Decker then sent
me along with Deputies Buddy Walthers, Harry Weatherford to a location
at 2515 W. Fifth Street in Irving, Texas, to meet Dallas Police Officers
to search a house there and talk to the people within. When we got to this
address, Officer Adamcik of the DPD and myself went to the back of the
house and Officers Weatherford, Walthers and Detective Rose of the DPD
and another DPD officer went to the front door. These officers later let
us in the back door. We talked to a Mrs. Oswald, the wife of the suspect
and a Mrs. Ruth Paine and were in the process of getting them ready to
bring to City Hall for statements when Michael Paine, husband of Ruth
Paine, came up and we talked to him. We found a blanket in the garage.
This blanket looked like a rifle had been wrapped in it. We also found
about 7 metal boxes which contained pamphlets and literature from abroad.
Also, there were cameras and film found. All of this was brought to the
City Hall along with Mr. and Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald. The children were
also brought along. We called Sheriff Decker and he told us to leave all
of the evidence at the City Hall and report back to the Sheriff’s Office.
Upon arriving back at the Sheriff’s Department we then had an assignment
carrying witnesses to their homes who had made statements at the Sheriff’s
office.

I recommend this case be declared

Unfounded [ ]
Inactive (not cleared) [ ]
[ ]

Case declared
[ ]
Inactive (not cleared) [ ]
[ ]

[ ]

Signed

Investigating Officer

[ ]

Signed

Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

Date Nov 23, 1963

At approximately 12:30 PM, Friday, November 22, 1963, I was standing with a group of Deputy Sheriff's about 30 feet east of the corner of Houston and Main Street.

The President's caravan had just passed and about a minute or 2 I heard a shot and about 7 seconds later another shot and approximately 2 or 3 seconds later a third shot which sounded to me like a rifle and coming from the vicinity of Elm and Houston street. Several officers and myself from the Sheriff's department ran around the corner and towards Elm Street and Houston and were told that someone had shot at the President. A man by name of "Hester" told Deputy John Wiseman that the shots had come from the old Sexton building. As we approached the building we were told the shots had come from the fence. Deputy Wiseman and a City Officer went to the front door of the building and I continued towards the railroad yards with Deputy Harry Weatherford and I stopped where I could see two sides of the building which was the west and south sides. Deputy Harry Weatherford went into the building through an open window on the 1st floor and Deputy Wiseman and the DPD officer went in the front door. On the far side of the building opposite me were some DPD officers. At that time I was told the President had been shot and that Governor Connally also had been shot.

Officers started coming to the scene and approximately 15 deputy sheriff's and a number of DPD officers were at location. At that time, Inspector Sawyer of the DPD came to the front of the building and started taking names of witnesses and I suggested to Inspector Sawyer that I get two deputies and send the witnesses to the Sheriff's Office for statements instead of letting the witnesses leave the scene. Inspector Sawyer agreed with this plan and as witnesses were brought together they were taken directly across the street to the Sheriff's Office to wait until statements could be taken.

While I was still at the front of the building, Deputy Sheriff Luke Mooney stuck his head out of the 5th floor window and the Northeast corner of the
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant

Page 2 - continued.

Serial No.

Offense

Allen Sweatt, Chief Criminal Deputy.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

building and stated he had found some spent cartridge cases and he
was told to let them remain untouched until the DPD Crime Lab arrived
on the scene.

Shortly after, a DPD officer brought a boy in a sport coat up and
said, "Here is the man that had done the shooting". As officers
started to question him, the crowd began to talk and passed the word
around that this was the individual that had shot the President. At
that time, in the company of city officers, I sent 2 deputy sheriff's
to take this man into custody and take him to the Sheriff's Office.
Also Inspector Sawyer was informed of this and he sent a DPD detective
to the Sheriff's Office to talk to the boy.

At this time Sheriff Bill Decker arrived at the location where I was
standing and I informed him as to what had been done up to that time.
I then returned to the Sheriff's Office to co-ordinate the taking of
statements and see that all persons that were in the office gave state-
ments. I separated certain witnesses whom seemed to have more facts
than others and turned them over to Mrs. Rosemary Allen of the Dallas
Sheriff's Office, Mr. Wallace Heitman of the FBI and Mr. Forrest Sorrels
of the Secret Service, and they took witnesses to the Polygraph room
of the Sheriff's Office where they obtained statements.

At approximately 1:30 PM, I received word that a Police Officer had been
shot on Jefferson Street in Oak Cliff and the suspect was supposedly at
large in that area. I immediately dispatched Officers Buddy Walkers,
James Ramsey and Frank Vrla to the scene of the shooting. Officer Bill
Coursey of the Sheriff's Office joined them in Oak Cliff. Apprehension
was made of the suspect in the Texas Theatre and suspect was turned over
to the Dallas Police Department.

After this we correlated all statements, getting copies separated and
in separate files. Sent a complete set of all statements taken to Capt.
Fritz of the Dallas Police Department.

I recommend this case be declared

Unfounded [ ]
Inactive (not cleared) [x]
Cleared by Arrest [x]

Case declared

Unfounded [ ]
Inactive (not cleared) [x]

Signed

Investigating Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
During this time, Deputy Bill Wiseman brought in two girls to me with some pictures they had taken. I picture was taken just shortly before the shooting of the President which showed the Saxon Building in the background. This picture was turned over to Secret Service Agent Patterson, who gave this woman his card, advising her that the picture would be returned to her.

I also received copies of pictures taken from a witness by name of "Betzner, Jr." which have been included in the files of this case.

I have contacted all Deputies to come in this date and make their supplements of activities during the day of November 22nd, 1963.

I still have in my custody all original statements, supplements and copies of pictures by Betzner subjunct.

Allan Sweatt

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Mr. Decker,

About 8:00 am this morning, while in the presence of Allen Sweatt, I talked to Sorrels the head of the Dallas Secret Service. I advised him that for the past few months at a house at 3128 Harlendale some Cubans had been having meetings on the week ends and were possibly connected with the "Freedom For Cuba Party" of which Oswald was a member.

11-26-63

I don't know what action the secret service has taken but I learned today that sometime between seven days before the president was shot and the day after he was shot these Cubans moved from this house. My informant stated that subject Oswald had been to this house before.

Buddy Walthers

I recommend this case be declared

[ ] Unfounded
[ ] Inactive (not cleared)
[ ] Cleared by Arrest

Case declared

[ ] Inactive (not cleared)
[ ] Unfounded

Signed

Investigating Officer

Signed

Commanding Officer
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

John Wiseman, Deputy Sheriff, Dallas County Sheriff's Department.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.:
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date Nov 23, 1963

I was standing in front of the Sheriff's Office at 505 Main Street, Dallas when the President passed and the car went around the corner and a few more cars had passed when I heard a shot and I knew something had happened. I ran at once to the corner of Houston and Main Street and out into the street when the second and third shots ran out. I ran on across Houston Street, then across the park to where a policeman was having trouble with his motorcycle and I saw a man laying on the grass. This man laying on the grass said the shots came from the building and he was pointing to the old Sexton Building. I talked to a Marilyn Sitzmann, 202 S. Lancaster who told her boss, Abraham Zaprutes, Jr. 6071, had movies of the shooting. She said the shots came from that way and she pointed also to the old Sexton building. I ran at once to the Sexton Building and went in. I asked some woman how many doors lead out of the building and she said 4.

I left the building and found some DPD patrolmen and we came back to the building. I ran up the stairs and the patrolmen started trying to get more help to search the building. I went up the stairs to the 7th floor and started up into the attic and noticed that the door to the roof was locked on the inside with a gate type hook latch. I stopped and started back down the stairs taking a quick look on each floor. I met more officers on the 2nd floor and then in a few minutes the place had maybe 50 officer in it. A better search was started floor by floor. About the time we got started on the 5th floor, Deputy Sheriff Luke Mooney found some spent hulls. An officer of the Dallas Police Department told us all to get on one side of the room and make one clean sweep of the entire floor to see if we could find the rifle. As we worked our way across the room which was filled with boxes, we got to the front of the stairway when Deputy Sheriff Eugene Boone said, "here is the gun". It was about 4 feet in front of me in the aisle in which I was working. Deputy Boone stayed at one end of the aisle where the gun was spotted and I stayed at the other end of the aisle so that nothing would be touched. Officer Day of the DPD Crime Lab came and took pictures of the gun in its hiding spot behind the boxes and then removed it from this spot. I then left the building and came back to the Sheriff's Office to talk with witnesses. A Mrs. Mary Moorman was in the office with a picture of the President getting shot.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case declared</th>
<th>Unfounded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inactive (not cleared)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleared by Arrest</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signed
Investigating Officer

Signed
Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued
I asked her if she had any more pictures and she said she did. I got all these pictures and looked at them and in one picture Mrs. Moorman had taken a picture of the lead motorcycle officer, in the background of this picture was a picture of the Sexton Building and the window where the gunman sat when doing the shooting. I took this picture to Chief Criminal Deputy Sheriff, Allan Swett, who later turned it over to Secret Service Officer Patterson.

I then obtained sandwiches and coffee and brought to all witnesses that were in the office and continued to do anything else that I could do to assist.
I had received several long distance calls from people all over the United States - the same person called three times from New Jersey. I might add that he sounded to be quite drunk, and stated that he had been to Texas during World War Two and he stated that he thought a lot of the people here and he wanted to let us know that he felt very sorry for all of us. One lady called from California and she let me know what she thought of the whole state of Texas and the people who lived here. One man called from Pennsylvania and stated that he had heard what kind of people we were and that he was a leader of 14,000 Negroes and that they were all coming to Texas and get this bunch of barbarians straightened out. However, the majority of people were very nice and just wanted us to know that they felt sorry for us and wanted to know if the officers were sure that they had the right man.

When you called the office at 2:00 a.m., I had not received any threats on the life of Oswald but at that time you mentioned the fact that you thought that Oswald should be transferred from the city jail while it was still dark and you wanted to know about what time it was day light, and I told you that it was day light at approx. 6:30 a.m. or 6:45 a.m. and you asked me to call you at 6:00 a.m. and you would see about getting Oswald transferred while it was still dark.

At approx. 2:15 a.m., I received a call from a person that talked like a w/m and he stated that he was a member of a group of one hundred and that he wanted the sheriff's office to know that they had voted one hundred per cent to kill Oswald while he was in the process of being transferred to the county jail.
AND THAT HE WANTED THIS DEPARTMENT TO HAVE THE INFORMATION SO THAT NONE OF THE
DEPUTIES WOULD GET HURT. THE VOICE WAS DEEP AND COURSE AND SOUNDED VERY SINCERE
AND TALKED WITH EASE. THE PERSON DID NOT SEEM EXCITED LIKE SOME OF THE CALLS
THAT WE HAD RECEIVED RUNNING DOWN THIS DEPARTMENT, THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND
THE STATE OF TEXAS AND HE SEEMED VERY CALM ABOUT THE WHOLE MATTER. VIRGIL AND
ALSO LISTENED TO PART OF THE CONVERSATION. A SHORT TIME LATER, MR. NEWSOME,
FROM THE Fbi OFFICE CALLED AND WANTED TO KNOW IF WE HAD RECEIVED ANY CALLS ON
THE LIFE OF OSWALD AND I PASSED ON THE ABOVE INFORMATION AND HE ASKED ME TO CALL
THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND GIVE THEM THE SAME INFORMATION. I CALLED THE CITY
HALL AND TALKED TO SOMEONE IN CAPTAIN Fritts OFFICE, I DID NOT GET HIS NAME,
THE OFFICER MADE SOME SLIGHT REMARK AND SAID THAT THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY
SUCH CALLS AS YET.

I RECEIVED ONE OTHER CALL REGARDING THE TRANSFER OF OSWALD AND WHEN I ANS-
WERED THE TELEPHONE, A MALE VOICE ASKED IF THIS IS THE SHERIFF’S OFFICE AND
I SAID THAT IT WAS, HE SAID JUST A MINUTE AND THEN ANOTHER MALE VOICE STATED
THAT OSWALD WOULD NEVER MAKE THE TRIP TO THE COUNTY JAIL. I COULD NOT DETERMINE
WHETHER OR NOT THIS WAS THE SAME VOICE THAT HAD CALLED EARLIER.

AS YOU KNOW, WHEN I CALLED YOU AT 6:00 AM, YOU WANTED TO KNOW WHO WAS THERE
AT THE OFFICE AND I TOLD YOU THAT KENNEDY, VIRGIL, WATKINS AND ONE OR TWO OTHERS
AND YOU ASKED ME TO CALL BUCK-McH AND HAVE HIM CALL YOU AT HOME AND THEN YOU
ASKED ME IF I THOUGHT THAT KENNEDY AND I COULD TRANSFER OSWALD FROM THE CITY
JAIL WITHOUT CAUSING MUCH OF A SCENE BY HAND CUFFING OSWALD TO ME AND BY KEEPING
OSWALD IN THE FLOOR BOARD OF THE CAR SO THAT HE COULD NOT BE SEEN. I TOLD YOU

I recommend this case be declared inactive (not cleared) Case declared inactive (not cleared) (CONT'D)

Signed
Investigating Officer

Signed
Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
THAT WE WOULD GIVE IT A TRY AND YOU ADVISED TO HOLD UP UNTIL YOU TALKED TO FRITZ. A SHORT TIME LATER, AN OFFICER CALLED FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, I BELIEVE HE WAS CAPTAIN TOLBERT, AND HE WANTED TO TALK TO YOU AND I TOLD HIM THAT YOU COULD BE REACHED AT HOME AND I GAVE HIM YOUR NUMBER. A SHORT TIME LATER YOU CALLED BACK AND TOLD ME THAT YOU HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH FRITZ BUT TO HOLD UP AND ALSO TO HOLD THE LATE NIGHT SQUADS AT THE OFFICE FOR A WHILE. A SHORT TIME LATER, CAPTAIN PRAZIER CALLED, FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN TRYING TO CONTACT CHIEF CURRY BUT COULD NOT GET AN ANSWER ON THE TELEPHONE AND I BELIEVE THAT HE STATED THAT HE WAS GOING TO SEND A SQUAD BY THE CHIEF'S HOME. I ASKED CAPTAIN PRAZIER TO CALL YOU AT HOME AND GIVE THAT INFORMATION TO YOU. ALL OF THE LATE NIGHT SHIFT STAYED AT THE STATION AND WAS HERE WHEN YOU CALLED BACK AT ABOUT 7:50 AM, AND YOU STATED THAT THEY WEREN'T GO FOR MAKING THE TRANSFER AT THIS TIME (FROM THE CITY JAIL TO THE COUNTY JAIL) AND TOLD US TO GO ON HOME AND GET SOME SLEEP.

McCoy
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant

Assassination Of President Kennedy

Serial No.

(Report of activities of Deputy Sheriff Harold E. Elkins)

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.;
(Investigating Officer must sign)

Date 11-26-63

ON THE DAY OF THIS OFFENSE I WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF THE
SHERIFF'S OFFICE AT 505 MAIN ST., WHICH IS A BLOCK SOUTH AND JUST
AROUND THE CORNER FROM THE BUILDING FROM WHICH THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.
JUST A FEW SECONDS AFTER THE PRESIDENT'S CAR HAD PASSED MY LOCATION I
HEARD A SHOT RING OUT, A COUPLE OF SECONDS ELAPSED AND THEN TWO MORE
SHOTS RING OUT. I IMMEDIATELY RAN TO THE AREA FROM WHICH IT SOUNDED LIKE
THE SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. THIS IS AN AREA BETWEEN THE RAILROADS AND
THE TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY WHICH IS EAST OF THE RAILROADS. THERE
WERE SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS IN THIS AREA AND WE SECURED IT FROM THE
PUBLIC. AFTER SEARCHING THIS AREA FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND NOT FINDING
ANY EVIDENCE, I WENT TO A TOWER THAT OVERLOOKS THE RAILROAD YARDS AND
ALSO HAS A VANTAGE POINT OVER THE AREA AROUND THE SCHOOL BOOK BUILDING.
I TALKED TO AN EMPLOYEE THERE AND HE GAVE ME THE DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO
AUTOMOBILES THAT HE HAD SEEN IN THE AREA JUST A FEW MINUTES EARLIER.
WHEN I WENT BACK OUTSIDE I LEARNED FROM THE OTHER OFFICERS THAT IT HAD
BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT THE SHOTS WERE FIRED FROM THE SCHOOL BOOK BUILDING.
I WENT TO THE BUILDING AND FOUND THAT SEVERAL OFFICERS WERE INSIDE AND
OTHERS WERE GATHERING OUTSIDE. I THEN WENT BACK TO THE STREET AND MIXED
WITH THE CROWD TRYING TO GET PEOPLE WHO WERE WITNESSES TO THE TRAGEDY.
AFTER I HAD BROUGHT SEVERAL PEOPLE TO THE OFFICE I WENT TO TV STATION
WFAN AND GOT TWO WITNESSES WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN THERE BY SOME REPORTER.
A WHILE LATER A CITY OF DALLAS POLICEMAN CAME TO OUR OFFICE WITH THREE
PRISONERS WHO HE HAD ARRESTED ON THE RAILROAD YARDS. I TOOK THESE THREE
TO THE CITY JAIL AND TURNED THEM OVER TO CAPT. FRITZ. I THEN CAME BACK
TO THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE WHERE I REMAINED THE REST OF THE DAY TALKING TO
WITNESSES AND TAKING STATEMENTS.

Squad 33
Elkins

I recommend this case be declared
[ ] Unfounded
[ ] Inactive (not cleared)
[ ] Cleared by Arrest

Case declared
[ ] Inactive (not cleared)
[ ] Unfounded

Signed
Investigating Officer

Signed
Commanding Officer

DECKER EXHIBIT No. 5323—Continued

540
DATE NOV. 27TH 1963

I, and Officer Orville Smith were standing on the curb in front of Criminal
Courts Bldg., appx. 40 ft. East of Houston St., when the car bearing Pres.
Kennedy passed. Appx. 1 min. after the car turned right onto Houston St. we
heard 3 shots.

Officer Smith said to me "That sounded like a Deer Rifle."

We saw people running toward the parkway and running that direction.

Officers and People were running to the parkway on north side of Elm.

I went to the rail yards and parking area west of the book store and helped
search this area.

I talked to a city officer who said "I was stationed in rail yards and had
this entire area in view. No body came this way."

I then went to the Book Building and saw that several Sheriffs Dep. were
going in along with a large number of city officers.

I did not go into the Bldg.

I took 1 man to S. O. to talk to officer Lummy Lewis.

I did not learn the mans name and do not know what he told officer Lewis.

I did not take any further part in inv.
COUNTY OF DALLAS
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Complainant
John Fitzgerald Kennedy

Offense
Murder

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.: (Investigating Officer must sign)

Mr. Decker:

On Friday morning, November the 22nd, 1963 I was standing in a window of the Identification Bureau of the Dallas County Jail and I observed the President's motorcade pass in front of the Criminal Courts Building on Main Street. After the motorcade passed, I stood around in the Identification Bureau. I did not see anything nor did I hear anything. I guess something like 10 minutes later I left the Criminal Courts Building thru the driveway and went across the street as far as the parking lot near the railroad tracks looking for Officer Todd. When I failed to find him there, I returned back to the driveway of the Dallas County Jail and then came into the jail. I was later sent back by Chief Holman and made another circle looking for Todd and when I returned, the Chief was standing on the alleyway to the driveway. He then told me that he saw Todd in front of the School Book Depository and I then walked over to him and told him that the Chief wanted him back at the jail. We then returned back to the jail. I did not see anything or hearing anything.

Harold Strehly

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
Mr. Decker:

On November the 22nd, 1963 I had come on duty at 9am working the information window at the Dallas County Jail.

About 12:15pm the window was closed where I work and I walked outside and onto Houston Street to view the President's motorcade as it passed. A few seconds after the President's car passed me and had turned the corner off Houston onto Elm Street, I heard what I first thought was a backfire. I heard a total of 3 and after the last two (2), I immediately recognized them as being gun fire. I ran across the street and went behind the railroad tracks and I did not talk to anyone over there and I helped them get the crowd back. I then waited for a while at the front entrance of the School Book Depository Building and then returned to the Dallas County Jail. I did not see anything but after I did come to the front of the building, I heard a man holler from the next to the top floor saying that he had found three hulls. I do not know who this man was, but he did have a suit on and I believe it was brown.

I. C. Todd

[Signature]

I recommend this case be declared [ ] Unfounded [ ] Inactive (not cleared) [ ] Case declared [ ] Inactive (not cleared) [ ]
[ ] Cleared by Arrest [ ] [Unfounded [ ]

Signed: Investigating Officer

Signed: Commanding Officer

Decker Exhibit No. 5323—Continued
UN MAGNIFIQUE SUCCÈS POUR
LA BANQUE COMMERCIALE D'HAITI

Les résultats d'un voyage

Le récent voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique de Mr. Clémard Joseph Charles, l'actuel Président et Manager Général de la Banque Commerciale d'Haïti, a constitué un magnifique succès pour cet établissement bancaire, en plein essor.

En effet, au cours d'une récente visite des plus amicales, la Maison adjoint de New York, Mr. James O'Brien a remis à Mr. Clémard Joseph Charles, Directeur Général de la Banque Commerciale, les clefs de la ville de New York, au nom du Malte Wagner, alors en Europe.

Des diners et des dîner-concours ont été offerts en l'honneur de Mr. Clémard Joseph Charles notamment par la American Express, la Patent Resources Inc. la Hamer Trust Co.

Un bref contact avec Mr. Clémard Joseph Charles nous a permis d'obtenir quelques renseignements ouverts pour nos lecteurs.

L'actuel Président et Directeur Général de la Banque Commerciale a pu conclure un important contrat, avec l'une des plus puissantes sociétés de financement de New York, au chiffre d'affaires annuel de deux milliards de dollars. Cette entreprise, garantie par la Import Export Bank, la Chase Manhattan Bank et la Bank of America, accordera aux importateurs haïtiens de marchandises américaines, par le Canal de la Banque Commerciale d'Haïti, des crédits d'un montant illimité d'environ 8 mois et plus.

Une autre société financière, spécialisée dans les affaires immobilières au chiffre d'affaires de cent cinquante millions de dollars par an, a entrepris, par l'intermédiaire de la Banque Commerciale d'Haïti, un programme de constructions de maisons, dont le montant sera remboursable en 10 ans. Un système d'assurances couvrira ces constructions et une maison sera donnée, en prime annuelle, aux clients de l'entreprise.

Notre pays va bénéficier d'autres importantes avantages grâce aux intéressants contacts pris à New York par Mr. Clémard Joseph Charles.

Le Président et Directeur Général de la Banque Commerciale d'Haïti se trouvaient bien sûr à l'avion pour le Canada et le Mexique en vue de poursuivre ces fructueux contacts, appels à être si favorables à notre économie et à permettre à la Banque Commerciale d'Haïti un renouveau profitable.

M. J. CHARLES
CIToyEN HONORAIRe DE
LA VILLE D'EN. Y

Mr. Clémard Joseph, Président Directeur de la Banque Commerciale de Port-au-Prince, rentré hier matin avec sa charmante femme Sophie d’un voyage de deux semaines à New York, était accompagné de M. James R. Greene, Vice-Président de la Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, grande banque de Wall Street, New York.

Mr. Greene a passé que quelques heures à la capitale, jusqu'à la temporaire visite à la banque commerciale avec laquelle la M. H. T. Co. veut faire des affaires.

M Charles est très satisfait des contacts qu'il a faits au cours de ce voyage dans la sens de la promotion de la banque commerciale.

La banqueroute haïtien a été honorée par le M. O'Brien du New York qui lui a fait remettre par son Ambassadeur, M. O'Brien, la clé de la ville comme citoyen honoraire.

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a free message unless the special charges shown by the proper symbol.

SYMBOLS

DL—Day Letter
NM—Night Letter
E—Express Letter
LT—International Letter Telegram

808P CST JUL 12 62 DA664
SSD317 D CDU864 PPNY95 34/53 PD INTL OD PORTAUPRINDE VIA ALLAMERICA 12 147P
LT MOHRENSCHILDT DELIVER 6628 DICKENS DAL
CONFIRMING CONVERSATION PENDING FULL COVERAGE BY WASHINGTON MATCHING FIRST 50,000 BY EQUIVALENT COURT APPROVED EQUITY TO ENABLE YOU FORP CORPORATION AND OPEN CHECKING ACCOUNT COMBANK
BEST REGARDS
TARDIEU

50,000 FORP ALSO 6628.

De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 1
Mr. George De Mohrenschildt  
6628 Dickens Avenue  
Dallas 5, Texas, U.S.A.  

My dear De Mohrenschildt:  

It was a pleasure to receive your letter of July 23rd instant, and I am glad to hear that your distinguished wife joins in extending her appreciation for the friendly gesture and on the occasion the privilege is mine to present her my respectful hommages.  

I am also anxious to see you and presume that our cooperation as planned shall be of mutual interest to all concerned.  

In fact, as you know, I received several offers of similar nature but I chose you and Texas so I am convinced that the goal desired will be attained.  

Moreover, the great effort expended by our friend in common, Mr. Tardieu in taking steps with my bank and self, has ocated every hopes; and judging by what has been achieved in Porto Rico, I am persuaded that with you and Texas, such a job does not surpass our capacities.  

Thanks to new ideas and hard work positive results can be obtained. Shortly Mr. Tardieu will be able to present you the different projects which he scrupulously negotiated with me and our Board of Directors in particular.  

According to the mutual understanding entered into depends the economic position we would want to entertain in the country.  

In good faith and in closing the present, I wish to say to you and your distinguished wife, "Un gros bonjour d'Haiti".  

Sincerely,  

Clemard Joseph Charles  

DE MOHERNSCHILDT EXHIBIT No. 2
En 2-13 45

Mr. Paul Raines

First National Bank Bldg

Dallas, Tex
Dear Paul:

Sorry we missed you during our short stay in Dallas. She packed up in a hurry, came to Miamie. She left heavy belonging and being shipped off boat and we are flying to tomorrow to Santo Domingo. Then to Haiti. Then you come to visit us, you will realize what we have at stake in Haiti, especially the trial concession in Mombou's, 35 miles from Port-au-Prince. We can be located best of American Embassy or Ch. Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, Pile du Centre.
Keller's office (permanent)

Thank you again

for everything. I hope

with Purner went

pleasant. If you have an

opportunity kindly explain

to Hamond & Elspor my

difficulties re. my daughter

Nidga.

Haiti looks like

a paradise compared to

these a... Quadril!

Best regards,

Yvonne & Lamb le Mo.
Dear Mr. de Menil:

I appreciated the opportunity you gave me of outlining the project in Haiti, West Indies. According to your suggestion I prepared a short memorandum relating to this project.

1. People Involved.

Charles, Clement Joseph, President de la Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, the only Haitian bank in existence. His references: Irving Trust Company, 1 Wall Street, NYC, Mr. Joseph Welsh, International Division, Manufacturers Trust Company, 14 Wall Street, NYC, Mr. James Greene, V. President. American Express Company, 65 Broadway, NYC, Mr. Marshall S. Walker Jr. Vice President Overseas Banking, La Banque Commerciale d'Haiti in addition to usual banking activities is a sole representative of General Electric Ltd and of Siemens Schuckert Werke for Haiti.

Mr. R. Gindin-Tardieu, well known in France and England, came to Haiti in 1935 on behalf of an English Syndicate of Investment Companies to organize export of precious wood and build starch factories in the whole Caribbean area. He later organized the total export of bananas in Haiti. Mr. Tardieu owns a chocolate factory in Port-au-Prince and has considerable real estate holdings. He is an adviser to the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti and Mr. Charles' spiritual father. This sounds strange but such is the case.

Mr. Tardieu's original investment of $50,000 will be of real estate holdings and he will obtain debentures payable from the profits only.

George de Mohrenschildt (resume included) has an agreement with the Haitian Government, made through the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, for a complete geological and geophysical survey of the country and will apport into the Holding Company the profits from this survey and eventual oil and/or mineral concessions.

2. The Holding Company, called tentatively Curtin Lee Inc., will consist of 100 shares of $1,000 each. The money is to be spent exclusively on preparing projects, expenses and elaboration of agreements and guarantees in Washington and Haiti. It may participate jointly with the Banque and/or Haitian capital in the projects outlined below, but the main financing will be done by the joint American and Haitian interests under the auspices of the Alliance for Progress.

come to the attention of the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, among them production of local films.

4. The Holding Company expects to retain a small participation in all of these industries and enterprises by bringing the native and the American capital together and by preparing engineering studies for each project. The Holding Company will obtain the necessary Washington guarantees and the help of the Alliance for Progress. Each individual project will be presented naturally for consideration to the Banque Commerciale and to the partners in this Holding Company and they may decide to take a complete control of a project of their choice.

5. In arranging your eventual participation in the Holding Company, Mr. de Menil, I can follow any of your suggestions which may fit your tax situation. This is why the project is presented in such a fluid form.

6. At present Haiti is in the economic doldrums. A revival and a great boom is expected because of the proposed massive injection of the American money; because of the beneficial strategic position of Haiti between the Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico, and because of the proposed combination of the private initiative, native and American capital and intervention of the Banque Commerciale in each transaction. U.S. Government help should not be underestimated - followed by the revival of the tourist trade with the confidence and because of the extremely safe geographic position of Haiti in case of an armed conflict.

Enclosed you will find a photostatic copy of the articles I showed to you in Houston, my latest communication with Tardieu and my resume.

Exculde this letter written in a great hurry.

-Sincerely yours,

G. de Mohrenschildt

ENC/ss
This Holding Company will cooperate with the Banque Commerciale d’Haiti, Port-Au-Prince, Mr. B. Gindine-Tardieu, adviser to the Bank, local Haitian and American enterprises in reworking and creating certain industries and enterprises in Haiti, West Indies.

1. Personalities involved.

Charles, Clemard Joseph, President of the Banque Commerciale d’Haiti, the only native bank in existence. His references: Irving Trust Company, NYC., Mr. Joseph Walsh, International Division, Manufacturers Trust Company, NYC., Mr. James Greene, vice-president. American Express Company, NYC., Mr. Marshall S. Walker, vice-president.

2. Overseas banking. Mr. Charles is also a sole representative in Haiti of General Electric Ltd. and of Siemens Schuckert Werke.

B. Gindine-Tardieu, well known in banking circles in France and England, came to Haiti in 1935 on behalf of an English Syndicate of Investment to organize export of precious wood and to build starch factories in the whole Caribbean area. At a later date he built up the total export of bananas from Haiti to USA. Mr. Tardieu owns a chocolate paste factory in Port-Au-Prince and has considerable real estate holdings. He has actively contributed for years to the development of cooperatives in Haiti. He is adviser to the Banque Commerciale and is Mr. Charles’ spiritual father; this sounds strange but such is the case.

Mr. Tardieu’s original investment of $50,000 will be of real estate holdings evaluated by the Court for which he will obtain debentures payable out of the profits of the Holding Company only. He will not be the stockholder.

George de Mohrenschmidt familiar with Haiti from many trips and several surveys made by him in the interior, has a tentative agreement with the Haitian Government (Minister of Finance) made through the Banque Commerciale d’Haiti for a complete geological a geophysical survey of the country for the amount of $181,670 and an additional aereal survey for $85,340 - for oil, gas and other minerals - and is apportioning into the Holding Company all profits from this Survey and any eventual oil and/or mineral concessions.

2. The Holding Company.

It will consist of 100 shares of $1,000 each. The money is to be spent on preparing projects, expenses connected with the projects, elaboration of agreements and guarantees in Washington and Haiti. It will bring native and American capital together, working thus along the lines of the Alliance for Progress. It will retain small participations in all industries and enterprises outlined below, will prepare detailed engineering and economic studies for each project and will supervise their completion. Each individual partner in the Holding Company will be given an opportunity to participate to a larger extent in any of the projects and the Banque Commerciale d’Haiti will have a participation of at least 10% in the capitalization of each project.


4. This is the first attempt of bringing together the local Bank, capital, American financing and US.Government help together. One should not forget the highly important geographical position of Haiti.

Sincerely,

George de Mohrenschmidt Exhibit 6
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAM

749P CST AUG 3 62 D0479
SSE295 D DDU885 PPNY74 36/35 PD INTL OD PORTAUPRINCE VIA ALLAMERICAN
3 325P
LT MOHRENSCHILDT
6628 DICKENS DAL
COURTS SUMMER RECESS BUT EXPECTING COMPLETION FORMALITIES MIDDLE NEXT WEEK STOP INTERAMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK WILLING CONSIDER CONTRIBUTING 700,000 OR BETTER INDUSTRIAL VENTURES CURTISS LEES COMBANK STOP CALLING YOU TUESDAY REGARDS TARDIEU

De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 7

George De Mohrenschildt
PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST AND ENGINEER
1630-40 REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS

De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 8
Dear Paul:

How are you? Have you received my previous letter, written, I think, in June? Some of my letters got lost.

Now, all settled in our delightful house, in the foothills near Port-au-Prince, we can invite you to come over and visit us. We have lots of flowers and lots of space. I think you will find it very interesting here.

My work is advancing very well. I have an assistant, a geologist from Florence, Italy, and we are concentrating for the time being, on the interpretation of aerial photos. We are doing some geophysical work also. So far, I found some manganese and new indices of hydrocarbons. Since the Russians have found a major oil field in Cuba, there is a new interest in the Caribbean area.

Our sisal operations are also progressing and I am anxious for you to see the plantation and the factory at Mont Rouis.

If you decide to come, send us a wire c/o Embassy a few days in advance, because we are often out of town. We want you to have a good reception and we should be at the airport to facilitate all the formalities for you.

With best personal regards,

[Signature]

Jeanne and George de Mohrenschildt
De Mohrenschmidt Exhibit No. 12

Port-au-Prince, February 2, 1964

Mrs. Janet Lee Auchincloss
3044 0 Street NW
Washington, D.C.

Dear Janet:

Thank you for your letter of January 29th.

No, I am not connected with our Foreign Service. I was a consultant for the State Department in 1957-58 (in the geological field) but have not had any consulting jobs for the Government and did not mind as I have always been a Republican.

As you can see from the letterhead, I have a geological consulting firm in Dallas and specialize in foreign exploration. Here in Haiti I have a loose contract with the Government for the complete exploration of the whole country. Also I have some oil companies backing me in the eventual development of the oil resources of this island.

Dimitri is in India right now, for his sabattical year. He belongs to some Buddhist sect and goes to Bengal for a year of study and retreat. I will write to him and give him your kind message.

When in Washington I will be delighted to come and see you and your charming husband. If possible I shall bring my wife along. She is a well known designer, by the way.

Since I have a sisal plantation here, I stay quite often in Haiti and am very fond of this country. If you and your husband have a chance to come and visit us here, I am extending to both of you an invitation to come over and stay with us any time you feel like. We have a beautiful house way up above Port-au-Prince. Do not believe the silly reports of the American press about Haiti. It is not a "hell hole", no Americans have been molested here and the situation at present time is peaceful and pleasant. The effects of the terrible cyclone Flora are being alleviated and the situation is becoming normal again.

Very sincerely yours,

George de Mohrenschmidt
De Mohrenschildt Exhibit 14

[Handwritten note]

De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 14
Dear Janet:

We are appaled and deeply disgusted by President Kennedy's cowardly assassination. We were ashamed that it happened in our home town. May I ask you to express my deepest sympathy to your daughter and tell her that both my brother and I will always remember her as a charming little girl from East Hampton. So many sorrows have been ruining her young life.

Since we lived in Dallas permanently last year and before, we had the misfortune to have met Osvald and especially his wife Marina sometime last fall. Both my wife and I tried to help poor Marina who could not speak any English, was mistreated by her husband; she and the baby were malnurished and sickly. We took them to the hospital.

Sometime last fall we heard that Osvald had beaten his wife cruelly, so we drove to their miserable place and forcibly took Marina and the child away from the character. Then he threatened me and my wife but I did not take him seriously. Marina stayed with the family of some childless Russian refugees for a while, keeping her baby, but finally decided to return to her husband. Somehow then we lost interest in the Osvalds.

It is really a shame that such crimes occur in our times and in our country. But there is so much jealousy for success—and the late President was successful in so many domains—and there is so much desire for publicity on the part of all shady characters that assassinations are bound to occur. Better precautions should have been taken.

Remember our discussion one day on the plane from Dallas to Washington? We spoke of criminal children and of the terrible problem of delinquency in the South. Osvald was just an expression of that cancer which is eating American youth.

You will excuse this rambling letter but I was just sitting in my office thinking of the strange fate which made me know Jackie when she was a little girl—and which made me also know the assassin (or presumable assassin) his wife and child. And your daughter has been of such help to the Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation—which he had started in Texas several years ago. She was an honorary chairman of this Foundation.

I do hope that Marina and her children (I understand she has two now) will not suffer too badly throughout their lives and that the stigma will not affect the innocent children. Somehow, I still have a lingering doubt, notwithstanding all the evidence, of Oswald's guilt.

I just received a letter from my brother and he also recalls our friendship with you and expresses his deepest sympathy to you and to your daughter.

Please accept my feelings of respect and consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ G. de Mohrenschildt
George de Mohrenschildt

I also had a great tragedy three years ago, my only son died of Cystic Fibrosis at the age of ten and I understand the impact of the sudden death and the ensuing horrible shock.

DE MOHRENSCHILD EXHIBIT NO. 14—Continued
De Mohrenschildt Exhibit No. 15
August 7'62

Mr. Jean de Monil
Schlumberger Ltd.
P. O. Box 2173
Houston, Texas

Dear Mr. de Monil:

In order to keep you informed on the developments in Haiti, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the letter sent to me by Mr. Clemart J. Charles, president of the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti (COMBANK) which is self-explanatory and a copy of the wire from Mr. B. Tardieu.

As you may see the Interamerican Development Bank is willing to contribute substantially to our program already. As soon as Mr. Tardieu sends to me the evaluation of the real estate holdings in Haiti which will be put into Curtis Lee Inc. we shall incorporate in Texas for $100,000.

Kindly let me know if you may want to become a stockholder in this corporation and if so how many shares should be eventually kept reserved for you. I am very anxious to have you as a participant. I shall be at your disposal for any additional information. Call Emerson 3-1365 in Dallas.

Sincerely yours,

George de Mohrenschildt

AUG 7 1962

Dear Paul: Included also a copy of my letter of Aug. I describing my plan. I do hope Mr. de could you will join us. For

DE MOHRENSCHILD T EXHIBIT NO. 16
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME,__________________________ PATSY COLLINS

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

Cecil J. McWatters, 2523 Blyth, DAL-2909, Dallas, Texas

Business Address: Dallas Transit Company

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today, November 22, 1963 about 12:40 p.m. I was driving Karsalis Bus No. 1213. I picked up a man on the lower end of town on Elm around Houston. I went on out Karsalis and picked up a woman. I asked her if she knew the President had been shot and she thought I was kidding. I told her if she did not believe me to ask the man behind her that he had told me the President was shot in the temple. This man was grinning and never did say anything. The woman said that it was not a grinning matter. I don’t remember where I let this man off. This man looks like the #2 man I saw in a line-up tonight. The transfer #004459 is a transfer from my bus with my punch mark. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Dhority Exhibit A
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME,__________________________________________

__________________________
Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Mrs. Virginia Davis, w/ a/16, of 400 E. 10th St-3-120

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today November 22, 1963 about 1:30 pm my sister-in-law and myself were lying down in our apartment. My sister-in-law is Jeanette Davis, we live in the same house in different apartments. We heard a shot and then another shot and ran to side door at Patton Street. I saw the boy cutting across our yard and he was unloading his gun. We walked outside and a woman was hollering "he's dead, he's dead, he's shot". This woman told Jeanette to call the Police and she did. I saw the officer that had been shot lying on Tenth street after Jeanette had called the Police. Jeanette found a empty shell that the man had unloaded and gave it to the police. After the Police had left I found a empty shell in our yard. This is the same shell I gave to Detective Dhoriity. The man that was unloading the gun was the same man that I saw tonight as number 2 man in a line up.

Mrs. Virginia Davis

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins

Dhority Exhibit B
DILLARD EXHIBIT D
THE MILITANT

4 months introductory subscription

DEC 17 1962

for only $1.00

Lee H. Oswald

P.O. Box 2915

DALLAS

TEXAS

$1.00 four months!

Farrell Dobbs Exhibit No. 1

Dobbs Exhibit No. 1

THE MILITANT

4 months introductory subscription

May 3, 1963

Renewal

Lee H. Oswald

4907 Magazine St.

New Orleans, Louisiana

New University Park

$1.00 four months!

Dobbs Exhibit No. 2
TO CHANGE OF ADDRESS NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS

POD Form 3573
MAY 1959
Dobbs Exhibit No. 4—Continued

Dobbs Exhibit No. 5
SPEED DELIVERY OF YOUR MAGAZINE OR NEWSPAPER
SEND THIS NOTICE TO YOUR PUBLISHER TODAY

LEE H OSWALD
P.O. BOX 3006
NEW ORLEANS, LA
963

NOV 1, 1963

1. NO AND STREET, APT NO., P.O. BOX NO. OR R.P.D. NO.
2. CITY, ZONE NO., AND STATE

OLD

NO

3. Show all additional data and numbers included in address label (necessary for identification)

NEW

P.O. BOX 6225

DALLAS, TEX.

6. NAME OF SUBSCRIBER (Print or type)

LEE H. OSWALD

7. DATE OF ADDRESS CHANGE

NOV 10, 1963

DOBBS EXHIBIT No. 5—Continued

PIONEER PUBLISHERS

116 University Place • New York 1, N. Y. • Telephone: Chatham 3-2477

Sept. 29, 1962

Lee H. Oswald
3708 Bordeaux Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Mr. Oswald,

We would like to apologize for the great delay in informing you that we are unable to fill your order. The book, THE TEACHING OF AMON TEMO, is out of print and unavailable.

Hoping that the delay hasn’t inconvenienced you, there is a 25¢ credit due. You may use it in any future orders or you may request a refund at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) V. Reimstall
Order Dept.

DOBBS EXHIBIT No. 6
ORDER BLANK

PIioneer publishers
116 university place,
new york 3, n. y.

please send me the books listed below.

1. the teachings of don rossy, 25
2. 
3. 
4. 
5. 
6. 
7. 
8. 
9. 
10. 
11. 
12. 

☐ i enclose $25 in full payment.

☐ mail me a copy of your catalog on rare and out-of-print works.

name: lee w. oswald
street: 2703 mercedes s. ave.
city: fort worth, state: texas, zone:

doBbs exhibit no. 6—continued
EARLIER PUBLICATIONS OF VALUE TO THE MARXIST STUDENT

STALINISTS ON THE WATERFRONT by Art Preis 1947 $0.25
BUILD A LABOR PARTY NOW by George Clarke 1946 $0.25
VIGILANTE TERROR IN FONTANA by Myra Tanner Weiss 1946 $0.25
VETERANS AND LABOR by Charles Carsten 1946 $0.25
JOBS FOR ALL: A Fighting Program for Labor by Art Preis 1945 $0.25
A PRACTICAL PROGRAM TO KILL JIM CROW by Charles Jackson 1945 $0.25
AMERICAN WORKERS NEED A LABOR PARTY by Joseph Hansen 1944 $0.25
MARITIME: A Historical Sketch and a Workers' Program by Frederick J. Lang 1943 $0.50
NEGROES IN THE POST-WAR WORLD by George Breitman 1943 $0.25
WARTIME CRIMES OF BIG BUSINESS by George Breitman 1943 $0.15
YOUR STANDARD OF LIVING by C. Charles 1943 $0.25
THE MARCH ON WASHINGTON ONE YEAR AFTER by Albert Parker 1942 $0.25
NEGROES MARCH ON WASHINGTON by A. Parker 1941 $0.25
TEACHERS AND THE WAR 1941 $0.25
THE NEGRO AND THE U.S. ARMY by E. Varlin 1941 $0.25
LABOR'S ANSWER TO CONSCRIPTION by Felix Morrow 1940 $0.10
TRADE UNION PROBLEMS by Farrell Dobbs 1940 $0.25
WHY NEGROES SHOULD OPPOSE THE WAR by L. H. Johnson 1940 $0.25
TENET: FASCIST DEMAGOGUE by
Dear Mr. Dobbs,

Please send me the following publications:

1. "The Coming American Revolution" - $1.10
2. "The End of the Convention" - $1.10
3. "1948 Manifesto of the NRD" - $1.35

Also, I would like to know whether you have the English words to the song "International".

Thank you.

Lee H. Oswald
P.O. Box 2915
Dallas, Texas

Received from

Cash

Only

35¢

Dollars

F. Dobbs
Exhibit #7

DOBBS EXHIBIT No. 7
April 26, 1963

L.H. Oswald
P.O.Box 2915
Dallas, Texas

Dear Friend:

As per your request for the words of the 'Internationale,' they are as follows:

INTERNATIONALE

Arise ye prisoners of starvation,
Arise ye wretched of the earth,
For just this thunderous condemnation,
A better's world's in birth.
No more traditions chains shall bind us,
Arise ye slaves, no more enslave.
The earth shall rise on new foundations,
We have been naught, we shall be all.

Chorus:
'Tis the final conflict,
Let each stand in his place,
The International party shall be the human race.

(repeat)

We ask no condescending saviour,
To rule us from a judgment hall.
We workers ask not for their favors,
Let us decide for all.
To make the thief disgorge his booty,
To free the spirit from its cell,
We must ourselves decide our duty.
We must decide and to it well.

Chorus........

Very truly yours,

(Mrs.) V. Halstead

VHks

Watts No. 8

Dobbs Exhibit No. 8
Dear Sirs,

Please send me some information as to the nature of your party, its policies etc., as I am very interested in finding out all about your program.

Sincerely,

Fred Ashendel
Mr. Lee H. Oswald
2703 Mercedes St.
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Thank you for your recent letter requesting information about the Socialist Workers Party.

We are enclosing herewith a copy of a pamphlet entitled "The Socialist Workers Party -- What It Is, What It Stands For," by Joe Hansen, as well as some other material which should be of interest to you.

If you have any more questions, please do not hesitate to write us again.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Enc.

Sherry Finer

August 23, 1962

DOBBS EXHIBIT No. 9—Continued
Dear Doc,

Please advise me as to how I can get into direct contact with U. S. Representatives in the Washington, D.C., Baltimore area.

I and my family are moving to that area in October.

As you know, there is no U.S. branch in the New Orleans area where I have been living. I am a long-time subscriber to the "mistaken and other party literature of which I do not want you heard or read.

Thank you,

Doc N. [Signature]

F. Dobbs
Exhibit #10

Dobbs Exhibit No. 10
November 5, 1962

Mr. Lee H. Oswald  
Box 2915  
Dallas, Texas  

Dear Mr. Oswald:

We have your clipping requesting application for membership in the Socialist Workers Party.

We are sorry for the delay in answering your letter.

Our constitution requires that there must be a minimum of five members before a branch of the Socialist Workers Party can be formed and it is not our practice to take in individual members where no branch yet exists. Unfortunately we don't have any branches at all in Texas.

We very much appreciate, however, your request for membership in the party and wish to continue on a basis of close sympathetic relation with you until such time as a branch of the SWP can exist in Dallas. Pending the necessary basis for such a local structure, we suggest that you concentrate on seeking subscribers to the Militant and promoting the sale of socialist literature obtainable through Pioneer Publishers. Through contacts you may be able to develop on this basis let us hope it will be possible before too long to welcome a Dallas, Texas branch into the party.

In line with the above I am taking the liberty of sending a number of subscription blanks to the Militant so that you can have full advantage of our introductory offer of 4 months for only $1. We have had great success nationally with our subscription campaign. Also, you yourself should be sure to subscribe to both the Militant and International Socialist Review as you will find them excellent sources of socialist literature and information.

Please keep in touch with us.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Farrell Dobbs, National Secretary
116 University Place
Dec. 9, 1962

Mr. Lee H. Oswald
Box 2915
Dallas, Texas.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter and reproductions were turned over to me by the SWP office.

I am familiar with reproductions and offset printing processes. It is clear from your work that you are skilled at blow-ups, reversals and reproduction work generally. Do you do any other phases of the process as well as photography? What about layout and art work?

We have access to a small offset shop here in New York. Generally, when we need any copy work done we have taken it there directly. However there might very well be occasion when we could utilize your skill for some printing project. It would, of course, necessarily have to be a project in which we would have flexibility as to time. It is not easy to do anything in which there is pressure to get a job out immediately through correspondence between New York and Texas. Such work must be done locally, out of necessity. However, for a longer term project it might be possible to ask your aid.

Could you write to me directly at the above address? I would like to know what size camera you have; how large a paper print you can make; how large a negative; and any other technical information that you can give us that would help us judge how your aid could be most effective. If you have any questions please feel free to write to me and I will try to respond promptly.

With best wishes for a year of progress

Bob Chester.

DOBBS EXHIBIT No. 12

579
March 27, 1963

Mr. Lee H. Oswald
P.O. Box 2915
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mr. Oswald:

We have received your letter of March 24. Thank you for writing again. The clipping was very interesting also.

Because of your young age and location, we are sending your name to the Young Socialist Alliance for further correspondence. I am sure that they will be able to inform you about what the youth in the movement are doing. Their address is: P.O. Box 471, Cooper Station, New York 3, New York.

If we can be of any more help, please write again.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Joseph Task

JT:ms

Dobbs Exhibit No. 13
**HEALTH RECORD**

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**STATION HOSPITAL**
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION
EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIFORNIA

EXAMINED THIS DATE AND FOUND PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED FOR
SEPARATION FROM THE U. S. MARINE CORPS SERVICE. REQUIRES
NEITHER TREATMENT NOR HOSPITALIZATION.

**X-RAY FINDINGS:**

**FILM NUMBER:** 70mm #6318 **NEGATIVE**

**DATE:** 3 Sep 1959

**VDRL:** **NEGATIVE**

**DATE:** 3 Sep 1959

**URINALYSIS:** **NEGATIVE**

**DATE:** 3 Sep 1959

**TYPE OF DISCHARGE:** RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY IN THE USMC ON
**& EFFECTIVE DATE:** 11 Sep 1959

**DEFECTS NOTED:** NCD

**J. P. VINCENT, LT MC USNR**

---

**SEX** | **RACE** | **GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION** | **ORGANIZATION UNIT** | **COMPONENT OR BRANCH** | **SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>H&amp;HS Sep Sec</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>USN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATIENT’S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME**
OSWALD, Lee Harvey

**DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR)**
18 Oct 1939

**IDENTIFICATION NO.**
1653230

**PLACE OF BIRTH, Louisiana**

---

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1**
**REL 11 Sept; 1959**

**REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME</th>
<th>2. GRADE AND COMPONENT OR POSITION</th>
<th>3. IDENTIFICATION NO.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OSWALD, Lee Harvey</td>
<td>Pre</td>
<td>1653230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. HOME ADDRESS: (Number, street or RFD, city or town, state and zip)  
3124 West 5th St. Fort Worth, Texas  
Seperation  
3 Sept 1959

5. AGE*  
05

CIVILIAN

9. TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE  
05

11. ORGANIZATION UNIT  
USMC

12. DATE OF BIRTH  
11. PLACE OF BIRTH  
18 Oct 39 Louisiana

U.S. NAVAL OCEANIC, & BATTLE SHORES  
EL-TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIF.

18. OTHER INFORMATION  
Rel: Luthern  
NAME—Lee, OSWALD, Same as line #4 (M)  
LAST NAME— 
NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN—  
Wife, Mrs. M. OSWALD.  
NAME: Lee Oswald  
ADDRESS: 3124 West 5th St. Fort Worth, Texas  
CITY—Fort Worth  
STATE—Texas  
ZIP—76105

13. CLINICAL EVALUATION  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NORMAL</th>
<th>ABNORMAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HEAD, FACE, NECK, AND SCALP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUTH AND THROAT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EARS—GENERAL (Excluding nasal and auditory passages)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRUMS (Perforation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EYES—GENERAL (Anterior and retrobulbar)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPTHRHALMOSCOPIC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUPILS (Equality and reactions)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCULAR MOTILITY (Axial and orbital movements)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNGS AND CHEST (Include breasts)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEART (Tissue, size, rhythm, sounds)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VASCULAR SYSTEM (Varicosities, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABDOMEN AND VISCERA (Include hernias)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANUS AND RECTUM (Perineal, vaginal posterior)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENOOCHE SYSTEM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G-S-U SYSTEM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPPER EXTREMITIES (Muscle power, range of motion)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIST (Muscle power, range of motion)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOWER EXTREMITIES (Muscle size, range of motion)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPINE, OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INJURIES, SCARS, TATTOOS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYM, LYMPHATICS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUROLOGIC (Seizures, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSYCHIATRIC (Specify any personality deviations)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**AS NOTED**

(39) S operation, 1" left mastoid  
S operation, 1" ULA  
S gunshot, left elbow  
S 4" left hand  
VSULA

(18) Mastoid operation 1945 NCD

---

**LABORATORY FINDINGS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALBUMIN</th>
<th>SUGAR</th>
<th>MICROSCOPIC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEG</td>
<td>NEG</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

46. CHEST X-RAY (Plates, dates, film number, result)  
70mm #6318 – 3Sep1959  
NEGATIVE

47. SEROLOGY (Specify test used and result)  
VIRAL – NEGATIVE

---

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME
   O'SULLALD, Loo Harvey

2. GRADE AND COMPONENT OR POSITION
   PfO

3. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION
   Operation

4. HOME ADDRESS (Number, street or RFD, city or town, state and date)
   3124 W. 5th St., Fort Worth, Texas

5. TOTAL YR. GOVT. SERVICE
   Military

6. DATE OF BIRTH
   18 Oct 39

7. RACE
   White

8. TOTAL YR. CIVILIAN SERVICE
   0

9. DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE
   U.S. NAVY

10. ORGANIZATION UNIT
    3% HRB SEC

11. RATING OR CLASSIFICATION
    11

12. DATE OF BIRTH
    18 Oct 39

13. PLACE OF BIRTH
    Louisiana

14. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN
    Mrs. N. O'SULLALD, Same as line 94 (M)

15. EXAMINING FACILITY OR EXAMINER AND ADDRESS
    EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIF.

16. OTHER INFORMATION
    Rel: Luthorn

17. RATING OR CLASSIFICATION
    TIME IN THIS CAPACITY: TOTAL 11

18. CLINICAL EVALUATION
    X
    (Check each item in appropriate column, enter "N. E." if not evaluated)

    18. HEAD, FACE, NECK, AND SCALP
    19. NOSE
    20. EYES
    21. MOUTH AND THROAT
    22. EARS—GENERAL
    23. DRUMS (Preparation)
    24. EYES—GENERAL
    25. OPI—"HILMICOSCOPY"
    26. PUPILS (Equality and reactivity)
    27. OCULAR MOTILITY (Convergent, divergent, horizontal, subjective)
    28. LUNGS AND CHEST (Include breasts)
    29. HEART (Pulse, auro, rhythm, sounds)
    30. VASCULAR SYSTEM (Pulmonary, etc.)
    31. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA (Include kidney)
    32. ANUS AND RECTUM (Examiner's evaluation)
    33. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
    34. GU SYSTEM
    35. UPPER EXTREMITIES (Strength, range of motion)
    36. FEET
    37. LOWER EXTREMITIES (Strength, range of motion)
    38. SPINE, OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL
    39. IDENTIFYING BODY MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS
    40. SKIN LYMPHATICS
    41. NEUROLOGIC (Examine tests under item 7)
    42. PSYCHIATRIC (Specify any personality deviation)

    Females only
    43. PELVIC NARROW NARROW
    (Check here only)

    (Continue in Item 73)

73. DENTAL (Place appropriate symbol above or below number of upper and lower teeth, respectively)
  O—Restorable teeth
  X—Nonrestorable teeth
  XXX—Replaced by dentures
  (X X X)—Fixed bridge, brackets to include abutments

    TYPE 111
    CLASS 1
    QUALIFIED

74. LABORATORY FINDINGS

    ALBUMIN...SP. GR. 1.022
    ALCOHOL...NEG
    NEG...NEG
    KB...NEG
    70MM # 6318 = 38021959
    VDRL = NEGATIVE

583
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. HEIGHT</th>
<th>71&quot;</th>
<th>32. WEIGHT</th>
<th>150</th>
<th>33. COLOR HAIR</th>
<th>Brown</th>
<th>34. COLOR EYES</th>
<th>Gray</th>
<th>35. BUILD:</th>
<th>SLENDER</th>
<th>MEDIUM</th>
<th>HEAVY</th>
<th>OBESE</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36. TEMP</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>37. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>SITTING SYR. DIASTOLIC</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>RECOM. SYR. DIASTOLIC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>STANDING (2 Min.) SYR. DIASTOLIC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>SITTING AFTER EXERCISE 2 MIN. AFTER</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>RECOM. AFTER STANDING 3 MIN.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. PULSE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>39. DISTANT VISION</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40. REFRACTION</td>
<td>BY</td>
<td>41. COLOR VISION (Test used and result)</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>42. ACCOMMODATION</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>18/18 AOC 1940</td>
<td>43. DEPTH PERCEPTION (Test used and result)</td>
<td>UNCORRECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>48. PULSE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>49. DISTANT VISION</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>50. REFRACTION</td>
<td>BY</td>
<td>51. COLOR VISION (Test used and result)</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>52. ACCOMMODATION</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>18/18 AOC 1940</td>
<td>53. DEPTH PERCEPTION (Test used and result)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>58. PULSE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>59. DISTANT VISION</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>60. REFRACTION</td>
<td>BY</td>
<td>61. COLOR VISION (Test used and result)</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>62. ACCOMMODATION</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>18/18 AOC 1940</td>
<td>63. DEPTH PERCEPTION (Test used and result)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>68. PULSE (Arm at Heart Level)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>69. DISTANT VISION</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>70. REFRACTION</td>
<td>BY</td>
<td>71. COLOR VISION (Test used and result)</td>
<td>RIGHT</td>
<td>72. ACCOMMODATION</td>
<td>LEFT</td>
<td>18/18 AOC 1940</td>
<td>73. DEPTH PERCEPTION (Test used and result)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**77. EXAMINE (Check):**
- [ ] IS NOT QUALIFIED FOR
- [ ] QUALIFIED FOR

**78. PHYSICAL PROFILE:**
- [ ] P
- [ ] U
- [ ] L
- [ ] N
- [ ] E
- [ ] S

**79. PHYSICAL CATEGORY:**
- [ ] A
- [ ] C
- [ ] E

**80. PHYSICAL CATEGORY:**

**81. PHYSICAL CATEGORY:**

**82. PHYSICAL CATEGORY:**

[Signature]

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
OVERSEAS DRAFT SECTION  
AIRCRAFT, FLEET MARINE FORCE, PACIFIC  

9 July 1957  
(Date)  

MEDICAL/DENTAL EVALUATION  

Company: A  
August  
AvnEle  
ReplBn  

Pfc. Oswald, Lee  
Harvey  
1653239/6741  
Lutheran  

(First Name)  
(First Name)  
(Middle Name)  
(Ser/MOS)  
(Religion)  

INFORMATION CONCERNING NEXT OF KIN  

Next of Kin (Full Name): Margurite Oswald  
(To be notified in case of emergency)  

Relationship: Mother  

ADDRESS  
Permanent:  
3038 W 6th St, Fort Worth, Texas  

(Complete address at which next of kin will reside after your departure for overseas)  

Temporary (If any):  

MEDICAL SCREENING  
YES  NO  
Needs Eyes  
( )  ( )  
Needs X-Ray  
( )  ( )  
Is Profile Disqualifying ("D:" "D:" "D:"  
( )  ( )  

DENTAL SCREENING  
YES  NO  
Needs Operative Dental  
( )  ( )  
Needs Surgery  
( )  ( )  
Needs Prosthetics  
( )  ( )  

Is Marine physically qualified for overseas duty (YES) (NO)  

Is Marine dentally qualified for overseas duty (YES) (NO)  

Original (To Draft Company lstSgt)  
1 Copy to Medical Draft  
1 Copy to Dental Draft  

IMPORTANT: The original of this form will be turned into hut T-666, Overseas Draft Section prior to departure of your Draft for overseas.  

REV: APRIL 1957  

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HEALTH RECORD</th>
<th>IMMUNIZATION RECORD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VACCINATION AGAINST SMALLPOX</strong> (Number of previous vaccination doses)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>ORIGIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nov 6 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>11/57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*ENTER RESULTS AS: IMMEDIATE REACTION (of immunity); ACCELERATED REACTION (Fainting); TYPICAL PRIMARY VACCINA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TRIPLE TYPHOID VACCINE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TETANUS TOXOID AND DIPHTHERIA ABSCESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCHICK TESTING AND DIPHTHERIA IMMUNIZATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPHUS VACCINE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHOLERA VACCINE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YELLOW FEVER VACCINE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>RACE</th>
<th>GRADE, RATING OR POSITION</th>
<th>ORGANIZATION UNIT</th>
<th>COMPONENT OR BRANCH</th>
<th>SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR)</th>
<th>IDENTIFICATION NO.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oswald, Lee Hartley</td>
<td>16 October 1929</td>
<td>16593230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
### Other Immunizations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Dose</th>
<th>Reaction</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Physician's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16, 1958</td>
<td>Influenza</td>
<td>Vaco 0.2cc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-32-58</td>
<td>EIU</td>
<td>0.2cc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sensitivity Tests (Tuberculin, etc.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Dose</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Results</th>
<th>Physician's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ELL GOFF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Reactions (To vaccinations, drugs, sics, foods, allergens, etc.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Agent</th>
<th>Type of Reaction</th>
<th>Severity</th>
<th>Physician's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ELL GOFF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Blood Typing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Type (International)</th>
<th>Rh Factor</th>
<th>Physician's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td>ELL GOFF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Remarks and Recommendations

- **MCROD, SAN DIEGO 40, CALIF.**
- Poliomyelitis Vaccine, Salk
- Dose of 1cc
  - Date of 1st dose: 11-25-58
  - Date of 2nd dose: 12-27-58
  - Site of inoculation: left deltoid
  - Lot No.: 68-4-629019
  - Made by: ELL GOFF
  - Dated: 11-2-58

---

*This record is for use in DANCE WITH ARTICLE 99, WHO SAN.*

**GULATOS, NO. 2.**

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>HEALTH RECORD</th>
<th>CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 Oct 56</td>
<td>USMC-RS DALLAS, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Oct 56</td>
<td>MCRD, SAN DIEGO, CAL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jul 57</td>
<td>NATTC, NAS, JAX, FL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Jul 56</td>
<td>MCMAS, EL TORO, CAL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sep 57</td>
<td>MACS-1, 1ST MWD, EMF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 57</td>
<td>USNH NAVY 3923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Oct 57</td>
<td>MACS-1, 1ST MWD, EMF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Oct 57</td>
<td>TERRMINATED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF ENLISTMENT</td>
<td>SEP 11 1959</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEX:** M  **RACE:** C  **GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION:**  
**ORGANIZATION UNIT:**  
**COMPONENT OR BRANCH:**  
**SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY:** USMC  

**PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME:**  
OSWALD, Lee Harvey  
**DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR):** 18 October 1939  
**IDENTIFICATION NO.:** 1653230

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE**

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FT 10-27-57</td>
<td>W/M, UPPER LT. ARM #8255 D NOV. 15, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10-6-58</td>
<td>URETHRITIS, ACUTE, Due to G.C. (0303) DNEPTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B 10-6-58</td>
<td>ERROR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B 10-6-58</td>
<td>URETHRITIS, ACUTE, Non-Venereal (6072) DNEPTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-10-58</td>
<td>SIGMOIDOSCOPY (466) D 10-13-58 (7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

NAME: Oswald, Lee Harvey

4936 Collinwood St., Ft. Worth, Tex

Sex: M  Race: C

TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE: 0  DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE: USMC

DATE OF EXAMINATION: 24 Oct 56

PLATE 18

CLINICAL EVALUATION

NORMAL (Mark each item in appropriate column, enter "N E" if not evaluated)  X

18. HEAD, FACE, NECK, AND SCALP
19. NOSE
20. EYES
21. MOUTH AND THROAT
22. EAR—GENERAL (Enter "N E" if not available)  X
23. DRUGS (Prescription)
24. EYES—GENERAL (Enter "N E" if not available)  X
25. OPHTHALMOSCOPIC
26. PUPILS (Equality and reaction)
27. OCULAR MOTILITY (Examine for possible strabismus, squint)
28. LUNGS AND CHEST (Include breasts)
29. HEART (Size, site, rhythm, sounds)
30. VASCULAR SYSTEM (Varicose veins, etc.)
31. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA (Include hernia)
32. ANUS AND RECTUM (Proctoscopic findings)
33. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
34. G-I SYSTEM
35. UPPER EXTREMITIES (Hypoplasia, range of motion)
36. FEET
37. LOWER EXTREMITIES (Deformity, range of motion)
38. SPINE, OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL
39. IDENTIFYING BODY MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS
40. SKIN, LYMPhATICS
41. NEUROLOGIC (Equilibrium tests under item 78)
42. PSYCHIATRIC (Specify any permanent disabilities)

POST: pm rt. scapular; ss't° lt. hand; vesula; ops 3" lt. mastoid.

Mastoid operation 1945  NCD

LABORATORY FINDINGS

48. CHEST X-RAY (Place, date, film number, result)  1653230 24 Oct 56

49. BLOOD TYPE AND RH FACTOR

50. OTHER TESTS

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT NO. 1—Continued
REPORT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

This information is for official use only and will not be released to unauthorized persons.

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME
   Oswalt, Lee Harvey

2. GRADE AND COMPONENT OR POSITION
   APPLICANT

3. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION
   Enlistment

4. HOME ADDRESS (Number, street or RFD, city or town, zone and state)
   436 Collinwood St., Ft. Worth, Texas

5. SEX
   Male

6. RACE
   Caucasian

7. TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE
   0

8. DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE
   M. Army

9. MILITARY
   Civilian

10. ORGANIZATION UNIT
    USMC

11. DATE OF EXAMINATION
    OCT 24 1956

12. PLACE OF BIRTH
    New Orleans, La.

13. PLACE OF ADDRESS
    Fort Worth, Texas

14. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN
    Marguerite Oswalt (Mother)

15. EXAMINING FACILITY OR NATIONAL, AND ADDRESS
    Fort Worth, Texas

16. STATEMENT OF EXAMINEE'S PRESENT HEALTH IN OWN WORDS. (Follow by description of past history, if complaint exists)

17. DATE OF EXAMINATION
    OCT 24 1956

18. HAS ANY BLOOD RELATION (Parent, brother, sister, etc.)
    OR HUSBAND OR WIFE

19. FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>STATE OF HEALTH</th>
<th>IF DEAD, CAUSE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE AT DEATH</th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>(Check each item)</th>
<th>RELATION(S)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD TUBERCULOSIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD SYMPHIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD DIABETES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD CANCER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD KIDNEY TROUBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD HEART TROUBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD STOMACH TROUBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD BACERTINISM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD ASTHMA, HAY FEVER, HIVES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HAD ELESTIS (RES)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>COMMITTED SUICIDE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BEEN INSANE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20. HAVE YOU EVER HAD OR HAVE YOU NOW (Place check at left of each item)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YES NO</th>
<th>(Check each item)</th>
<th>YES NO</th>
<th>(Check each item)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SCARLET FEVER, Erysipelas</td>
<td></td>
<td>EIGHTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RHEUMATIC FEVER</td>
<td></td>
<td>TUBERCULOSIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SWOLLEN OR PAINFUL JOINTS</td>
<td></td>
<td>ASTHMA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WHOOPING COUGH</td>
<td></td>
<td>SHORTNESS OF BREATH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FREQUENT OR SEVERE HEADACHE</td>
<td></td>
<td>CHRONIC COUGH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DIZZINESS OR FAINTING SPELLS</td>
<td></td>
<td>PALPITATION OR POUNDING HEART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EYE TROUBLE</td>
<td></td>
<td>HIGH OR LOW BLOOD PRESSURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RUNNING EARS</td>
<td></td>
<td>CRAMPS IN YOUR LEGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CHRONIC OR FREQUENT Colds</td>
<td></td>
<td>FREQUENT INDIGESTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SEVERE TOOTH OR GUM TROUBLE</td>
<td></td>
<td>STOMACH LIVER OR INTESTINAL TROUBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sinusitis</td>
<td></td>
<td>GALL BLADDER TROUBLE OR GALL STONES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hay Fever</td>
<td></td>
<td>ANY REACTION TO SERUM, DRUG OR MEDICINE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21. HAVE YOU EVER GLASSES (Check each item)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YES NO</th>
<th>(Check each item)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WORKED GLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WEAR AN ARTIFICIAL EYE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WEAR HEARING AIDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>STUTTERED OR STAMMERED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WORK A BRACE OR BACK SUPPORT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. FEMALES ONLY. HAVE YOU EVER—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YES NO</th>
<th>(Check each item)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BEEN PREGNANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HAD A VAGINAL DISCHARGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BEEN TREATED FOR A FEMALE DISORDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HAD IRREGULAR MENSTRUATION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

23. HOW MANY JOBS HAVE YOU HAD IN THE PAST THREE YEARS?

24. WHAT IS THE LONGEST PERIOD YOU HELD ANY OF THESE JOBS?

25. WHAT IS YOUR USUAL OCCUPATION?

26. ARE YOU (Check one)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>RIGHT HANDED</th>
<th>LEFT HANDED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
I certify that I have reviewed the foregoing information supplied by me and that it is true and complete to the best of my knowledge. I authorize any of the doctors, hospitals, or clinics mentioned above to furnish the government a complete transcript of my medical record for purposes of processing my application for this employment or service.

Typed or printed name of examiner: [Signature:]

Physician's summary and elaboration of all pertinent data (physician shall comment on all positive answers in Item 15, Item 18)

- MARSHALL—age 6, no problems, 2 sons

Typed or printed name of examiner: A. P. BRATUDE, LT NO 1

Date: 24 Oct 56

Signature: [Signature:]

Number of attached sheets: 1

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ANNUAL VERIFICATION</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SQUADRON</strong></td>
<td>M.A.S.-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RATE OR RANK</strong></td>
<td>PFC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEXT OF KIN &amp; RELATIONSHIP</strong></td>
<td>MRS. M. OSWALD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PERMANENT ADDRESS</strong></td>
<td>3124 W. 5TH ST. FORT WORTH, TEXAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE OF BIRTH</strong></td>
<td>OCT 18, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE OF BIRTH</strong></td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RELIGION</strong></td>
<td>PROT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BLOOD TYPE</strong></td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NAME** LEE H. OSWALD

**SER. NO.** 1653236

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11/01/1960</td>
<td>HEADQUARTERS, MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION, GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dropped this date by reason of discharge from the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve. Not present for physical examination.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I certify that I have been informed of and understand the provisions of MILITARY INSTRUCTION 6120.6

Signature

(Use additional sheets of plain paper if necessary)

NCD

RECOMMENDATIONS—FURTHER SPECIALIST EXAMINATIONS INDICATED (Specify)

NONE

RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY IN THE USMC

PHYSICAL PROFILE

P  U  L  H  E  S

PHYSICAL CATEGORY

A  B  C  D

IF NOT QUALIFIED, LIST DISQUALIFYING DEFECTS BY ITEM NUMBER

TYPE OR PRINTED NAME OF PHYSICIAN

J.T. VINCENT, LT. MC, USNR

SIGNATURE

TYPE OR PRINTED NAME OF PHYSICIAN

C.W. STEVENS, CDR, DC, USNR

SIGNATURE

NUMBER OF ATTACHED SHEETS

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>HAS NAVY 3835</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>INIT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-12-58</td>
<td>BLOODING FROM RECTUM</td>
<td></td>
<td>Re: Mineral Oil, h.s. x2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 drops bright red blood dripped into toilet. BMS left</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>brown &amp; very hard. Stools: M. remote. ++ red stool with hematoide.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-17-58</td>
<td>Cold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>COMPLAINT</td>
<td>TREATMENT</td>
<td>DISPOSITION</td>
<td>INIT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23-58</td>
<td>Sore Throat</td>
<td>Temp - 98 Present one day</td>
<td>Injection of Phenac with penicil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Left tonsil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R. gangles</td>
<td>Bed rest</td>
<td>Tap C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>INIT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-27-57</td>
<td>Gun Shot Wound Left</td>
<td>Bandaged</td>
<td>Transferred</td>
<td>USNH#3923 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fore Arm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>INIT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-5-43</td>
<td>Cold</td>
<td>Call Rts</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5-43</td>
<td>tonsils</td>
<td>pen c/med</td>
<td>No swim 1/2</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otitis media</td>
<td>0.5% AC</td>
<td></td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Over)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>I.T.T.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Headache, cough and congestion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No Symptoms</td>
<td>30c's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5th ft cough</td>
<td>1st ft cough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fever 7 - 9th 1938 124 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**SICK CALL TREATMENT RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>I.D.T.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9-16-51</td>
<td>Light burn on extremities, has received ointment to remain side to side</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SENSITIVITY TEST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Drug</th>
<th>Concentration</th>
<th>Sensitivity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dihydrostreptomycin</td>
<td>100 mcgm</td>
<td>+ +</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streptomycin</td>
<td>100 mcgm</td>
<td>+ +</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penicillin</td>
<td>20 Units</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aureomycin</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terramycin</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetracycline</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erythromycin</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>+ + +</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloromycetin</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>+ +</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulfadiazine</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulfasoxazole</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitrofuradantoin</td>
<td>30 mcgm</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Complaint</th>
<th>Treatment</th>
<th>Disposition</th>
<th>Init.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1, 6, 1958</td>
<td>URETHRAL DISCHARGE</td>
<td>TO LAB FOR SMEAR</td>
<td></td>
<td>DHH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(HAM NEGATIVE DIPLOCOCX INT-XA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AND EXTRACELLULAR MORPHOLOGICA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RESEMBLING NEISSERIA GONOCOCCI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1, 6, 1958</td>
<td>Still has prostate drain</td>
<td>- Somewhat clearer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Received antibiotic penicillin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- 2 days ago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 2, 2, 1958</td>
<td>URETHRAL DISCHARGE</td>
<td>SMEAR AND CULTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 2, 3, 1958</td>
<td>Still present</td>
<td>SMEAR: MANY PUS CELLS, NO ORGANISMS NOTED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CULTURE: MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES VAS AURENS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>COMPLAINT</th>
<th>TREATMENT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
<th>INIT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEP. 29, 1958</td>
<td>URETHRAL DISCHARGE</td>
<td>SMEAR</td>
<td>MANY FUS CELLS, NO ORGANISMS NOTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT. 6, 1958</td>
<td>URETHRAL DISCHARGE</td>
<td>SMEAR</td>
<td>MODERATE AMOUNT OF FUS CELLS, FEW GRAM POSITIVE COCCI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT. 24, 1958</td>
<td>URETHRAL DISCHARGE</td>
<td>Pyidium D</td>
<td>return 5 days</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE:
- HAS NAVY 3839
- 3630
- NATURAL DiaCHAHaB 3MEAR
- ANY PUS
- ORGANISMS
- Oct. 6, 1958
- URETHRAL DISCHARGE
- SMEAR
- MODERATE AMOUNT OF FUS CELLS, FEW GRAM POSITIVE COCCI
- Oct. 24, 1958
- SMEAR
- FEW FUS CELLS
- SOME MUCOUS THREADS NOTED
- OCCASIONAL GRAM POS. COCCI NOTED
- 11/6/58 SHOULD HAVE GROUP OF EXHIBIT 11/5 900163
- 250 and 95

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
### CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9/16/58</td>
<td>USN/MC, Navy $3805, c/o IPO, San Francisco, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis</td>
<td>Urethritis, Acute, due to gonococcus #0303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Origin</td>
<td>In line of duty, not due to own misconduct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC</td>
<td>Urinary discharge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PI</td>
<td>Patient complains of a slight discharge and a stinging sensation on urination.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FI</td>
<td>Previous V.D.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PE</td>
<td>Essentially negative except for a thick mucopurulent discharge from the urethra.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAB</td>
<td>Gram-negative, intra and extracellular diplococci having the morphology of K. Gonorrhea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RX</td>
<td>Procain Penicillin 900,000 Units I.M. X 3 days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To duty under treatment and observation:

PES-1421(VD) submitted: No. B. 754

SUBMITTED P. DERANTAN
CAPT MC USN

APPROVED:

P. DERANTAN
CAPT MC USN
SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER

---

SEX: M  RACE: C  GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION: PVT
ORGANIZATION UNIT: MACS 1 MAG 11 USMC
COMPONENT OR BRANCH: USMC
SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY: USMC

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME: OSWALD, Lee Harvey
DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR): 10/18/39
IDENTIFICATION NO.: 1653230

---

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
HEALTH RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Elgns each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FT 27 OCT 57</td>
<td>U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, NAVY No. 3923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DIAGNOSIS: WOUND, MISSILE, UPPER LEFT ARM GUNSHOT, NO A OR N INVOLVEMENT #8255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Within command — work.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Patient dropped 45 caliber automatic, pistol discharged when it struck the floor, and missile struck patient in left arm causing the injury.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NARRATIVE SUMMARY:

This 18 year male accidentally shot himself in the left arm with a sidearm, reportedly of 22 caliber. Examination revealed the wound of entrance in the medial portion of the left upper arm, just above the elbow. There was no evidence of neurologic circulatory, or bony injury. The wound of entry was allowed to heal and the missile was then excised through a separate incision two inches above the wound of entry. The missile appeared to be a 22 slug. The wound healed well, and the patient was discharged to duty.

SURG: 10-5-57: FOREIGN BODY, REMOVAL OF, FROM EXTREMITIES, LEFT UPPER ARM #026

Discharged to duty, fit for same.

APPROVED:

R. S. GUTHRIE
LT MC USNR

CHIEF OF SURGERY

SEX RACE GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION ORGANIZATION UNIT COMPONENT OR BRANCH SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY USMC

M C PFC

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME ORGANIZATION UNIT COMPONENT OR BRANCH SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY USMC

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME ORGANIZATION UNIT COMPONENT OR BRANCH SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY USMC

OSWALD, Lee H.

DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR) IDENTIFICATION NO.

18 October 1939 1653230

CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE

Standard Form 636

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued

606
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUG 6 1957</td>
<td>PULMONOLOGIC EXAMINATION OF THE CHEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>REPORT OF FINDINGS OF the CHEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF the CHEST</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examine this date and found to be physically qualified for transfer beyond the Continental limits of the United States.

[Signature]

Medical Officer, U.S. NAVY

**SEX**  | **RACE**  | **GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION**  | **ORGANIZATION UNIT**  | **COMPONENT OR BRANCH**  | **SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY**
----------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------
M         | 1945      | USMC                          | USN                    | USN                      |

**PATIENT'S LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME**  | **DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR)**  | **IDENTIFICATION NO.**
Oswald Lee Harvey  | 18 October 1949 (TEX)  | 1653230

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE**

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
### HEALTH RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 OCT 1950</td>
<td>U.S. MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical examination for active duty conducted this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blood Kt. Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X-ray Hematographic Chem Firm No. KPern 301144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inoperable. Negative</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Delete Note: Left Mastoidectomy NOD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Physical Profile, Physical Category (A)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PULSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I I I I I</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17 JAN 1957

U.S. MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

Examined this date in accordance with Article 18-50, W.D. 1945 and found to be physically qualified for transfer.

CAMP SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>CAMP SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MATECHIRACN JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

DATE 2 MAY 1957

Examined this date and found to be physically qualified for

JUL 17 1957

Issued this date:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>RACE</th>
<th>GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION</th>
<th>ORGANIZATION UNIT</th>
<th>COMPONENT OR BRANCH</th>
<th>SERVICE, DEPT. OR AGENCY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME

OSTALD, Lee Harvey C.

DATE OF BIRTH (DAY-MONTH-YEAR) 18 Oct. 39

IDENTIFICATION NO. 155230

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
CARIES, DENTAL DISEASE, MISSING TEETH, ABNORMALITIES

DENTAL TREATMENT ACCOMPLISHED

PREPARED 4-3-58

DENTAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT RECORD DATED 3-27-58

APPOINTMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>ROOM</th>
<th>INITIALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-27-58</td>
<td>FOO DOT SEMA</td>
<td>AM A.R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-14-58</td>
<td>#10 D AM A.E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

OPERATIONS AND TREATMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>SIGNATURE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-30-58</td>
<td>A. D. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-14-58</td>
<td>B. D. B.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
SECTION III. ATTENDANCE RECORD

15. RESTORATIONS AND TREATMENTS (Completed during service)

16. SUBSEQUENT DISEASES AND ABNORMALITIES

REMARKS

17. SERVICES RENDERED

DATE | DIAGNOSIS—TREATMENT | CLASS | OPERATOR AND DENTAL FACILITY | INITIALS
--- | --- | --- | --- | ---
11/1/56 | #4 Holes, 6 c. Am. Refill, MOD Am. F. Am | | | 7B. Orland, D.D.S.
9/10/57 | Examined, Qualified for Overseas Transfer, MAPS Fri Torn | | | Boyd, D.D.S.
10/30/57 | EXAMINATION 680 DO CEM B AM R.E. | | | Boyd, D.D.S.

REMARKS

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
From: First Lieutenant Charles P. WILLEN, USAF
To: Commanding Officer, 446th Air Control Squadron

Subject: Investigation report of

Date: 14 June 1956

1. Initial investigation of the incident leading to the injury sustained by Private 1st Class GIDDONS was conducted as directed by reference (a).

2. The investigation was conducted by informing Private GIDDONS that he was ordered to report to the investigation and by obtaining his signature on the report. He was informed of his rights as a citizen and that his answers would be recorded in the Report of Investigation.

3. Private GIDDONS signed in order to protect his rights as a citizen and that his answers would be recorded in the Report of Investigation.

4. The investigation was conducted by an interview of the only person present at the time of the occurrence, Private GIDDONS, who was present in the area where the incident occurred. He was informed of his rights as a citizen and that his answers would be recorded in the Report of Investigation.

5. The investigation was conducted by an interview of the only person present at the time of the occurrence, Private GIDDONS, who was present in the area where the incident occurred. He was informed of his rights as a citizen and that his answers would be recorded in the Report of Investigation.

6. As a result of this investigation, the following facts were

(a) The Private GIDDONS had

(b) The Private GIDDONS had

(c) The Private GIDDONS had

(d) The Private GIDDONS had

(e) The Private GIDDONS had

(f) The Private GIDDONS had

(g) The Private GIDDONS had

(h) The Private GIDDONS had

(i) The Private GIDDONS had

(j) The Private GIDDONS had

(k) The Private GIDDONS had

(l) The Private GIDDONS had

(m) The Private GIDDONS had

(n) The Private GIDDONS had

(o) The Private GIDDONS had

(p) The Private GIDDONS had

(q) The Private GIDDONS had

(r) The Private GIDDONS had

(s) The Private GIDDONS had

(t) The Private GIDDONS had

(u) The Private GIDDONS had

(v) The Private GIDDONS had

(w) The Private GIDDONS had

(x) The Private GIDDONS had

(y) The Private GIDDONS had

(z) The Private GIDDONS had

Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued
DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
### Medical Examination Form B8

#### Personal Information
- **Name:** OSWALD, Lee Harvey
- **Date of Birth:** 18 Oct 39
- **Place of Birth:** New Orleans, La
- **Examining Facility or Examiner and Address:** APIs, Dallas, Texas
- **Religion:** Protestant

#### Clinical Evaluation

**CLINICAL EVALUATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Condition</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Head, Face, Neck, and Scalp</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Nose</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sinuses</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Mouth and Throat</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ears—General</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Drums</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Eyes—General</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Ophthalmoscopic</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Pupils</td>
<td>Equal and reactive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Ocular Motility</td>
<td>Abnormal parallel movement, epiphora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Lungs and Chest (Include breath)</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Heart (Pulse, size, rhythm, sounds)</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Vascular System (Varicose, etc.)</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Abdomen and Viscera (Include Amebic)</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Anus and Rectum</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Endocrine System</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. G-U System</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Upper Extremities</td>
<td>Normal (Shoulder, range of motion)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Feet</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Lower Extremities</td>
<td>Normal (Knee)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Spine, Other Musculoskeletal</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Identifying Body Marks, Scars, Tattoos</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Skin, Lymphatics</td>
<td>Normal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Psychiatric (Specify any personality deviation)</td>
<td>Normal (Chalk burn intact)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

- **Body Mark:** No marks, ANT. POST: pm rt. scapular, sq" left hand; vsula ops 3" left mastoid.

### Laboratory Findings

- **Hematocrit:** 40.1
- **Albumin:** Normal
- **BUN:** Normal
- **Creatinine:** Normal
- **Glucose:** Normal
- **Cholesterol:** ND
- **Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate:** ND

### Additional Information

- **Remarks and Additional Dental Defects and Diseases:** ACC

#### Conclusion

- **Diagnosis:** Mastoid operation 1945 NCD

---

**Donabedian Exhibit No. 1—Continued**
### MEASUREMENTS AND OTHER FINDINGS

| 1. HEIGHT | 68      |
| 2. WEIGHT | 131     |
| 3. COLOR HAIR | Brown |
| 4. COLOR EYES | Blue   |
| 5. BUILD | Slender |
| 6. TEMPERATURE | 98.6    |

| 7. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arms at heart level) | 120/70 |
| 8. PULSE (Arms at Heart level) | 84     |

### VISION

| 9. ACCOMMODATION | ND |
| 10. FIELD OF VISION | ND |

### HEARING

### ASSESSMENT

**APOT-6/58/III-A**

### SUMMARY OF DEFECTS AND DIAGNOSES (List diagnoses with item numbers)

### 5. RECOMMENDATIONS—FURTHER SPECIALIST EXAMINATIONS INDICATED (Specify)

### PHYSICAL PROFILE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P</th>
<th>V</th>
<th>L</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHYSICAL CATEGORY

1. **A**, **B**, **C**, **E**

2. **A**, **B**, **C**, **E**

### TYPE OF PHYSICIAN OR DENTIST NAME

- A. P. BRATUDE, LT M C M N R

### TYPE OF PHYSICIAN OR DENTIST NAME

### TYPE OF REVIEWING OFFICER OR APPROVING AUTHORITY

### NUMBER OF ATTACHED SHEETS

---

**DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued**
REPORT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

This information is for official use only and will not be released to unauthorized persons.

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME
COTAID, LEE JAYREY

2. GRADE AND COMPANY OR POSITION
APPLICANT

3. POST ADDRESS (to which mail or R.F.D., city or town, state and Zip)
6036 Collinwood St., Ft. Worth, Texas

4. HOME ADDRESS (to which mail or R.F.D., city or town, state and Zip)

5. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION
Enlistment

6. DATE OF EXAMINATION
OCT 24 1956

7. SEX
Male

8. RACE
White

9. TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE
0

10. DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE
MILITARY

11. ORGANIZATION UNIT
USMC

12. DATE OF BIRTH
10 Oct 39

13. PLACE OF BIRTH
New Orleans, La.

14. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF PARENT OF REFL.
Marguerite Good (MOTHER) Fort Worth, Texas

15. EXAMINING FACETY OR EXAMINER, AND ADDRESS
AFTS: DALLAS, TEXAS

16. OTHER INFORMATION
DAILY LUTHERAN

17. STATEMENT OF EXAMINEE'S PRESENT HEALTH IN OWN WORDS. (Follow by description of past history, if complaint listed)

18. FAMILY HISTORY

19. RIGHTS OF EXAMINEE'S RELATIVES TO EXAMINATION FACILITY, ADDRESS AND BUSINESS OFFICE

20. HAVE YOU EVER HAD OR HAVE YOU NOW (Place check at left of each item)

21. HAVE YOU EVER (Check each item)

22. FEMALE ONLY. HAVE YOU EVER—COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING

23. HOW MANY JOBS HAVE YOU HAD IN THE PAST THREE YEARS?
0

24. WHAT IS THE LONGEST PERIOD YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO WORK?

25. WHAT IS YOUR USUAL OCCUPATION?

DONABEDIAN EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
27. HAVE YOU BEEN UNABLE TO HOLD A JOB BECAUSE OF:
   A. SENSITIVITY TO CHEMICALS, DUST, SUNLIGHT, ETC.
   B. INABILITY TO PERFORM CERTAIN ACTIONS
   C. INABILITY TO ASSUME CERTAIN POSITIONS
   D. OTHER MEDICAL REASONS (IF YES, GIVE REASON)

28. HAVE YOU EVER WORKED WITH RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES?

29. DID YOU HAVE DIFFICULTY WITH SCHOOL STUDIES OR TEACHERS? (IF YES, GIVE DETAILS)

30. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REFUSED EMPLOYMENT BECAUSE YOU WERE NOT HEALTHY? (IF YES, GIVE REASON AND GIVE DETAILS)

31. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DENIED LIFE INSURANCE? (IF YES, STATE REASON AND GIVE DETAILS)

32. HAVE YOU HAD OR DO YOU HAVE A MEDICAL CONDITION THAT REQUIRES REGULAR MEDICATION?
   A. IF YES, STATE THE MEDICATION AND THE DOCTOR'S NAME

33. HAVE YOU HAD A MAJOR SURGERY WITHIN THE PAST 5 YEARS? (IF YES, GIVE DETAILS)

34. HAVE YOU EVER HAD ANY ILLNESS OR INJURY OTHER THAN THOSE ALREADY NOTED? (IF YES, SPECIFY)

35. HAVE YOU HAD OR BEEN A PATIENT IN A MENTAL HOSPITAL OR SANATORIUM? (IF YES, STATE THE HOSPITAL AND THE DOCTOR'S NAME)

36. HAVE YOU TREATED YOURSELF FOR ILLNESSES OTHER THAN MINOR RACIAL DISORDERS? (IF YES, GIVE DETAILS)

37. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REJECTED FOR MILITARY SERVICE BECAUSE OF PHYSICAL, MENTAL, OR OTHER REASONS? (IF YES, GIVE DATE AND REASON)

38. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DISCHARGED FROM MILITARY SERVICE BECAUSE OF PHYSICAL, MENTAL, OR OTHER REASONS? (IF YES, GIVE DATE, REASON, AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE)

39. HAVE YOU EVER RECEIVED, IS THERE PENDING, HAVE YOU APPLIED FOR, OR DO YOU INTEND TO APPLY FOR PENSION OR COMPENSATION FOR EXISTING DISABILITY? (IF YES, GIVE DETAILS)

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE FOREGOING INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY ME AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

LEE HARVIE, BY

PHYSICIAN

40. PHYSICIAN'S SUMMARY AND ELABORATION OF ALL PERTINENT DATA (Physician shall comment on all positive answers in items 14-39)

 Mastoidectomy — Age 6
 no problem

A. P. BRATRUD, LT MC USN

DATE: 24 Oct 56

SIGNATURE: [Signature]

NUMBER OF ATTACHED SHEETS: 1
Dallas, Texas
March 18, 1964

"I, Jack Edwin Dougherty, freely and voluntarily make the following statement to E. J. Robertson who has identified himself as a Special Agent of the FBI.

"My name is Jack Edwin Dougherty and I reside at 1827 South Marsalais Street, Dallas, Texas. I am 40 years of age, born August 12, 1923, at Dallas, Texas. I am a white male and am employed as a stock clerk for the Texas School Book Depository.

"At the time President Kennedy was shot I was at a point about 10 feet from the elevator on the fifth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building. I was alone at this time.

"I did not see Lee Harvey Oswald at the time President Kennedy was shot.

"On the morning of November 22, 1963, I saw no person in the Texas School Book Depository Building that was a stranger to me.

"I left the Texas School Book Depository Building at about 1:30 PM and went to the Dallas Police Station. I returned to the Texas School Book Depository Building to get my coat at about 4:30 PM and left this building just shortly thereafter and didn't return again that day.

"I read the above statement it is true and correct through the best of my knowledge.

"/s/ Jack Edwin Dougherty

"Witnesses: /s/E. J. Robertson, Special Agent, FBI, Dallas, Texas, 3/18/64.

"/s/ Thomas T. Trettis, Jr., Special Agent, FBI, Dallas, Texas, 3/18/64."
JACK EDWIN DOUGHERTY, 1827 S. Marsalais, employee of Texas School Book Depository, was reinterviewed to clarify information previously furnished by him to FBI on November 22, 1963, in relation to information furnished by him to Dallas Police Department on same date.

DOUGHERTY advised that he arrived at work at the Texas School Book Depository just prior to 7:00 AM on November 22, 1963.

DOUGHERTY stated that he saw LEE HARVEY OSWALD, who had been working there for just a few weeks, at approximately 8:00 AM when he, OSWALD, arrived. He stated that he saw OSWALD again at approximately 11:00 AM on the 6th floor but did not see him again after that.

DOUGHERTY stated that just prior to 12:00 PM he and five other men were working on the 6th floor. He said that the others were WILLIAM SHE蛉, DAN ARCE, BONNIE WILLIAMS, BILL LOVELADY, and CHARLES GIVENS.

DOUGHERTY stated that he worked on the 6th floor until 12:00 PM at which time he went to the 1st floor to eat his lunch. He said he went back to work at approximately 12:45 PM, at which time he returned to the 6th floor. He stated that as soon as he arrived on the 6th floor, he went down to the 5th floor to get some stock.

DOUGHERTY stated that it was while he was on the 5th floor that he heard a loud noise. He said that it appeared to have come from within the building but could not tell where. He said that he went down to the 1st floor and saw a man, EDDIE PIPER, and asked him if he had heard a loud noise, and PIPER told him that he had heard three loud noises. He also told him that someone had just shot the President.

DOUGHERTY stated that he then went back to the 6th floor. He said that he used the elevator to go up and when he went back up there, there was no one on the 6th floor. He stated that the five other men whom he had previously mentioned had gone down to the 1st floor to watch the President go by.
During the above interview, the father of JACK EDWIN DOUGHERTY, R. C. DOUGHERTY, was present. It was noted during interview of JACK DOUGHERTY, he had difficulty in correlating his speech with his thoughts, therefore, his father assisted him in furnishing answers to questions asked.
JACK EDWIN DOUGHERTY, 1827 South Marsalis, was contacted on November 22, 1963, and furnished the following signed statement:

"Dallas, Texas
11-22-63

"I, Jack Edwin Dougherty, make the following free and voluntary statement to Alfred C. Ellington and James W. Anderton who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the FBI.

"I am employed by the Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street, Dallas as an order filler, and reside at 1827 S. Marsalis St., Dallas, Texas.

"I started to work today, 11/22/63, at about 7:00 AM o'clock.

"I recall vaguely, having seen Lee Oswald, (who started to work for the Texas School Book Depository about 3 weeks ago) when he came to work at about 8:00 AM today. I saw Oswald again about 11:00 AM today and do not recall seeing him at work after 11:00 AM.

"I was working on the 5th floor of the building at 411 Elm Street at about 12:45 PM or 1:00 PM, when I heard a loud explosion which sounded like a rifle shot coming from the next floor above me.

"I did not see anyone running from the building and did not see anyone fire the shot which I heard.

"I have read this statement and this is true.

"/s/ JACK EDWIN DOUGHERTY

"Witnessed:

"/s/ ALFRED C. ELLINGTON, Special Agent, FBI, Dallas, 11/22/63.

"/s/ JAMES W. ANDERTON, Special Agent, FBI, Dallas, 11/22/63."
Also present during the interview with JACK EDWIN DOUGHERTY was his father, R. C. DOUGHERTY, who advised his son received a medical discharge from the U. S. Army and indicated his son had considerable difficulty in coordinating his mental facilities with his speech.
KENNETH L. DOWE, 1008 Beechwood, Apartment #1001, Dallas, Texas, furnished the following information:

He is a radio announcer for radio station KLIF, Dallas, and works under the name KEN DOWE. He has been in Dallas for about six weeks and after the murder of LEE HARVEY OSWALD he recalled that an individual who stopped by the radio station on a couple of occasions was JACK RUBY. He also recalled that on November 23, 1963, he received three telephone calls on the KLIF "Hot Line" which is phone number HI 7-9319. He stated on the first call an individual requested to know if he had any information as to when LEE HARVEY OSWALD was going to be transferred. On the second call the same individual inquired as to whether any of the KLIF newsmen were at the City Hall. This individual then asked him if he knew who he was and when he said he did not, the individual identified himself as JACK RUBY. On the third call, RUBY, who he now realized had made the first two calls, told him that he would call the radio station if he learned anything newsworthy as he was going to personally go to the City Hall. As best he could recall these three calls were made between 2:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m., on November 23, 1963. He knows nothing concerning RUBY's background, personal life, or political convictions and does not know why he shot LEE HARVEY OSWALD. He never heard of OSWALD prior to President KENNEDY's assassination and knows of no connection between OSWALD and RUBY.

He stated that CHUCK DUNAWAY was formerly an announcer for KLIF and now resides at 1438 Oates Drive in Dallas and is employed by Abnack Record Company in Dallas.
KENNETH L. DOWE, who currently resides at 4617 Samuell Boulevard, telephone EV 8-1555, advised he has been employed as a radio announcer for radio station KLIF, Dallas, Texas, since October 23, 1963. Mr. DOWE is 23 years of age and prior to his present employment was employed by radio stations WQXI, Atlanta, Georgia, for ten months; KBOX, Dallas, Texas, approximately eight to ten months; KDEO, San Diego, California, for eight months; WABB, Mobile, Alabama, for six or eight months, and previously was employed while attending college by radio station WHSY, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

DOWE advised the only time to his knowledge that he ever personally met JACK L. RUBY was either on the first or second day of his employment by radio station KLIF, which was October 23, 1963, or October 24, 1963. He recalled he was being "shown around" the radio station by CHUCK DUNAWAY who was then also employed as an announcer by KLIF, and, on this occasion, JACK L. RUBY was engaged in a conversation with an unknown person, who may or may not have been an employee of the radio station, and they were standing in the front lobby of the station. DUNAWAY interrupted RUBY's conversation with the individual to whom he was talking long enough to introduce DOWE to RUBY. He recalls only that RUBY was described by DUNAWAY in this introduction as the owner or proprietor of a Dallas night club and that RUBY invited him to visit his night club.

DOWE advised he has never visited RUBY's night club and has never personally seen RUBY since that time. He also advised he has never seen RUBY in the premises of radio station KLIF since the occasion on which he was introduced to him.

The only occasion on which DOWE ever spoke with RUBY by telephone occurred on Saturday, November 23, 1963, at which time DOWE was on duty from 12:00 noon until 6:00 p.m. During this period RUBY called the station on three occasions, however, it is DOWE's impression that RUBY identified himself by name on only the last two calls. It is his present recollection that on the occasion of the first call which would have been during the early or middle part of the afternoon RUBY was attempting to reach the news service and inquired as to whether the station had any information concerning the transfer of LEE HARVEY OSWALD.
from the Dallas City Jail to the County Jail. He recalls he advised RUBY, who had not at this point identified himself, that he, DOWE, had no such information.

It is DOWE's recollection that on the occasion of the second call RUBY 'inquired as to whether any of the newsmen from station KLIF were in the vicinity of the Dallas City Hall and on this occasion that the caller identified himself as JACK RUBY. He advised the name JACK RUBY meant nothing to him and he inquired of some other employee of the station, whose identity he does not now recall, "Who is Jack Ruby?" or words to that effect.

On the occasion of the third call from JACK RUBY, it is DOWE's recollection that RUBY again identified himself and was again attempting to reach the news department and told him that he, RUBY, was going personally to the Dallas County Jail, County Building, or City Hall, he does not now recall specifically which, and in the event he, RUBY, obtained any news story, he would recontact the station.

In this connection, it is DOWE's recollection that RUBY mentioned he was acquainted with HENRY WADE and that he felt he could "get a story" from WADE.

DOWE advised he does not know what prompted the telephone calls to this station by RUBY. He is sure that all three calls were made on the station's "hot line" which was at that time Riverside 7-9319, and that all three calls were made on the afternoon of Saturday, November 23, 1963. He explained the "hot line" calls are screened by the station's switchboard operator each weekday until 5:00 p.m. and on Saturday until 12:00 noon. DOWe explained the station's "hot line" is an unlisted telephone number, however, the number is posted at various places in the station, is known by all station employees, and he feels certain it is also known by the immediate families of station employees and by close personal friends of these employees. He said he does not know how RUBY obtained the "hot line" telephone number but he feels relatively sure the number is rather widely known.
and its principal purpose is to screen the numerous calls by "youngsters" calling the station to make requests for the playing of certain musical records from other telephone calls.

DOWE advised as of November 23, 1963, on which date these calls were received from JACK RUBY, he, DOWE, was not well acquainted or familiar with the locations of the Dallas City Hall or County Buildings, and he is not now certain with respect to the third telephone call from RUBY which of these public buildings RUBY indicated he was going to visit. Regardless of which building RUBY indicated he would visit, he did not indicate what he planned to do at that building but merely stated he would call the station again if he secured a news story.

DOWE advised that on Friday, November 22, 1963, it is his present recollection he would have been on duty as an announcer at this station from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. and that being a new employee, he was present at the radio station from approximately 10:00 a.m. to at least 7:30 p.m. On Saturday, November 23, 1963, he was on duty at this station from 12:00 noon to 6:00 p.m. and was "on the air" during this period and was probably in the station for some time prior to 12:00 noon familiarizing himself with the operation of the station. On Sunday, November 24, 1963, he recalls that he went to the home of CHUCK DUNAWAY who was then also employed as an announcer by station KLIF and that upon arrival at DUNAWAY's home he was advised that he, DUNAWAY, had just witnessed on television the shooting of LEE HARVEY OSWALD by JACK RUBY. It is his recollection that he spent practically all day on Sunday, November 24, 1963, at the DUNAWAY home.

DOWE advised information previously furnished by him was possibly misleading regarding the number of visits of JACK RUBY to the premises of radio station KLIF, however, he is presently positive he has never seen RUBY at this station except on the occasion of his introduction to him.
GLENDUNCAN, News Announcer, KLIF, Dallas, Texas, advised he was on duty the evening of November 22, and early morning of November 23, 1963, and recalls receiving two telephone calls from JACK RUBY sometime during the early morning of November 23, 1963, probably between 1:00 a.m. and 2:00 a.m. He stated RUBY said he was going to bring some sandwiches over to the station and inquired as to whether they wanted to interview HENRY WADE, District Attorney Dallas concerning the OSWALD case and indicated he would endeavor to locate WADE and put him in touch with DUNCAN. He stated RUBY indicated he was at the Police Station and apparently HENRY WADE was there also. He stated in the second telephone call RUBY put WADE on the phone and DUNCAN taped an interview with WADE. He stated shortly after these calls, RUBY came to the station with sandwiches and soft drinks. He stated he had never met RUBY before and would describe his condition as being animated about OSWALD being charged with the assassination of the President and the fact that the evidence was shaping up. He stated he knows nothing about the background, associates or activities of RUBY.

DUNCAN stated it is his understanding that when RUBY first called on the early morning of November 23, 1963, he had obtained the telephone number which is a semi-private line from DANNY McCURDY, Aka., Danny Patrick, who was on duty at the radio station at the phone number listed in the Dallas Telephone Directory for KLIF.

DUNCAN stated RUBY did not ask for or receive a press pass from him or from Station KLIF to his knowledge.
WILLIAM GLENN DUNCAN, JR.,
a witness called by the State, being first duly sworn,
testified on his oath as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. ALEXANDER:

Q: What is your full name?
A: William Glenn Duncan, Jr.

Q: They call you Glenn?
A: Right.

Q: How are you employed?
A: I work for KLIF Radio, as a newsman.

Q: Directing your attention back to Friday, November 22, 1963, in the early morning hours of Saturday, November 23, 1963, I will ask you if you were working as a newsman there at KLIF?
A I was.
Q At that time did you know the Defendant in this case, Jack Ruby?
A No, I did not. I met him by telephone, and later in person that same night.
Q All right sir, now I will ask you if sometime on Friday evening, late Friday, or early Saturday morning, if you got a telephone call from a man who identified himself as Jack Ruby?
A I did.
Q Will you tell us about what time that was you got the first call?
A That would have been around midnight or shortly thereafter.
Q And what did this person who identified himself as Jack Ruby say to you?
MR. TONAHILL: Hearsay.
MR. BELL: He didn't know his voice, didn't know who it was.
Q Let me ask another question.
You did receive a telephone call?
A Yes sir, I did. I receive a telephone call that was relayed to the news room from our control room, by a person who told me he was Jack Ruby. And I was introduced over the telephone by another person there who said that he knew Jack
Q. All right, and who was that other person that introduced you over the phone?

A. The other person was Danny McGurky.

MR. ALEXANDER: I submit, Your Honor, that he identifies it sufficiently, and we will connect it with later conversation.

MR. BELL: I don't think it does, Judge. I don't know what it is. Subject to a motion to strike, of course.

Q. All right now, let me ask you a couple of questions: Did you later meet Jack Ruby in person?

A. I did.

Q. And did you hear the voice of Jack Ruby in person?

A. I did.

Q. Did you recognize that as being the voice of the person who had previously identified himself as Jack Ruby on the telephone?

A. That, and the conversation over the telephone, and later meeting Jack Ruby in person, and identifying him to me as the same man.

Q. And to you now, do you know now that was Jack Ruby that you talked to over the phone?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, with that preliminary, will you tell us about the

---

Copyright © 1964
W. Stinebaugh—James Muleady
Dallas, Texas

Glen Duncan Exhibit 2

DUNCAN EXHIBIT No. 2—Continued
conversaion with him?

A Well, this came just after Lee Harvey Oswald had been charged. At that time I was working --

MR. BELL: Had been what?

A Had been formally charged. At that time I was working alone, and we were short staffed. So I was quite anxious to get ahold of some information from the City Hall.

The man who telephoned, Jack Ruby, asked me if I would like to get some information, he asked me if I would like to talk to the District Attorney, Henry Wade. I said I would. Then, the District Attorney was put on the phone, and I talked to him.

MR. BELL: The District Attorney was what?

A The District Attorney was put on the phone. I talked to him, and recorded an interview with him, in line with the charging of Oswald.

MR. BELL: Wait just a second -- that is Mr. Wade?

A Mr. Wade, right.

Then this was about all the telephone conversation, except that Jack said he had been looking for one of our newsmen at the City Hall. He said he had come to the front door but hadn't been able to get in. Our front door is at street level; our studio is on the second floor, and it's impossible to hear
anyone knocking on the door."

He said he had been over there to try and get in, and
hadn't been able to do so, and had gone over to the City Hall
to try and find one of our newsman so he could get in.

Q Now, did he call back a second time, or was that the
only telephone call that you had?

A Actually that was the only conversation I had with him,
to the best of my recollection:

There was a mixup in getting the phone number from the
newspaper and so forth, and there were two or three telephone
calls back and forth. To the best of my recollection there was
only one actual telephone call with Jack:

Q All right now, sometime after your conversation with him
on the phone, on past midnight, which would bring it to the
early morning hours of Saturday the 23rd, did Jack Ruby show up
at your radio station?

MR. TONAHILL: He said his conversation, does
he mean the one with Mr. Wade or with Mr. Ruby?

Q I mean the one with Ruby.

MR. TONAHILL: All right.

A He did.

Q All right, and about what time of night was it that he
actually showed up at the radio station?

A This would be somewhere between 1:30 and 1:45.

Q And did you talk to him there?
Q. Will you relate, as best you can, your conversation with Jack Ruby from the time he showed up there?
A. Well, he brought the sandwiches and some soda pop, some Exotic Cola, and he wanted to know if the talks I had with the District Attorney were satisfactory. It seemed he was interested in the things that were happening. And I told him it was.

And he stayed for about a half hour or thirty-five minutes, the best I can --

Q. He stayed past your two o'clock broadcast?
A. Yes. That's the only way I can tie that time down, really. He was there about a half hour to thirty-five minutes. It was over the two o'clock newscast.

Q. In other words, you had to leave in order to make your two o'clock broadcast?
A. No, I did it from the newsroom, but he was there over that time; he was in the newsroom during that newscast. This is the best time I could put it down, it was about a half hour around that two o'clock pivotal point somewhere.

He seemed excited -- I shouldn't say excited, he seemed interested in what was happening; he was pleased that he had thought to ask Russ Knight, who is a KLIF disc jockey, who had gone over to the City Hall with a tape recorder, and also interviewed District Attorney Henry Wade with a tape recorder.
Jack seemed pleased that he had suggested to Russ that he ask the District Attorney whether or not Oswald was sane. We talked about the case and what was happening for about thirty-five minutes, and then Jack left.

Q Did Ruby say anything about when they were going to move Oswald?
A Not to my recollection.

Q Let me ask you, if he told you that he had seen Oswald?
A Yes, he did.

Q What did he say about having seen Oswald?
A He said that he had been in the City Hall with the sandwiches and so forth in a bag, looking for someone from KLIF; then, he said, all of a sudden -- I am paraphrasing -- all of a sudden there was a large rush and commotion when Oswald was brought out to meet the Press. He said he was caught up in people rushing, and the first thing he knew he found himself standing in front of Oswald or close to Oswald.

Q Was he pleased that he had seen Oswald?
A He seemed to be pleased: In the sense that he was being in on something, that was important to everyone, yes.

Q Did you recognize him as what you people call a "news bug", someone that tries to follow the events of the day by being in on it with the news media; did he strike you that way?
A I think you could use the term. He struck me as a --
he certainly is an interested individual, he was eager, he
was excited but not overly so. He seemed in character in
being excited, alert, slightly nervous perhaps. In the sense
of a quick personality, sure.
Q And then after the 2:00 o'clock broadcast, he left?
A Yes, he did.
Q How many sandwiches were there -- I mean, did he have
a big sack full of them?
A It was a big sack, there was a sack of sandwiches; there
was various cola -- soda pop; there was a bag of ice in a
plastic bag; and how many sandwiches, I don't know. There were
a lot of sandwiches.
Q Enough for several people?
A Yes.

MR. ALEXANDER: Thank you, we pass the witness.

CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MR. BELL:
Q Mr. Duncan, you said that he seemed in character, is
that right?
A Yes.
Q All right, before you came to Dallas did you do news
work, news reporting in the news media?
A Yes, I did.
Q And what community was that?
A That was at Port Arthur.
Q. Where?
A. Port Arthur, that is in Southeast Texas, the Louisiana Coast.

Q. Would you say that Jack Ruby, when you say he was in character, was one of those tolerated characters you find in a community, that you had seen not only in Dallas but in Port Arthur, that are tolerated until they do something, or something happens, something like an O’Henry character that is around buying the hot dogs, bringing coca colas, bustling around, that people think are sometimes odd, but they let them stay if they don’t disturb anything?
A. Well, this was my only meeting with Jack Ruby. I really couldn’t say that.

When I said excitable, what I meant was, as I say, a quick individual.

Q. Yes.
A. Highstrung might be a word.

Q. Yes?
A. But not only excited, I don’t mean to convey that.

Q. But you have to determine in relativity whether he was more excited this time or some other time, you hadn’t seen him before, had you?
A. Really I don’t know. All I can say is that he did not seem out of character.

Q. Did he seem like he was a character that was given --
well, sort of the run of the news media, or the police, or
that he could pull the District Attorney to the telephone to
give a news beat, or a taping, or something like that?

MR. ALEXANDER: Now, Your Honor, that is
multifarious.

MR. BELLI: Withdraw.

Q When he said that he had Henry Wade there, he put Henry
Wade on the telephone; and Henry Wade then talked about the
Oswald case. Right?

A Right.

Q Was that the time that Mr. Wade said, "This is the man
who shot the President, and he's the man --"

MR. ALEXANDER: We object to that.

Q -- "that will have to go to the electric chair?"

MR. ALEXANDER: We object to going into that.

THE COURT: Sustain the objection.

MR. WADE: That is all hearsay.

THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. TONAHILL: Exception.

Q What was it that Mr. Wade told you in that tape recording?

MR. WADE: I will have to object, it's all
hearsay, Your Honor, outside the presence of the De-
presumably Jack Ruby was there while Mr. Wade came to
the phone with his friend Jack Ruby at the time.

Q. Is that right?

MR. ALEXANDER: Now, we object to that, that
is outside the record, not evidence.

MR. BELL: Withdraw.

Q. So far as we know, Mr. Ruby was standing alongside the
District Attorney, Mr. Wade, when Mr. Wade was talking to you
for the news beat, is that right?

A. I don't know the actual physical placement of the two
individuals, Jack asked me if I would like to talk to the
District Attorney and I said yes. Of course, there was a lot
of commotion on the other end of the line, I could hear a lot
of people in the background, and the next thing I knew I was
talking to the District Attorney.

Q. Did that sort of solidify in your mind that Jack Ruby
was a character, someone that could reach out and say, "Here
is the District Attorney, I'll put him on for a news beat,"
and make you think that he was that sort of a character?

A. Well --

Q. He wasn't a public relations officer for the District
Attorney at that time?

A. No.

Q. He has got nothing to do with that?

A. No. Under normal circumstances possibly, but in this
case things were so disrupted and hectic that I really found no particular opinion about it. This was, of course, after a full day and some, it seems, of covering the assassination itself, and things were hectic and probably a little foggy at the time.

Q: What did this character Jack Ruby say, when he brought the sandwiches and the soft beverages over to the newsroom, what did he say, did he make any offer to sit around there, or want anything in exchange? How did you discern the motive for this gratuitous act?

A: Well, in terms of bringing the sandwiches, I did not know, because I had never met Jack Ruby. I hadn't been in Dallas that long. But I thought perhaps he knew other people around the City, or something like that. In terms of helping with getting the District Attorney on the phone for me and so forth, I put it down to being interested and wanting to be helpful.

Q: Now, what I am interested in, is that he said that he had seen Oswald. Right?

A: Yes, he did.

Q: And he didn't tell you that after having seen Oswald he made up his mind that he was going to shoot him, did he?

A: There was no mention of anything like that, nor to the best of my recollection any mention of moving Oswald.

Q: He certainly didn't look to you like a man who had made...
up his mind to shoot anybody at that time, did he?

MR. WARE: He wouldn't know what was in the man's mind.

THE COURT: All right.

Q. Did you know that Jack Ruby had his gun with him and some $1200 at the time he had seen Oswald, and at the time he was with you?

A. No, I did not.

Q. He didn't say anything about that?

A. No.

Q. As he stood up, you didn't see a little gun in his pocket, did you, or a big gun?

A. I didn't see any gun.

Q. All right. After he had seen Oswald, did he seen in any wise pleased or satisfied that he had seen this character, whether it was a grotesque character, a villain, a hero or what not, he had been in on world events, and he had seen someone who had done something. Right?

A. Just to sum it up, yes, he seemed interested and excited in that sense.

Q. That he had seen someone, and at least at that time he didn't seem to be upset about having seen him, or didn't comment about him having a black eye, or didn't comment about anything else, did he there? Or did he say he had seen him having a black eye?
A: He said, of course, that he had seen him. Whether or not he mentioned the fact that Oswald may or may not have had a black eye, or not, I don't remember.

Q: Did he say that he was standing on a chair in the back of the assembly room, where he had a clear view of Oswald?

A: Jack?

Q: Yes.

A: As I recall he said he had been caught up in the crowd and he was standing close to Oswald, with his arms full of sandwiches, and so forth.

It seems to me he used the term, "There I was standing there looking up, and he was right in front of me." Or "close to me."

Q: Then he left you. And this was Friday night?

A: Friday night, Saturday morning, yes.

Q: All right, tipping over into Saturday morning?

A: Correct.

Q: Well, when he left you, it was about 1:40?

A: No, it was somewhere after 2:00 o'clock, I would say 2:10 or 2:15, possibly.

Q: He was going home at that time, is that right?

A: I don't know.

Q: Did he say where he was going?

A: No, he didn't.

Q: He was alone, he didn't have anybody with him?
A There was no one came up with him, no.
Q You haven't heard about him meeting a policeman later on that night, have you?
A No, I had not.
Q Did you see him again before his arrest?
A No, I didn't.
Q You didn't see him any more?
A No.
Q He didn't communicate with you any more, did he?
A No.
Q All right.

MR. BELL: Now, Your Honor ruled that anything I would ask with reference to Mr. Wade's conversation on the interview, would be incompetent at this time?

THE COURT: Yes, sir.
Q We can get that tape and outside of the court listen to it, could we? Do you still have the tape?
A Yes, it would be around, if we could find it somewhere.
Q Start looking, will you?
A All right.
Q If it isn't too much trouble.
22 Just one further subject of inquiry. Gordon McLendon -- is that correct?
A Yes.
Q Do you know anything about the friendship he had with
Jack?

A  No, I don't.

Q  You couldn't help us on that?

A  No, I could not.

MR. BELLI: All right, that is all. Thank you very much.

MR. ALEXANDER: That is all.

---
Police Assembly Room
"Oswald Press Corp"

Photograph

Exhibit No. 5025

DALLAS, TEXAS

March 25, 1964

EBERHARDT, A.M. Deposition
Dallas
3-25-64

EBERHARDT EXHIBIT NO. 5023
AUGUST M. EBERHARDT, Detective, Burglary and
Theft Division, Dallas, Texas, Police Department, was interviewed
concerning the name MIKE EBERHARDT, 706 E. Farmer, CH 4-1766,
Seagoville, Texas, being found in the personal affects of
JACK RUBY during the time of his arrest.

EBERHARDT has known JACK RUBY and RUBY's sister,
EVA GRANT, for five or six years and has been in contact
with both individuals over this period of time in connection
with official business. He said that both RUBY and EVA GRANT,
he is sure, have his calling card. He believed that RUBY
wrote his name and address sometime shortly prior to May 8,
1962, because this was the day his, EBERHARDT's, child was
born and RUBY wanted to send the child a present. He had
also invited JACK to visit him and JACK stated he was going to
see him but he never did.

He has not seen JACK RUBY for about three weeks
prior to November 22, 1963.

On November 22, 1963, EBERHARDT was on duty
from 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. on that day, which was the day
the President was assassinated. He recalled seeing JACK RUBY in
the hallway on the third floor at about 6:00 or 7:00 p.m.
and asked him what he was doing there and RUBY told him that
he had brought some sandwiches over and was acting as
interpreter for some Israeli reporters. RUBY was carrying
a note book and he thinks he had on some kind of a lapel
badge such as reporters were wearing. He could not be sure
about this but recalled that when he asked him what he was
doing there, RUBY had pushed his lapel with his note book when
he answered about acting as interpreter.

EBERHARDT said that he might be mistaken about this
press card. He also remembered that RUBY said he had
bought sandwiches and had remarked that he had brought nothing
but "Kosher stuff."
He next saw RUBY sometime between 11:30 p.m. and midnight on the 22nd when there was a press conference in the Police Assembly Room in the basement of the Police Department. At that time, RUBY was standing on top of a table with a group of reporters when LEE HARVEY OSWALD was being interviewed by the press that night. He did not recall RUBY asking any questions during the press conference. He did not recall seeing RUBY between 7:00 p.m. and the time of the press conference.

EBERHARDT was not on duty Sunday, November 24, 1963. He had no idea as to how RUBY got into the basement on that day, which was the day OSWALD was shot. He said that RUBY knew numerous Police Officers in Dallas, both plain clothes officers and uniformed officers. He did not know why RUBY shot OSWALD, but remarked when Detective "SLICK" MULLINIX of the Vice Squad was shot to death previously, RUBY had been quite concerned and had been further disturbed when the person accused of shooting him was not prosecuted.

He had in his own, EBERHARDT's, dealings with RUBY found him to be honest and reliable. He knew of no favors that RUBY had extended to any Dallas Police Officers or of any Dallas Police Officers soliciting any favors of RUBY.

EBERHARDT knew of no connection or association between OSWALD and RUBY and had no information concerning any conspiracy on the part of RUBY and others to kill OSWALD.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963, personally appeared Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, Address 221 South Nursey, Irving, Texas

Deposes and says:

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Ronald Fischer, and we were on the corner at Elm and Houston, and I happened to look up there at the building, the Texas School Book Depository Building, and I saw a man at the window on the fifth floor, the window was wide open all the way; there was a stack of boxes around him, I could see. Bob remarked that he must be hiding from somebody. I noticed that he had on a sport shirt, it was light colored, it was yellow or white, something to that effect, and his hair was rather short; I thought he might be something around twenty-six, as near as I could tell.

The motorcade rounded the corner about this time, and then I thought I heard four shots, but it never occurred to us what it was. The shots seemed to come from that building there.

/ Robert E. Edwards /

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

James J. Mulcahy
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Edwards Exhibit A
Evans Exhibit No. 5122
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963
personally appeared Ronald B. Fischer, Address 8007 Flamingo Drive, 
Age 24, Phone No. 9-0350 (Employed by the Dallas County Auditor's Office.)

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, we were standing on the corner of Elm and Houston, on the southwest corner; about thirty seconds before the motorcade came by, Bob turned to me and said that there was a man on the fifth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building, at the window there, and I looked up and saw the man. I looked up at the window and I noticed that he seemed to be laying down there or in a funny position anyway, because all I could see was his head. I noticed that he was light-headed and that he had on an open-neck shirt, and that was before the motorcade rounded the corner. I noticed his complexion seemed to be clear, and that he was in his twenty's, appeared to be in his twenty's.

I turned away and by that time the motorcade rounded the corner. And then I heard what I thought was three shots, and the motorcade was about where the Stemmons Freeway sign is there.

I do remember one peculiar thing happened just at the time I saw the man up there. There was a girl walking in the Texas School Book Depository Building, a rather tall girl, and looked to me like she might be an employee in that building. She was walking in while everyone else had been coming out.

Ronald B. Fischer

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

James M. Meaux
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

FISCHER EXHIBIT No. 1
HAROLD FLEMING, Operations Manager and Corporate Counsel, Armored Motor Service, Inc., 1020 West Seventh Street, Fort Worth, advised that between 9:30 and 9:40 AM, on November 24, 1963, he received a telephone call at his home in Dallas from Assistant Chief of Police BATCHELOR, Dallas Police Department, asking if the company could loan the city an armored truck for transporta-
tion of LEE HARVEY OWSALD from City Hall to the County Court House. FLEMING asked Chief BATCHELOR if there was any limitation as to
the size of the vehicle he wanted to use, and asked Chief BATCHELOR
to measure the Commerce Street entrance to the City Hall Garage,
which Chief BATCHELOR stated the truck should enter, to deter-
mine if the truck would fit into that entrance. He told Chief BATCHELOR
he would recontact him later to ascertain the measurements.

Chief BATCHELOR told FLEMING the armored truck was needed
in order to handle the transportation of OWSALD with the utmost
security. He also told FLEMING he wanted the truck backed into
the Commerce Street entrance.

FLEMING told Chief BATCHELOR there would be some delay,
because it would be necessary to contact two employees, each of
whom had a key to the armored transport terminal, two keys being
necessary to open the terminal. Chief BATCHELOR asked him to get
to City Hall as soon as he could. He made no mention of the de-
tails of the transportation, such as the route that would be taken,
the time OWSALD would be put into the truck, the size of the guard,
or any other details.

FLEMING then attempted to call BERT HALL, manager of
the Dallas Office of his firm, but was unable to locate him at
home. He then called TOM MASTIN, JR., the company President, in
Fort Worth, and told him of Chief BATCHELOR's request. MASTIN
gave his okay for the furnishing of an armored truck to the Police
Department.

FLEMING then called TOM JAMES, a Vice President of the
firm, who lives near the church BERT HALL attends, and asked JAMES

\[\text{on 6/26/64 at Fort Worth, Texas File # DL 44-1639} \]
\[\text{by Special Agent W. JAMES WOOD/eh Date dictated 6/26/64} \]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FLEMING Exhibit No. 1
to go to the church, attempt to locate HALL, and have him call FLEMING. He told JAMES at that time of the Police Department's request to furnish a truck for the transporting of OSWALD.

A few minutes later, at around 9:45 to 9:55 AM, HALL telephonically contacted FLEMING. The latter asked HALL who had the two keys to the Dallas terminal of the company. HALL told him they were in possession of employees DONALD GOIN and ED DIETRICH. FLEMING called DIETRICH and it took him another ten minutes, approximately, to contact DIETRICH. He did not tell DIETRICH of the plans to move OSWALD, but merely told him to meet FLEMING and HALL at the terminal immediately. FLEMING said DONALD GOIN was telephonically contacted by HALL and given similar instructions.

FLEMING then proceeded to the Dallas terminal of the company. By the time he arrived, HALL, GOIN and DIETRICH were already there. FLEMING, from the terminal, telephonically recon- tacted Chief BACHELOR and ascertained the dimensions of the Commerce Street entrance to the City Hall garage. FLEMING said that by this time such information was unnecessary, because the other men had been at that garage and knew that the larger truck would not go all the way into the entrance.

FLEMING and HALL discussed what truck to take. HALL was in favor of using an ordinary armored truck, but FLEMING was in favor of taking the larger, two-ton Chevrolet truck, because he felt this larger truck would be necessary to accommodate the many persons who he felt would accompany OSWALD on the transfer. It was decided that the larger truck would be used.

FLEMING said he had left his wrist watch at home, and could not even estimate the time that their conference broke up, the time they left the terminal, or the time they arrived at City Hall. He added parenthetically that his company was most anxious to extend complete cooperation to the Police Department in this or

FLEMING Exhibit No. 1—Continued
any other matter, because the company was seeking the issuance of fifty special officers’ permits for its employees to carry guns.

They then left the terminal, with HALL driving the larger armored vehicle and FLEMING riding as passenger. GOIN and DIETRICH followed in the smaller vehicle. FLEMING believes GOIN drove the smaller vehicle, and believes GOIN was the only member of the group in uniform. They left the parking lot on Flora Street, drove west on Flora to Leonard, south on Leonard to Ross, west on Ross to Pearl South on Pearl to Main, west on Main to Harwood, south on Harwood to Commerce, and east on Commerce to the entrance of the City Hall garage.

HALL backed the truck into the Commerce Street entrance of the garage, and was only able to get the rear end in, the cab and the four front doors of the truck protruding outside the garage. FLEMING got out the passenger side, while HALL remained in the truck the entire time, with the motor running. The truck fit very snugly into the entrance and was so close to the entrance on the passenger side that FLEMING had to go around the front of the truck and enter the garage on the driver’s side of the truck. He recalls there was a policeman on guard duty on the passenger side of the garage entrance. He was not a part of the OSWALD guard force, but was merely on duty to prevent unauthorized persons from entering and leaving the garage. FLEMING does not know the identity of this officer.

When FLEMING tried to enter the garage he was challenged by a police officer just inside the garage. During the course of the period he spent there, he was in and out of the garage on three occasions, conferring with the other employees of his firm, and he was challenged on three occasions, having to identify himself and explain the reason for his presence in the garage.

When FLEMING got in the garage, he located and conferred with Chief BATESELO. They got into the rear of the truck and checked

FLEMING EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued
the locks and other security devices for protecting the prisoner. Chief BATCHELOR did not tell FLEMING when OSWALD would be brought down, the route they should take in going to the County Court House, or any other details of the proposed transfer. FLEMING said he entered into no discussion with any other police official or employee.

He said the smaller armored vehicle parked across the street from the garage entrance, on the south side of Commerce Street, and during the period he was in and out of the garage he was checking their position, and conferring with GOIN and DIETRICH in that truck. He instructed them to follow the larger truck when they departed for the Court House, so that should anything go wrong with the larger truck OSWALD could be immediately transferred to the smaller vehicle and the transfer could be accomplished with a minimum of trouble and a maximum of security.

FLEMING said he did not see any police officer conferring with HALL while the truck was parked in the entrance. He said that when the shooting occurred he, FLEMING, was outside the garage. He said the shooting sounded like a cap pistol. He said he was not in a position to see into the garage at the time or immediately after the shooting, but he did enter the garage soon thereafter and was told by a newspaper reporter that OSWALD had been shot.

FLEMING said he never knew OSWALD or RUBY, and did not see either of them at any time. He said he could not estimate the length of time they were at the City Hall garage before the shooting. Shortly after the shooting, an ambulance entered the Main Street side of the garage to pick up OSWALD, at which time their armored truck was kept from leaving the Commerce Street side because it was barred by a police cruiser parked in front of it. However, in a short time, the police cruiser was moved and the truck then pulled out of the garage entrance, and parked across the street on the south side of Commerce Street.

FLEMING then located Chief BATCHELOR, told him it did not
look as though the services of the armored truck would be needed any longer, to which Chief BATCHELOR agreed, and the four individuals from the armored transport firm left in the two trucks. He estimated that they left about seven or eight minutes after the shooting of OSWALD.
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STANDARD PAGES</th>
<th>CHECK (X)</th>
<th>INITIAL PAGE</th>
<th>DOCUMENTS INSERTED (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHYSICAL EXAMINATION</td>
<td>NAVMC 1101-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RECORD OF SERVICE</td>
<td>NAVMC 1102-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNISHMENTS AND MEDICAL RECORDS</td>
<td>NAVMC 1103-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RECRUITMENT AND UPHOLDING</td>
<td>NAVMC 1104-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUTY LOSS / INJURY / WOUNDS INJURIES</td>
<td>NAVMC 1105-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL ELECTRIC RESISTANCE AND ELECTRICITY USE</td>
<td>NAVMC 1106-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCCUPATIONAL, SPECIALTY AND EDUCATION</td>
<td>NAVMC 1107-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH RECORD</td>
<td>NAVMC 1201-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADMINISTRATION/TECHNICAL</td>
<td>NAVMC 1202-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPERATIONS AND TRAINING</td>
<td>NAVMC 1203-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COURT-MARTIALS</td>
<td>NAVMC 1204-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRIMINAL RECORD</td>
<td>NAVMC 1205-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY DATA</td>
<td>DO FORM 85</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAVE RECORD</td>
<td>NAVMC 1301-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.D. AND A.M. MARRIED</td>
<td>NAVMC 1302-PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL RIFLE</td>
<td>NAVMC 1303-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPENDENT TRAVEL RECORD</td>
<td>NAVMC 1304-PD</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DOCUMENTS INSERTED**

- **INITIAL**: G.D.D.

**DATE OF PHOTOGRAPH**: 1955.01.03

**Signature**: [Signature]

---

**Articles UCMJ explained to me this date as required by Article 137, UCMJ.**

[Signature]

---

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1 (p. 1)**
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD

NAWC 111 (2)-D (REV. 1-63)
CONFERENCE NAV 111 (2)-D (REV. 1-63), WHICH WILL BE 1963

24 Oct 1956

UNITED STATES MAP.INE
CORPS
ENLISTMENT
CONTRACT
AND
RECORD
USMC

NAVMC 111
(2)-D
(REV.
I-S)

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME

SANDERS, Lee Harvey

2. RACE

CA

3. SERVICE NO.

1653230

4. COMPONENT

USMC

5. DATE OF BIRTH

DAY MONTH YEAR

8 Oct 39

6. PLACE OF BIRTH

(City) (State or country)

New Orleans Louisiana

7. RELIGION

Lutheran

8. CITIZENSHIP

US

M

9. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

STATE AND TOWNSHIP OR R. F. D. NUMBER

1003 Collinwood Street

CITY OR TOWN

Fort Worth

COUNTY OR PARISH

Tarrant

STATE OR COUNTRY

Texas

11. PLACE AT WHICH ENLISTED (City, county, and State)

USMC BC Dallas, Texas

12. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ENLISTMENT

DAY MONTH YEAR

24 Oct 1956

13. CONTRACT LIMITATION (If any)

None

ENTRIES AS TO PREVIOUS SERVICE

14. DATE ENLISTED

None Discharged

15. DATE DISCHARGED

None Discharged

16. REASON

None

17. TIME LOST

None

18. BRANCH OF SERVICE

None

19. SERVICE NO.

None

20. TYPE OF DISCHARGE

None

21. RANK TO WHICH APPOINTED OR PROMOTED

None

22. TRANSFERRED TO USMC BC San, San Diego, California

23. Examining Surgeon's Certificate. (This certification no longer used.)

24. For and in consideration of the pay or wages due in the grades which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted in the (strike one) United States Marine Corps (2) Reserve of the United States Marine Corps, as a private, and I agree to and with H. K. JONES, an officer of the United States Marine Corps (Underlay as follows): (Name of recruiting officer)

25. To enter the service of the United States Marine Corps and to report to such post or station of the Marine Corps as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything con- formable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

26. I obligate and subject myself to serve unless sooner discharged by proper authority

27. In the event of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I obligate and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of that war or national emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily resign or extend my enlistment.

28. I am of legal age to enlist; I have never been found guilty of a crime except as stated by me to the recruiting officer; I have never deserted from any of the Armed Forces of the United States, and have never been discharged therefrom for any reason other than recorded herein.

29. I understand that upon enlistment in the Reserve of the United States Marine Corps, or upon transfer or assignment thereto, I may not be ordered to active duty without my consent except in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a national emergency exists, or when otherwise prescribed by law, and that I may be required to perform active duty during such periods.

30. I HAVE HAD THIS CONTRACT FULLY EXPLAINED TO ME. I UNDERSTAND IT, AND CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY, OR PROMOTION DURING MY ENLISTMENT.

31. Oath of Enlistment: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me, as now given in this record, are correct.

SIGNATURE

L. K. JONES

(Full name)

(R. K. JONES, Capt, USMC ARQ)

(Middle name)

(Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, A.D., 1956.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 2)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>JA</th>
<th>PRIMARY DUTY</th>
<th>CONDUCT</th>
<th>PROFICIENCY</th>
<th>SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 Oct 56</td>
<td>Enl/Tr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Feb 57</td>
<td>Tr</td>
<td>DUINS 1st Tr</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>H/D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Mar 57</td>
<td>Underinst AV FUND (P)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May 57</td>
<td>Trans</td>
<td>Underinst AV FUND</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>H/D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May 57</td>
<td>JD</td>
<td>DUINS</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>H/D</td>
<td>Capt, CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jun 57</td>
<td>TR</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>H/D</td>
<td>Capt, CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Aug 57</td>
<td>JD</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Major, M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 57</td>
<td>To Sk</td>
<td>USNR #3923 Yokosuka</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>Capt, CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 58</td>
<td>To duty</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct 58</td>
<td>Trans</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 58</td>
<td>Joined</td>
<td>General Duty</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Oct 58</td>
<td>Trans</td>
<td>General Duty</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 58</td>
<td>Jd</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jan 59</td>
<td>SemiAn</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jul 59</td>
<td>SemiAn</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Sep 59</td>
<td>Trans</td>
<td>AvnElectrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>By dir</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 3)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ORGANIZATION</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>REASON</th>
<th>PRIMARY DUTY</th>
<th>CONDUCT</th>
<th>PROFICIENCY</th>
<th>SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43ep5S</td>
<td>4sep58</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/1/1/1/1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43ep5S</td>
<td>11sep58</td>
<td>Halfrd</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Not Observed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.</td>
<td>125.6-57</td>
<td>Joined</td>
<td>INACTIVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.</td>
<td>13sep68</td>
<td>Discharged</td>
<td>INACTIVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.</td>
<td>13apr70</td>
<td>Final average</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.9 4.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 4)
**PROMOTIONS AND REDUCTIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Rank</th>
<th>MOS</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date Promoted or Reduced</th>
<th>Rank From (Date)</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Authority</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>27 Apr 57</td>
<td>30 Apr 57</td>
<td></td>
<td>NCO 121-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>6741</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>29 Apr 59</td>
<td>30 Apr 59</td>
<td></td>
<td>NCO 124-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RECORD OF EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank for Which Examined</th>
<th>Date Examined</th>
<th>Test</th>
<th>Form</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Date Score Recorded</th>
<th>Authority for Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>15 Jan 58</td>
<td>GNS2</td>
<td>20-b</td>
<td>Passed</td>
<td>1 Mar 58</td>
<td>CMC 1st Dist of 1 Mar 58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS TO PROMOTION STATUS ON TRANSFER TO A NEW ORGANIZATION**

- Composite score for 2-58 testing period: 116

**OSWALD**
(LAST NAME)

**Lee**
(First)

**Harvey**
(Middle)

**166 165320**
(Serial No.)

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 5)
**TIME LOST, ALLOTMENTS, WEAPONS FIRING RECORD, MISCELLANEOUS MARKSMANSHIP**

- **TIME LOST (inclusive dates)**: 29Jun58 to 13Aug58
- **Number of Days**: 45
- **Cause**: SCN: 7Dec59
  - **Days time lost made up**: 815
  - **Reason for stoppage**: REL Ac Bu

### ALLOTMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>First Checkage (Month-Year)</th>
<th>Number Months</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>ALLOTTEE</th>
<th>Last Checkage (Month-Year)</th>
<th>Reason for stoppage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>8/59</td>
<td>Ind</td>
<td>$91.30</td>
<td>Margarite OSWALD (Mother)</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>REL Ac Bu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>8/59</td>
<td>Ind</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
<td>Margarite OSWALD (Mother)</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>REL Ac Bu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WEAPONS FIRING RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Range</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Weapon</th>
<th>Final Qualification</th>
<th>Signature of Certifying Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAS Atsugi, Japan</td>
<td>May 58</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>Riot Gun</td>
<td>9/12 mm</td>
<td>2nd Lt. MGR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAS Atsugi, Japan</td>
<td>May 58</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>.45 Pistol</td>
<td>By dir</td>
<td>2nd Lt. MGR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCAS Santa Ana</td>
<td>May 59</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>Riot Gun</td>
<td>By dir</td>
<td>2nd Lt. MGR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCAS El Toro, Calif</td>
<td>May 59</td>
<td>FAM</td>
<td>M-1</td>
<td>191 mm</td>
<td>2nd Lt. MGR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISCELLANEOUS MARKSMANSHIP

(Show Navy gunnery record, prizes awarded, credits for distinguished rifleman, etc.)

---

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 6)**
### Military and Civilian Occupational Specialties and Education

#### Military Occupational Specialties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PRIMARY MOS</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL MOS</th>
<th>TITLE OF MOS</th>
<th>AUTHORITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25Jun57</td>
<td>67H1</td>
<td>AvnElectronicsOper</td>
<td>CMC Spd ltr DFJ-nad-12 of 27May57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type School</th>
<th>Major Subject</th>
<th>Grad. Year</th>
<th>Year Left School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grammar School</td>
<td>AvnFndScol JAX</td>
<td>6 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School</td>
<td>Acad</td>
<td>1 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College—University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade—Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Civilian Occupations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Job Title</th>
<th>DOT No.</th>
<th>Years Experience</th>
<th>Duties Performed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office Boy</td>
<td>1-23.02</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Performed various clerical duties, such as distributing mail, delivering messages &amp; answering telephone. Helped file records &amp; operated ditto, letter opening &amp; sealing machines.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Testing and Special Qualifications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Form</th>
<th>Comprehensiveness</th>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>DA ACO PRT-1570</td>
<td>₽5 (p) ₽4 (p) ₽3(p) ₽2(p)</td>
<td>25Feb59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Aptitude</th>
<th>Trade Tests</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Form</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GCT</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>III-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RV</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>II-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>III-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AR</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>III-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>3a</td>
<td>III-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RCT</td>
<td>SR-2</td>
<td>300ct56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Aircraft Maintenance and Repair

- Completed HS level GEOE
- 23Mar59 sat passed USAF HS GEOE PT: 1-46, 2-57, 3-55, 4-58, 5-52

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>(Last)</th>
<th>(Middle)</th>
<th>(First)</th>
<th>Service No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OSWALD</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1653230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 7)
SUMJIAEY

COURT

MEMORANDUM

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE)

L C»GANl7>TATION

KJS»!

Ma:>~11

lBt>

Laif

c/o

JPO, San

grandaco.

California

i

DATt

dor

TDKL

x

April

1958

IL

SI'IMJWT

or

CHABGCS

AND

SPECIFICATIONS

Ohg

I

-Violate a lawful general order, to wit, paragraph 10a, 10b, 10c

COMHAW/ORBAPAN IaST 5080.1C and 180ct57, by having in his

possession a privately-owned weapon that was not registered.

4. FINDING ON EACH CHARGE AND SPECIFICATION

Chg I - Guilty; Spec: Guilty

5. SENTENCE ADJUDGED

To be confined at hard labor for 20 days, to forfeit $25.00 per month

DATE: 29 Apr 58: for two months and to be reduced to the grade of private.

6. CONVICTING AUTHORITY'S ACTION DATED

29 Apr 58: Approved and ordered executed, but the confinement at hard labor

for twenty days is suspended for six months, at which time, unless the suspension is

sooner vacated, the sentence to confinement at hard labor for twenty days will be remitted

without further action.

7. COMPLETE ONE:

☑ DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: 5 May 1958 ☐ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

8. SIGNATURE

V. J. N. D. GLENN

LtCol CO, MACS-1 MAG-11 1st/HW FMF

c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

9. SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY'S ACTION ON FINDINGS AND SENTENCE DATED

Confinement at hard labor for 28 days vacated on

Approved and ordered executed. 27 June 1958.

10. COMPLETE ONE:

☑ DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: 21 May 1958 ☐ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

11. SIGNATURE

V. D. GLENN

LtCol CO, MACS-1 MAG-11 1st/HW FMF

c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

12. ACTION BY SECNAV, UNDER SECNAV, ASST SECNAV, OR JAG DATED

13. COMPLETE ONE:

☑ DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: ☐ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

14. SIGNATURE

15. SIGNATURE

16. DISTRIBUTED SENTENCE VACATED AND UNEXECUTED PORTION OF SENTENCE EXECUTED

BY

OSWALD

Lee

Harvey

SERVICE NO.

1653230

FILE IN SHB

FOLSOM EXHIBIT NO. 1—Continued (p. 8)
MACS-1, MAG-11, 1stMAW, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

1. ORGANIZATION

2. CHARGES

Chg I - Violation art 117 UCMJ. SPEC: Wrongfully use provoking words to a Staff Non-Commissioned Officer on or about 20 June 1958, at the Bluebird Cafe, Yamato Japan. Chg II - Violation art 128 UCMJ. SPEC: Assault a Staff Non-Commissioned Officer by pouring a drink on him on or about 20 June 1958 at the Bluebird Cafe, Yamato, Japan.

3. FINDINGS ON EACH CHARGE AND SPECIFICATIONS:

Chg I - Guilty SPEC: Chg I - Guilty
Chg II - Not Guilty SPEC: Chg I - Not Guilty

4. SENTENCE ADVISED:

To be confd at hard labor for 28 days and to FCRF $55.00 per month for 1 month.

5. CONVENCING AUTHORITY'S ACTION

Apprd and ordered executed.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 9)
ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

24 Cct. 50

Line Letter. DS. 5.5

Till 17 Au: 60

14 Apr 58: MACS-1 MAG-11 LST MAM FMF
Req for ext of o/a tour to May 59 Fwd rec ap

To CG LST MAM FMF

14 Apr 58: MACS-1 MAG-11 LST MAM FMF
Ext of overseas tour approved. Location
tour date Mar 58

To CG LST MAM 1tr of

9 Apr 58.

12 May 60: MACS-1 MAG-11 LST MAM FMF

13 Jul 58: MACS-1 MAG-11 LST MAM FMF:
Cancelation of extension of overseas tour submitted this date.

Neg. By-dir

19 Aug 58: MACS-9, MAG-3, MAG-10, Air F. Plac.

CAF, Santa Ana, California

1st Rec discharge by reason of dependency
dtd 17 Au: 60. Fwd to CG, 28 Au: 60 this date

Request for dependency discharge approved

C. H. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., USMC, Adm. By dir

26 Sep 59: MACS-9 MAG-10, MAG-11 Air F. Plac. HCAF.
Santa Ana Calif

Request for dependency discharge approved by CG 3 Mol

R. A. HOLTER, 2nd Lt., USMC, Adm. By dir

13 Sep 59: MACS-1 MAG-11 LST MAM FMF

Not Recommended for Reenlistment

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out

By direction

Discharged: 13 September 1960

Authority: Para 10277.2f MARCOM & GOC

Character: UNDESIRABLE

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out by direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 10)
OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENTS

Good Conduct Medal Period Commences: XXXXXXXX 11 Apr 58 27 June 58

OSWALT
(LAST NAME)

Lee
(First)

Harvey
(Middle)

1652230
(Serial No.)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 11)
### Record of Emergency Data

**OSWALD, Lee Harvey**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oswald</td>
<td>4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18 Oct 1956</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Personal Information

- **First Name**: Lee
- **Middle Name**: Oswald
- **Last Name**: Oswald
- **Date of Birth**: 18 Oct 1956
- **Relocation**: Yes

### Military Information

- **Present Service No.**: 1653230
- **Rank/Rate**: Pet
- **Date of Entry**: 18 Oct 1956

### Emergency Data

1. **Wife or Husband (If Name, so Note)**
   - Lee Harvey Oswald
2. **Address**: 4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas
3. **Social Security No.**: 433-54-3937
4. **Date of Birth**: 18 Oct 1956
5. **Father**: Robert E. Oswald
6. **Mother**: Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald
7. **Adopted Name**: None
8. **Fiscal Agent**: John Edward PIC
9. **Present Service No.**: 1653230
10. **Date of Birth**: 18 Oct 1956
11. **Social Security No.**: 433-54-3937

### Beneficiary Designations

- **Beneficiary for Gratuity Pay in Event There Is No Surviving Spouse or Eligible Child**: Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald
- **Beneficiary or Beneficiaries for Unpaid Pay and Allowances**: Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald
- **Percent of Share**: 100%
- **Person to Receive Allotment of Pay If Missing or Unable to Transmit Funds**: Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald
- **Percent of Total Shares**: 100%

### Insurance Policies

- **Insurance Policies in Force Including USGI and NSLI (Agencies to be notified in case of death in active service)**: None
- **Address of Office Receiving Payment or Home Office**: None

---

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 12)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 August 1957</td>
<td>embarked on board the U. S. S. BEXAR at San Diego, California and departed therefrom on 22 August 1957. Arrived and disembarked at Yokosuka, Japan, on 12 September 1957.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OSWALD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Middle</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OSWALD</td>
<td>Leo</td>
<td>harvey</td>
<td>1653230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 13)
FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CMC Discharge Order DMB-1-bco of 17 Aug 60

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training
To: Officer in Charge, Aviation Reserve Records Section, MARTC, U. S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois
Subj: Discharge by reason of unfitness; case of Private First Class
The H. OSWALD 1653230 USMC (Class III)

1. You are directed to discharge the subject named man on the earliest practicable date, citing CMC Discharge Order DMB-1-bco of 17 August, 1960 and reference (b) as authority for discharge. Upon discharge all obligated service is terminated.

2. Issue the type discharge provided in reference (a).

3. Upon discharge, this correspondence shall be endorsed to indicate the date of discharge, character of discharge and form number of discharge certificate issued and returned to this headquarters for filing.

4. The closed out service record book will be forwarded, under separate cover, to this headquarters for forwarding to the CMC (Code DK).

Y. D. STICE
By direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 14)
DATE: 17 Aug 1960

TO: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training, U. S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois

FROM: COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS (CMC) WASHINGTON, D. C.

SUBJECT: Private First Class Lee R. OSWALD 1653230 USNR; discharge of

REFERENCE:
1. PAR. 10254 MARCOR
2. PAR. 10277 MARCOR
3. PAR. 10300 MARCOR

1. Please discharge the subject-named, having the type of discharge contained in reference (a), by reason of unfitness with an undesirable discharge, in accordance with the authority contained in reference (b).

2. Please note and comply with the below-instructed instructions:
   - Execute this order under orders to report to your command from another command.
   - In case subject-named has been transferred from your command to a collier without further notice due to his present duty station.
   - If eligible to be transferred, report to that station with details of transfer.
   - If subject-named must be transferred for disciplinary reasons, transfer orders should be forwarded immediately to the place of transfer.
   - Advise this headquarters, once each of the case that discharge is executed.

R. H. LILIAN
Director

COPY TO:

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 16)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ORGANIZATION</th>
<th>FROM</th>
<th>TO</th>
<th>OCCASION</th>
<th>ACTIVE DUTY POINTS</th>
<th>INACTIVE DUTY POINTS</th>
<th>ANNIVERSARY YEAR SUMMARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HQ MARK</td>
<td>12/5/59 13/5/60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X X X</td>
<td>X X X</td>
<td>5 X 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Signature:** Oswald (Name)  
**Rank:** 1st Lt Adm Off

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 17)
In Reply Refer to:
Code 50/JET:grn
1606
23 July 1960

From: Mobilization Planning Officer, Mobilization Planning Branch
To: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training

Subj: Discharge by reason of Unfitness; recommendation for, case of
Private First Class Leo H. OSWALD 1553230 USMCR

Ref: (a) Para 10277.2F MarCorMan
(b) MARCOM Order 1626.1
(c) CMC Spcltr DK-MEV of 3 Mar 60
(d) DTO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02049-E of 8 Jun 60
(e) DTO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02296-E of 27 Jun 60
(f) Para 4016.3b PRAM

Enc: (1) Page 3 from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(2) Page 3a from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(3) Page 12 from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(4) Page 13 from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(5) Page 13a from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(6) Page 11 from PFC OSWALD’s SRB
(7) Copy of COMART ltr 50/JET:grn of 26 Apr 60
(e) Copy of COMART ltr 50/JET:grn of 24 Jun 60 with envelope
marked "Unclassified"

1. It is recommended that the subject named marine be discharged from the
U. S. Marine Corps Reserve by reason of unfitness in accordance with refer-
ences (a), (b) and (c).

2. References (d) and (e) contain reports of PFC OSWALD’s activities.
Information contained in references (d) and (e) is also available in files
of the Office of Naval Intelligence.

3. The SRB of the subject named marine indicates:

   a. Enlisted: 24 Oct 56 for three (3) years. Expiration of Obligated
      service: 23 October 62.

   b. No prior service.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 18)
c. Average Conduct Mark: 3.0
Average Proficiency Mark: 4.1.
See enclosures (1) and (2).

d. Offenses: See enclosures (3) thru (5).

4. Reference (f) was complied with as evidenced by enclosure (6).

5. A letter informing PFC OSWALD of his rights as outlined in reference (b) was received for by his mother, Mrs. Marguerite Oswald. An attempt was made to inform PFC OSWALD of the convening date of the board hearing his case, however, the letter was returned marked "Unclaimed". See enclosures (7) and (8).

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 19)

M. G. LETSCHER
By direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 20)
In Reply Refer to:
Case: 5/6 Here
No:
27 June 1960

Mr. Yarwood C.Dismiss
LlD Hurley
Ft. Worth, 4, Texas

Dear Mr. Dismiss:

The letter of Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training, 571/4 Order
over 1900 of 20 April 1900, to your son was presented by the request for
a review of his case.

An investigation has been made and this matter has been
completed by military authorities and the case will be placed before a
board of officers which will rescind their report, if your son be reviewed in,
or corrected from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve.

The letter of 23 April 1960, informed him of these visits. In
view of the facts that he has not informed this Headquarters of his current
address and that he has left the United States without permission, it is
considered that a letter sent to the last address on file at this
Headquarters is sufficient notification. A letter will be sent by
certified mail informing your son of the reviewing date of the board.

Should you be aware of any facts or information which would assist
the board in evaluating your son's case, it is suggested that you forward
them to this Headquarters.

It is regretted that action of this nature must be taken in your
son's case.

M. C. INTERCHER
First Lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps
Administrative Officer
Aviation Class III Reserve Section

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 21)
BY DIRECTION

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 22)
NOTICE OF OBLIGATED SERVICE

INSTRUCTIONS
Prepare in quadruplicate
Original to Service Record Book
Duplicate to CMC (Code DGH)
Triplicate to member
Quadruplicate to district director concerned
X out those words which do not apply

NAME OF MEMBER  
(U.S.), l.o, Harvey  
SERVICE NO.  
1653230  
RANK  
FNC B-2  
MOS  
6742

1. You, having assumed the 6-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your (enlistment) in the 
U.S. Marine Corps (Branch of Armed Forces initially entered) on 24 October, 1956, and having served in the United States Marine Corps from 24 October, 1956, to 11 September, 1959, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve) for the remainder of that 6-year period which ends on 9 December, 1962, unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are (assigned to) the (Ready Reserve, Class (III). You are further (transferred to) the Marine Air Reserve Training Command (Unit or district) address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois (Unit or district address) You have given your future mailing address as: 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at:

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION
EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIFORNIA

on 11 September, 1959

By

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

SIGNATURE OF MEMBER

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 23)
CHECK LIST FOR NEW ENLISTED J\'ING

This form will be initiated upon receipt of all service records and will be processed in the order listed below:

RECEIVING AND ORDER SECTION

Check Page 3 f/entries
Check Page 5, 8
Full Page 16
Check Form 10288-PD
Reserve status entry, Page 11
Make joining entries
Ready (✓) Standby ( )
PEBD

OBLIGATED SERVICE SECTION

DATA PROCESSING INSTALLATION

SIGNATURES

FOR FILE AND VERIFICATION

This Service Record will not be filed unless all routings are initialled.

CLASSIFICATION

ANY ADDITIONAL ACTION REQUIRED

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 24)

HF QUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON
J. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION
EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

I understand that I must retain all articles of individual uniform clothing that has been issued to me while on active duty for use during the remainder of my obligated service; I further understand that in the event I join an organized Marine Corps Reserve Unit or if I am recalled to active duty or if I should reenlist in the Marine Corps, I will be required to replace any missing items of clothing at my own expense.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 25)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>OSWALD Leo II</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SERVICE NO.</td>
<td>16532</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>OCCURRENCE</th>
<th>UNIT NO.</th>
<th>GQY/SC.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22Dec58</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>16532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19Jan59</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>OSWALD Leo II</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SERVICE NO.</td>
<td>16532</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>OCCURRENCE</th>
<th>UNIT NO.</th>
<th>GQY/SC.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19Jan59</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 26)

- OSWALD Leo
- 16532

- 22Dec58
- I

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 27)

678
NOTICE OF OBLIGATED SERVICE

INSTRUCTIONS
Prepare in quadruplicate
Original to Service Record Book
Duplicate to CMC (Code DGH)
Triplicate to member
Quadruplicate to district director concerned
X out those words which do not apply

NAME OF MEMBER
OSWALD, Lee Harvey

SERVICE NO.    1653230
RANK        PFC E-2
NOS         6741

1. You, having assumed the 6-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your (enlistment (enlistment) in the
U. S. Marine Corps
(Branch of Armed Forces initially entered) on 24 October 1956,
and having served in the United States Marine Corps (Reserve) from 24 October 1956 to
11 September 1959, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve)
for the remainder of that 6-year period which ends on 8 December 1962,
unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be
subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are (assigned to) the (Ready Reserve, Class (III). You are further (transferred to)
the Marine Air Reserve Training Command
(Unit or district)
address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois
(Unit or district address)
You have given your future mailing address as:
3124 West 5th Street
Forth Worth, Texas

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at:

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION
EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIFORNIA

on 11 September 1959

By (Signature and rank of officer executing notice)

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

SIGNATURE OF MEMBER

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

A. G. AYERS, JR. Lt., USMC

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 28)
SECURITY TERMINATION STATEMENT
OF NAV FORM 5511-14

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION
EL TORO (SANTA ANA) CALIFORNIA

1. I hereby certify that I have conformed to the directives contained in the
Manual in that I have returned to the Naval Establishment all classified
matter which I have had in my possession.

2. I further certify that I am not retaining or taking away with me from my
place of employment (duty) any document or thing containing or incorpo-
rating information affecting the National Defense of other matter Classified, Top
Secret, Secret, or Confidential to which I obtained access during my employment
(duty), in any manner whatsoever.

3. I shall not hereafter in any manner reveal or divulge to any person any in-
formation affecting the National Defense, Classified, Top Secret, Secret, or
Confidential, or which I have gained Knowledge during my employment (duty),
except as may be hereafter authorized in writing by officials of the Naval
Establishment empowered to grant such authority.

(If any of the above statements cannot truthfully be made,
the word "not" shall be stricken out of the appropriate
sentence and a full statement attached hereto indication in
detail the circumstances which prevent the making of the state-
ment in its original form, includint the name of the persons
authorizing the particular handling of classified matter)

4. I, LEE HARVEY OSWALD 1653230, have been informed and am aware that 18
U.S.C., 1946 ed., Sup. IV, 792-797 and the Internal Security Act of 1950 pre-
scribe severe penalties for unlawfully divulging information affecting the
National Defense. I certify that I have read and understand appendices B, D,
E, F, and H of the U.S. Navy Security Manual for Classified Matter, I have
been informed and am aware that certain categories of Reserve and Retired
personnel on inactive duty can be recalled to duty, under the pertinent pro-
visions of law relating to each class for trial by court-martial for unlawful
disclosure of information. I have been informed and am aware that the making
of a wilfully false statement herein renders me subject to trial therefore, as

__________________________
A.C. APES JR., 1Lt., USMCR 072172  LEE HARVEY OSWALD 1653230
(Witness) (File of Ser No) (Full Name) (Ser No)

Officer in Charge Separation Section 11 September 1959

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 29)
FIFTH ENGAGEMENT on Pfc OSVAL ds 13th of 17 Aug 1959

From: Commanding General, 21 "Marine Aircraft Wing"
To: Commanding Officer, Headquarters or Headquarters Squadron (OIC Area Separation Section), U.S. El Toro (Santa Ana), California

Subj: Discharge by reason of Warship, request for case of Private First Class (PFC) Lee H. OSVAL 1662260/1741 USMC

Ref: (c) GIC msg 0017,56 "on 5"
(e) MARSFOR Order 1210.10

1. Discharged and forwarded approving the recommendation of the Warship/Dependency Discharge Board to separate Private First Class (P-2) Lee H. OSVAL 1662260/1741 from the U.S. Marine Corps.

2. In accordance with authority contained in reference (d) and (e), Private First Class (P-2) OSVAL will be reassigned to your command for separation.

3. In accordance with the provisions of subparagraph 9 of reference (f), it is requested that upon completion of administrative processing the basic letter and all supporting papers be forwarded to the Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code 15X), and that a copy of your endorsement be furnished this command.

C. H. HAYES

Copy to:
CC, "15X" (cn only)
CC, "15X-9" (cn only)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 30)
In the foregoing case of Lee H. Oswald, private, U. S. Marine Corps, the sentence as approved and ordered executed by the convening authority is approved.

This record has been reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Article 65c, Uniform Code of Military Justice. The record of trial will be disposed of in accordance with 1955 Revisions, Section 0120.

E. W. SEDGS
Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
Chief of Staff, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FFP, Pacific
Supervisory Authority

Copy to:
CJ, MACS-1
CO, MAG-11

CERTIFIED & TRUE COPY

John T. Olan
1st Lt
USMC

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 31)
From:  Mr. IAW Specialist
To:  Chief of Staff

Subj:  Summary Court-Martial, case of Lee H. Cawd, Private, USN

1.  Subject court-martial has been reviewed pursuant to the provisions of article 69c, Uniform Code of Military Justice.

2.  In reviewing said case no errors or irregularities were noted, other than the failure of the record to reflect legally admissible evidence of the one prior conviction considered by the court. The accused pleaded not guilty to all charges and specifications. Since he was found guilty of only one charge and specification the summary of the evidence will be limited to the so-called findings only.

3.  Technical Sergeant Holtzapple and two companions were seated at a table. The accused approached their table. He spilled part of a drink on the Technical Sergeant. Whether this was accidentally or not was an issue in the case. Apparently the court decided that it was accidental. 

4.  The findings are correct in law and fact and the evidence is sufficient to establish guilt beyond reasonable doubt. The victim's testimony was corroborated by disinterested witnesses; the accused's testimony admitted certain material aspects of it; and did not deny uttering the words charged. As a matter of fact his competency as a witness is seriously impaired by his own admission that he was drunk.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 32)

239/fcm
417-5
161-51
9 July 1953

5.  Even without evidence of the one prior conviction the sentence is legal and appropriate for the offense. This was determined by reference to the table of maximum punishments contained in McK 1951, and by reference to sentences imposed in like cases. Its approval is recommended. An action reflecting my recommendation has been prepared for your consideration.

Very respectfully,

KEVIN P. KNOTT, JR.
Commander, U. S. Navy

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 33)
In the foregoing case of Lee H. Oswald, private first class, U.S. Marine Corps, the sentence as approved, ordered executed and suspended by the convening authority is approved.

By copy here the convening authority is advised that the proceedings, findings, and the sentence of the case are final and conclusive in the sense of Article 44, and 76 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice. Accordingly, the convening authority is directed to take the administrative action required by 1955 N.S. (24, Section 0118, with respect to the service record book of the accused.

This record has been reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Article 63c, Uniform Code of Military Justice. The record of trial will be disposed of in accordance with the provisions of 1955 N.S. (24, Section 0120.

E. W. SAMS
Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
Chief of Staff, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FIF, Pacific
Supervisory Authority

Copies to:
* 41, R-21
* 43, R-26-1

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY

[Signature]
JOHN T. DOLAN
1st Lt USMCR

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 34)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CUSTAD, LEE HARVEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISS, FORT WORTH, TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF PARENT (S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARQUERIE CUSTAD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936 Collinswood St., Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDRESS OF OTHER PARENT IF SEPARATED (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Place of Birth of Applicant (City or Town and State)

New Orleans, Louisiana

18 October 1939

I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO ME/US TO SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components.) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.

I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE.

Signature: 
WILLIAM R. STEVENS, notary public
in and for Tarrant County, Texas
My Commission Expires January 1937
WITNESSES:
Ocill W. Hild, Jr., Sgt., USMC
RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER

Verification of Date and Place of Birth of Applicant (For use by recruiting office)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH (City or Town and State)</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CUSTAD, LEE HARVEY</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>OCTOBER</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Birth Certificate

Records in funeral home of Pat J. McComb-Goeburn Company, City of New Orleans, Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, shows that Robert Lee CUSTAD, Father of Lee Harvey CUSTAD, died at New Orleans, Louisiana, on 19 August 1939.

Signature of Recruiter

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 35)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Balance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 Feb 57</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Mar 57</td>
<td>On Leave</td>
<td>An</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct 57</td>
<td>30 Jun 57</td>
<td></td>
<td>on leave</td>
<td>An</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jul 57</td>
<td>30 Jun 58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accrued</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 57</td>
<td>16 Dec 58</td>
<td></td>
<td>on leave</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jun 58</td>
<td>20 Jun 58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accrued</td>
<td>Sp</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jul 58</td>
<td>12 Dec 55</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accrued</td>
<td>Sp</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jul 58</td>
<td>30 Jun 59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accrued</td>
<td>An</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correction:** Sp 00 to 0082, 00 to 0012

Entry 1 Jul 58 = 24 Jul 58 should be to 12 Aug 58, drawn 03 days

**Adv:** 115 p 59

**Cancel Cash:** 11 Sep 58

**Signature of Certifying Officer:**

---

**OSWALD**

**Lee**

**Harvey**

**NAVMC 18516-FD**

---

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 36)**
The following FBI record, NUMBER 327 925 D, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS</th>
<th>NAME AND NUMBER</th>
<th>ARRESTED OR RECEIVED</th>
<th>CHARGE</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marine</td>
<td>Lee Harvey</td>
<td>10-24-56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oswald #1653230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 37)
From: President, Navy Discharge Review Board  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps  
Subj: OSWALD, Lee Harvey  
Ex-Pfc  
1653230  
USMC  
Review of Discharge of and transmittal of enclosures listed below  
Ref: (a) Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 (P.L. 346-78th Cong.)  
Encl:  
1. NDRB findings, conclusion and decision  
2. Copy of NDRB letter to subject individual  
3. Service Record

1. In accordance with Sec. 301 of Ref. (a), the Navy Discharge Review Board has reviewed the discharge given to the subject individual. The date of review was 10 July 1963.

2. The Secretary of the Navy has reviewed the proceedings of the Board and taken action as indicated:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOARD DECISION</th>
<th>SECNAV ACTION</th>
<th>EFFECT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>□ Change to</td>
<td>□ Approved</td>
<td>□ Change to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>□ No Change</td>
<td>□ Disapproved</td>
<td>□ No Change</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>□ Modify or Correct (See Board's Decision)</td>
<td>□ Modify or Correct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. This letter and enclosures should be placed with subject's records.

4. Enclosures (listed above) are forwarded for appropriate disposition. Return receipt is requested.

D. W. BOWMAN

From: Commandant of the Marine Corps  
To: President, Navy Discharge Review Board  
1. Receipt of above mentioned enclosures is hereby acknowledged.
Dear Mr. Oswald:

The review of your discharge has been completed in accordance with the regulations governing the procedures of this Board. Careful consideration was given to the evidence presented in your behalf as well as that contained in your official records. The Secretary of the Navy has reviewed the proceedings of the Board.

It is the decision that no change, correction or modification is warranted in your discharge.

Sincerely yours,

D. W. Bollman
Captain, USN
President
Navy Discharge Review Board

Encls: Original Discharge Certificate.
Information on Reenlistment
The service record of petitioner shows that he was discharged as unfit for good and sufficient reasons. This was based on reliable information which indicated that he had renounced his U.S. citizenship with the intentions of becoming a permanent citizen of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Further, that petitioner brought discredit to the Marine Corps through adverse newspaper publicity, which was generated by the foregoing action, and had thereby, in the opinion of his commanding officer, proved himself unfit for retention in the naval service.

After careful consideration of the facts presented in all available records of the Department of the Navy and of the claims and evidence submitted, the Board finds that the discharge was proper and equitable under standards of law and discipline applicable at the time, or since made applicable, and that the discharge accurately reflects petitioner's conduct and character during the period of service which was terminated by the discharge. Not finding sufficient evidence to support a contrary conclusion, the Board concludes that no change, correction or modification should be made in the type or character of the discharge.

**DECISION: NO CHANGE.**

It is the decision of the Board that the character of the discharge originally issued is proper and that no change, correction or modification be made in the Undesirable Discharge.

(Auth. Sec. 301, Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, P.L. 246 - 78th Congress)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>President</th>
<th>BOARD MEMBERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHN H. CARROLL, LTCOL, USMC</td>
<td>LYLE W. FADS, LCDR, USN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. O. CARLOCK, LTCOL, USMC</td>
<td>VIRGIL G. BOWEN, MAJ, USMC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reviewed and Approved:**

A. C. W. TRAVIS, CAPT, USN
Director, Navy Council of Personnel Boards

Paul B. Fay

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 40)
Oswald, Lee Harvey
Ex-Pfc 1653230 USMC

Summary of Service, Commendations and Offenses: (CONT'D)

11Sep59  Released from active duty (Honorable) and assigned to Ready Reserve, Class III. Transferred to MARC, NAS, Glenview, Ill., for completion of 6 years obligated service ending 8Dec62.

MEDICAL RECORD:  Contains nothing pertinent.

29Jul60  HQ, MARC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.
Mobilization Planning Officer, recommended pet be discharged by reason of unfitness based on reliable information which indicated that pet had renounced his U.S. citizenship with the intentions of becoming a permanent citizen of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Pet's case was heard (in absentia) by the Hardship, Retention and Desirability Board who recommended discharge by reason of unfitness. Pet was notified by certified mail that a board would convene to determine his fitness, and afforded him his rights. The correspondence was returned unclaimed. The findings, opinions and recommendations of the Board were approved by CCMART on 9Aug60, and forwarded to CMC for final determination.

17Aug60  CMC approved and directed discharge.
13Sep60  Discharged by HQ, MARC, NAS, Glenview, Ill., Auth para 10277.2f, MCM.
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NAVY DISCHARGE REVIEW BOARD

TO: SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

DATE: 17/Q/

REVIEW OF THE DISCHARGE OF:

OSWALD, Lee Harvey Ex-Pfc 1653230 USMC UNDES (UNFIT)

COUNSEL

RECOMMENDATIONS

DATE OF REVIEW: 10 Jul 61

SUMMARY OF PETITIONER’S CLAIM:

Petitioner requests recommendation for reenlistment, review of case and appropriate action. He submitted a brief which essentially states that his discharge was improperly issued. Also included was pet's statement and two letters from the U.S. Embassy, Moscow. As requested by pet, his lengthy statement was read to the board. It contained his position that the Undesirable Discharge Board found against him primarily on the grounds that he went to USSR and allegedly renounced his U.S. citizenship to become a citizen of that country. Pet denied this allegation and claimed that since he had a choice of residence as an American citizen, such action could not be judged as being fair or impartial. He further stated that he did not violate any U.S. laws by his actions and quoted in part, an American Embassy, Moscow letter which stated: "Meanwhile, your continued retention of your present Soviet passport or an extension thereof does not prejudice in any way your claim to American citizenship."

SUMMARY OF SERVICE, COMMISSIONS, AND OFFENSES:

Enl for 3 years. No prior service claimed. Attained equiv of High School grad through USAPI; Grad 6/51 AvnFundScpl, JAX and completed AC&VOperCrs, Keesler AFB.
1Mar59 Pro to PFC.

MACS-1, MAG-11, lstMAW, FMP

11Apr58 SumCM Violate a lawful general order by having in his possession a privately-owned weapon that was not registered. Sent as appr: CHL for 20 days and forf $25.00 per mo for two mos and red to FVT. (Confinement suspended for 6 mos etc., but vacated on 27Jun58)

27Jun58 SumCM 1. Wrongfully use provoking words to a Staff NCO. (found guilty)
2. Assault a Staff NCO (found not guilty)
Sent as appr: CHL for 28 days and forf $55.00 per mo for 1 month.

SubUnit 1, H&MS 11, MAG-11, lstMAW

17Oct58 SRB JAG found that injury received by pet on 27Oct57 as a result of an accidental discharge of a weapon, was incurred in line of duty and not result of misconduct. (Upon opening his locker, a .22 cal pistol fell to the floor and discharged, wounding pet in the left elbow.)

MACS-9, MWHG, 3dMAW, AirFMPac

1Mar59 Pro to PFC

17Aug59 Pet submitted a request for dependency discharge, by reason of hardship on the part of his mother. Pet appeared before the Hardship/Dependency discharge Board who recommended that he be released from active duty for reason of dependency. Appr by CG, 3dMAW on 31Aug59.

(SEE ATTACHED SHEET)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 42)
Dear Mr. Oswald:

This is in reply to your letter of 22 March 1962 concerning your discharge as undesirable.

This Headquarters has no authority to change the type of discharge issued in your case. Your recourse is to the Navy Discharge Review Board, Department of the Navy, Washington 25, D. C. I have therefore enclosed an information packet describing the Board's function together with an application.

Sincerely,

PAUL W. SEABAUGH
Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
Assistant Head, Discipline Branch, Personnel Department
By direction of the Commandant of the Marine Corps

Encl:
(1) NAVEXOS P-70
(2) DD Form 293

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 43)
The undersigned certifies that on this date he received of William E. Odom, OASD (Public Affairs) the original letters listed below obtained from the personnel files of Lee H. Oswald, formerly of the USMC:

1. Letter addressed by Oswald to Secretary of the Navy dated January 30, 1961, copy attached.


The originals of these letters are to be returned following laboratory analysis.

EDWARD C. PALMER  
SPECIAL AGENT  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 44)
Dear Sirs,

I reply to your notification of the granting of an undesirable discharge and your conveyance of the process of which it was advised.

I would like to point out that the decision to your information that I have never taken steps to remove my U.S. citizenship, also that the United States Department has no changes in connection against me whatsoever.


[Handwritten text continues on the next page]
TO: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training, U. S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois

FROM: COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS (CODE DMB), WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

SUBJECT

Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMCR; discharge of

REFERENCE

(a) PAR. 10254 MarCorMan
(b) PAR. 10277.2f MarCorMan
(c) PAR. 10300 MarCorMan

1. Please discharge the subject-named, issuing the type of discharge certificate provided for in reference (a), by reason of unfitness with an undesirable discharge, in accordance with the authority contained in reference (b).

2. Please note and comply with the below-indicated instructions:

☐ SUBJECT IS NOW UNDER ORDERS TO REPORT TO YOUR COMMAND FROM AN OVERSEAS STATION.

☐ IN EVENT SUBJECT-NAMED HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM YOUR COMMAND TO A CONLUS STATION FORWARD THESE ORDERS TO HIS PRESENT DUTY STATION.

☐ IF SUBJECT-NAMED HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED OVERSEAS, PLEASE RETURN THESE ORDERS ALONG WITH DETAILS OF TRANSFER.

☐ IF SUBJECT-NAMED MUST BE TRANSFERRED FOR DISCHARGE, THESE ORDERS SHOULD BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY TO THE PLACE OF TRANSFER.

☐ ADVISE THIS HEADQUARTERS (CODE DMB) OF THE DATE THIS DISCHARGE IS EFFECTED.

R. MC LELLAN
By direction.

COPY TO: XMXYZZZZZZZZ

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 48)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Routing</th>
<th>Addressee</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>INITIALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECRUITING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SEP &amp; RET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DIR PERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DIR WOMEN MARINES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DIV OF RESERVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>DISCIPLINE</td>
<td>7/17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remarks:**

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 49)
RECOMMENDATION FOR DISPOSITION OF UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE

NAME (Last) (First) (Middle) (Suffix)
(CSWALD) Lee Harvey

SERVICE NO. 1653230 RANK Pfc

COMPONENT USGR DATE 17Aug60

DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH AGE CURRENT ENLISTMENT DATE PLACE OF DUTY
12Oct39 New Orleans, Louisiana 20 24Oct56 MANTO

PREVIOUS ACTIVE SERVICE
24Oct56-11Sep57 USMC

PREVIOUS OFFENSES
11Apr58 SC: viol art 92; 27Jun58 SC: viol art 117 & 128

BASIS OF RECOMMENDATION

See CIO 1tr CP-921D/ck serial 015422P92 of 4Aug60 of which CSWALD is the subject

WERE SAMPLE CHANGES AND SPECIFICATIONS PREPARED AND SUBJECT CONFRONTED WITH SAME?

☐ YES ☒ NO

MEDICAL OPINION

☐ YES ☒ NO

DID SUBJECT AGREE IN WRITING TO ACCEPT UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE FOR THE GOOD OF SERVICE AND TO ESCAPE TRIAL BY GCM, AND THAT SUCH SEPARATION MAY DEPRIVE HIM OF VIRTUALLY ALL HIS RIGHTS AS A VETERAN UNDER FEDERAL AND STATE LEGISLATION?

☐ YES ☒ NO

PERIOD DISCIPLINARY ACTION (If Any)

None

STATEMENT OF THE SUBJECT (Admission, Denial or No Statement)

No statement. Refused to answer correspondence

RECOMMENDATION OF SUBJECT'S COMMANDING OFFICER

Discharge IAW para 10277.2f MarCorMan

Recommends action concurs

Discharge as undesirable for reason of unfitness IAW para 10277.2f MarCorMan

HEAD, DISCIPLINE BRANCH, PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT:

[Signature]

Approval required when "RECOMMENDATION" varies from the "RECOMMENDATION OF SUBJECT'S COMMANDING OFFICER".

DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS (INITIALS):

[Signature]

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 50)
THIRD ENDORSEMENT on Mobilization Planning Officer, Mobilization Planning Branch ltr 50/JET:cgm over 1900 of 27 July 1960

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DK)

Subj: Discharge by reason of Unfitness; recommendation for, case of Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMCR (Class III)

1. Readdressed and forwarded for review and final determination. The findings, opinion and recommendation of the Board are approved.

F. E. LEEK

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 51)
FIRST ENDORSEMENT on Mobilization Planning Officer, Mobilization Planning Branch 1tr 50/JET: cgm over 1900 of 27 July 1960

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training
To: Senior Member, Hardship, retention and desirability board

Subj: Discharge by reason of Unfitness; recommendation for, case of Private First Class Lee H. Oswald 1653230 USNCR (Class III)

Ref: (d) COMART 1tr 04/FDS/rwm over 5420 of 1 July 1960

1. Reference (d) established a board to consider recommendations for discharge due to unfitness. Accordingly, you are directed to convene to consider the recommendations contained in the basic letter.

2. Upon completion of the board action, you will return all papers by endorsement hereon. The proceedings of the board will be made an enclosure thereto.

F. D. STICE
By direction

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

From: Senior Member, Hardship, retention and desirability board
To: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training

Encl: (9) Proceedings of the Board

1. Returned.

2. Enclosure (9) contains the Proceedings of the Board for the subject case.

J. E. COSGRIFF

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 52)
Proceedings of the board to consider recommendations for the discharge by reason of unfitness in the case of Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMCR (Class III).

PRESENT Lieutenant Colonel John E. COSGRIFF 016710 USMCR Senior Member
Lieutenant Colonel Donald O. BRAZEAL 028340 USMCR Member
Captain Harlan E. TRENT 052235 USMCR Member (Recorder)

The board met at 1000, 8 August 1960 at Headquarters, Marine Air Reserve Training Command, U. S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois.

Private First Class OSWALD was not present and did not submit any evidence or statements in his own behalf.

FINDINGS

1. The Commandant of the Marine Corps Speedletter of 8 March 1960 to Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training directed processing of Pfc OSWALD for discharge in accordance with paragraph 10277.2f Marine Corps Manual.

OPINION

That references (d) and (e), which were reviewed by the Board, contain information concerning the actions of Private First Class OSWALD which warrants that he not be retained in the Marine Corps Reserve.

RECOMMENDATION

That Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMCR be discharged for unfitness in accordance with paragraph 10277.2f Marine Corps Manual.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 53)

In Reply: Refer To:
Code 50/JET:cgm
1900
29 July 1960

c. Average Conduct Mark: 3.9 Average Proficiency Mark: 4.1. See enclosures (1) and (2).

d. Offenses: See enclosure (3) thru (5).

4. Reference (f) was complied with as evidenced by enclosure (6).

5. A letter informing PFC OSWALD of his rights as outlined in reference (b) was received for by his mother, Mrs. Marguerite Oswald. An attempt was made to inform PFC OSWALD of the convening date of the board hearing his case, however, the letter was returned marked "Unclaimed". See enclosures (7) and (8).

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 54)
In Reply Refer to:
Code 50/JET: cgm
1900
29 July 1960

From: Mobilization Planning Officer, Mobilization Planning Branch
To: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training

Subj: Discharge by reason of Unfitness; recommendation for, case of Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMCR

Ref: (a) Para 10277.2F MarCorvIan
(b) MARTCOM Order 1626.1
(c) CMC Spdltr DK-MDV of 8 Mar 60
(d) DIO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02049-E of 8 Jun 60
(e) DIO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02296-E of 27 Jun 60
(f) Para 4016.3b PRAM

Encl: (1) Page 3 from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(2) Page 3a from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(3) Page 12 from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(4) Page 13 from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(5) Page 13a from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(6) Page 11 from PFC OSWALD's SRB
(7) Copy of COMART ltr 50/JET:rgr of 26 Apr 60
(8) Copy of COMART ltr 50/JET:rgr of 24 Jun 60 with envelope marked "Unclaimed"

1. It is recommended that the subject named marine be discharged from the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve by reason of unfitness in accordance with references (a), (b) and (c).

2. References (d) and (e) contain reports of PFC OSWALD's activities. Information contained in references (d) and (e) is also available in files of the Office of Naval Intelligence.

3. The SRB of the subject named marine indicates:
   b. No prior service.

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 55)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 Jan 56</td>
<td>Enlisted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A' Co</td>
<td>2 Mar 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAD, NATTC,</td>
<td>26 Jan 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSONVILLE,</td>
<td>18 Mar 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 May 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASCO HORN HQ</td>
<td>4 May 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 Jun 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 Mar 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 May 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 Jun 57</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jul 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27 Jun 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jul 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jul 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27 Jun 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jul 58</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 56)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ORGANIZATION</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>REASON</th>
<th>PRIMARY DUTY</th>
<th>CONDUCT</th>
<th>PROFICIENCY</th>
<th>SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MLUR, LONG, E. TUKO</td>
<td>4/25/59</td>
<td>Jo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>/ / / / / /</td>
<td>Croft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MLUR, LONG, E. TUKO</td>
<td>11/29/59</td>
<td>Trns</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Observed</td>
<td>Croft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MLUR, NAM</td>
<td>12/5/59</td>
<td>Joined</td>
<td>INACTIVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 57)
GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL PERIOD COMMENCES: 11 Apr 68 - [Handwritten Date]

OSWALD
(LAST NAME)

Lee
(First)

Hayes
(Middle)

1652230
(Serial No.)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 58)
Chg I - Violate a legal general order, to wit, paragraph 10a, 10b, 10c COMMD/COMPUS 1ST 5080.10 and 130ct57, by having in his possession a privately-owned weapon that was not registered.

Chg I - Guilty; Spec: Guilty

To be confined at hard labor for 20 days, to forfeit $25.00 per month for two months and to be reduced to the grade of private.

Approved and ordered executed. 27 June 1958.

Appended: Sentence vacated on 29 Apr 58; Approved and ordered executed, but the confinement at hard labor for twenty days is suspended for six months, at which time, unless the suspension is sooner vacated, the sentence to confinement at hard labor for twenty days will be remitted without further action.

Chg I - Violate a legal general order, to wit, paragraph 10a, 10b, 10c COMMD/COMPUS 1ST 5080.10 and 130ct57, by having in his possession a privately-owned weapon that was not registered.
MACS-1, MAC-11, 1stMAW, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

1. CHARGES

Chg I - Violation art 117 UCMJ, SPEC: Wrongfully use provoking words to staff non-commissioned officer on or about 20 June 1958, at the Elwood Cafe, Innovo, Japan.

Chg II - Violation art 128 UCMJ, SPEC: Assault a staff non-commissioned officer by pouring a drink on him on or about 20 June 1958 at the Elwood Cafe, Innovo, Japan.

5. FINDINGS OF EACH CHARGE AND SPECIFICATIONS

Chg I - Guilty SPEC: chg I - Guilty
Chg II - Not Guilty SPEC: chg I - Not Guilty

5. SENTENCE ADJUDGED

To be confined at hard labor for 28 days and to POF $55.00 per month for 1 month.

1. DIGESTING AUTHORITY'S ACTION

Appra'd and ordered executed.

2. DISCHARGING OFFICER NOTIFIED (DATE) 30 June 1958 337-58

3. PATIENT NAME

4. PATIENT'S BLOOD GROUP

5. PATIENT'S SEX

6. PATIENT'S RACE

7. PATIENT'S RELIGION

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 60)
Mr. Lee H. Oswald
Kalinina Street, 4-24
Minsk, U.S.S.R.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter of 30 January 1962 addressed to the Secretary of the Navy concerning your separation from the Marine Corps Reserve on 13 September 1960 has been referred to me for reply.

A review of your file at this Headquarters reflects that a board of officers was convened by the Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois, for the purpose of determining your fitness to remain a member of the Marine Corps Reserve. Admittal of your case to this board was premised on reliable information which indicated that you had renounced your United States citizenship with the intentions of becoming a permanent citizen of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. The Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training, made reasonable effort to inform you of your right to appear before the board in person, representation by counsel of your choice and to present any evidence or statements you believed pertinent to your case.

In the absence of reply from you concerning your rights as noted above, the board, nevertheless, convened and met on 8 August 1960 at which time a recommendation was submitted that you be separated from the Marine Corps Reserve as undesirable. This recommendation was concurred in by the Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training and approved by this Headquarters. Your discharge as undesirable was directed by this Headquarters on 17 August 1960 and effected 13 September 1960.

Your discharge certificate as undesirable is attached. Earlier delivery of your certificate could not be accomplished since your whereabouts previously was unknown.

Sincerely,

R. H. G. Maj.
Brigadier General

Uncl: (1) Discharge Certificate

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 61)
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

26 FEB 1963

A - PREPARATION OF REPLY
B - APPROPRIATE ACTION
C - PLEASE REPLY DIRECT TO THE SECRETARY
D - PLEASE FURNISH DATA ON WHICH TO BASE A REPLY
E - INFORMATION AND ATTACH
F - CLEARANCE (INITIAL) AND RETURN
G - SIGNATURE
H - INFORMATION AND RETURN TO HEBE
I - COMMENT OR RECOMMENDATION

(1) Follow SECNAV 1657 and 5210.4E in quoting corrigenda to the Secretary's signature.

(2) Forward in duplicate, a copy of any acknowledgment, letter in reply, or final reply that is mailed direct.

Routed to CNO for appropriate action with information copy to CNO.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 62)
February 23, 1962

Mr. Lee H. Oswald
I.S.M.C.R. 1653230
Kalinina St. 4-24
Minsk, U.S.S.R.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter of January 30 has just been called to my attention.

As I am no longer connected with the Navy, I have referred your letter to the office of the Secretary of the Navy in Washington, D.C.

Sincerely,

John Connally

cc: Honorable Fred Korth
Secretary of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington, D.C.

3S/1h

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 63)
The undersigned certifies that on this date he received of William E. Odom, OASD (Public Affairs) the original letters listed below obtained from the personnel files of Lee H. Oswald, formerly of the USMC:

1. Letter addressed by Oswald to Secretary of the Navy dated January 30, 1961, copy attached.


The originals of these letters are to be returned following laboratory analysis.

EDWARD C. PALMER
SPECIAL AGENT
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 64)
Dear Sir,

I wish to call your attention to a case about which you may have personal knowledge since you are a resident of Fort Worth as I am.

In November, 1959, an event was well publicized in the Fort Worth newspapers concerning a person who had gone to the Soviet Union to reside for a short time, (much in the same way E. Hemingway resided in Paris.)

This person, in answer to questions put to him by reporters in Moscow criticized certain facets of certain life. The story was blown up into another turncoat sensation with the result that the Navy Department gave this person a reduced dishonorable discharge, although he had received an honorable discharge after three years service on Sept. 11, 1957 at El Toro, Marine Corps Base in California.

These are the basic facts of the case.

I have and always had the full sanction of the U.S. Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R., and hence the U.S. government. In as much as I am returning to the U.S. in this year with the aid of the U.S. Embassy living with me my family (since I married in the U.S.S.R.) 1 shall employ all means to right this gross injustice to a semi-feed U.S. citizen and give the U.S. government no charge or complaints against me. I ask you to look into this case and take the necessary steps to repair the damage done to me and my family.

For information I would direct you to consult the American Embassy, Chisovski St., 19/21, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Thank you

[Signature]

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 65)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 58</td>
<td>MACC-1 X20-11 LSTMN 7RFY</td>
<td>Submitted for extension of overseas tour to Russia, approved on 9 Apr 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Apr 58</td>
<td>MACC-1 X20-11 LSTMN 7RFY</td>
<td>Submitted for extension of overseas tour to Russia. Approved on 9 Apr 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 58</td>
<td>MACC-1 MAG-11 LSTMN 7RFY</td>
<td>Submitted for extension of overseas tour to Russia. Approved on 9 Apr 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Apr 58</td>
<td>MACC-1 MAG-11 LSTMN 7RFY</td>
<td>Submitted for extension of overseas tour to Russia. Approved on 9 Apr 58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Administrative Remarks**

- Not eligible for assignment to combat area until after 1 Oct 57.
- Requested discharge by reason of dependency on 17 Apr 58 and to go on 3 May 58. This date recommended for approval.
- J. A. Holm, 2d Lt, USMC, approved for discharge by reason of dependency.
- 11 Apr 58 Bel. Ir. as ap by reason of hardship.

**Certified to be a true copy.**

- Lee Lee

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 66)**
Due to your recent call to active duty with a Unit of the National Guard, you will be unable to attend your training at your assigned Base until the end of your tour due to your unit needing you for extended duty.

The State Board will issue a Certificate of Training that you have completed your reserve training, as outlined in the U.S. Army Code 50-5.

You have the right to appear in person or be represented by counsel, and to present any available evidence you believe to have a bearing on your case. If you decide to appear personally or by counsel, you should submit the Certificate of Training and evidence of participation in training to the Board as soon as possible.

If you decide to appear personally, or if you desire military counsel to appear, please notify the Board of your intention to appear on or before the date of the scheduled hearing.

Enclosure (1) is furnished to you for completion and return to this office.

Your appearance, or that of any person on your behalf, will be at no expense to the government.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 67)
CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECIPIENT REQUESTED

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training
To: Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230 USMC
3613 Hurley, Fort Worth, Texas

Subj: Convening of a Board; notification of

1. A Board of Officers will convene to consider your case at 0900 on 4 August 1960. They will meet at Headquarters, Marine Air Reserve Training Command, U.S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois.

2. You are encouraged to submit a statement or any pertinent information concerning your case to this Headquarters, prior to the convening of the Board.

M. G. LETSCHER
By direction
2nd Recruit Training Battalion
Marine Corps Recruit Depot
San Diego 40, California

SIGNATURE

(First Name)       (Middle Name)       (Last Name)

LEE HARVEY OSWALD   PVT  1653230  28Dec56

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 70)
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
HEADQUARTERS
MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND
U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION
GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS

In Reply Refer to:
Code: 50/00:IRY
1500
21 June 1960

CENSURED MAIL
Hold Receipt Requested

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training
To: Private First Class Leo H. Godoy 1693520 UNCR
3612 Burley, Fort Worth, Texas

Subject: Convening of a Board; notification of

1. A Board of Officers will convene to consider your case at CG 300 on 5 August 1960. They will meet at Headquarters, Marine Air Reserve Training Command, U.S. Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois.

2. You are encouraged to submit a statement or any pertinent information concerning your case to this Headquarters, prior to the convening of the Board.

M. G. LETSCHER
By direction

Copy to: CMC (Code DK)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 71)
Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 73)
From: Commandant of the Marine Corps, CDC  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps, Code CDB  

Subj: Application for basic allowance for quarters for dependents by OSWALD, Leo H., 1653 230, USMC  

Ref: (a) Paragraph, 044038.28 NavComp't Manual  
Encl: (1) Copy of NavPers Form 668  
(2) Copies of NAV S&A Form 545  

1. The claim for dependent(s) has been approved and the above named Marine is entitled to basic allowance for quarters for dependent(s) as indicated on enclosure (1).  

2. This headquarters has taken administrative allotment action as shown by enclosure (2). Upon completion of necessary pay record adjustment (i.e., recredit of D allotment checkages; checkage of Q allotment from month of first payment; and credit of BAQ for the period entitled), the endorsement on the yellow copy of enclosure (2) should be completed and returned without delay. A copy of this letter and enclosure (1) should be furnished the commanding officer for file in the service record book.  

3. If the above named Marine is no longer serving at your activity, please forward this document, with enclosures, to the appropriate disbursing officer, if known; otherwise to the commanding officer of the activity to which the Marine was transferred. A copy of the forwarding endorsement should be furnished this headquarters.

FILE MLC

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 74)
### ALLOTMENT PAYMENT INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACCOUNTS CONTROL (CCDC)</th>
<th>ADJUSTMENT (CCDC)</th>
<th>CORRESPONDENCE (CCDC)</th>
<th>FISCAL (CCDC)</th>
<th>MACHINES OPERATIONS (CCDC)</th>
<th>RETIRED PAY (CCDC)</th>
<th>RECORDS (CCDC)</th>
<th>DMD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Present Duty Station**

**Change of Address** [Signature]

### ACCOUNT CONTROL RECORD SHOWS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACCOUNTS CONTROL SECTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF ALLOTEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURPOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKING MONTH PROCESSED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE 1ST PAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REASON FOR STOPPAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXPIRATION DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLOTMENT AMOUNT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RETROACTIVE AMOUNT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOCK NO.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>START</th>
<th>August 1959 D 8/59</th>
<th>7/59</th>
<th>40.00</th>
<th>3645</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STOP</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 9/59</td>
<td>8/59</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>START</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>START</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>START</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>START</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CURRENT MONTH'S ABSTRACT (ACCOUNTS CONTROL SECTION)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME AND ADDRESS OF ALLOTEE</th>
<th>CHECK NUMBER</th>
<th>AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PLATE IMPRESSIONS

(Foo)

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 75)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Dependent</th>
<th>Complete Address</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date Allowance Claimed From</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite OSWALD</td>
<td>312 W. 5th Street</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>20Jul59</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date and Place of Present Marriage:  
Date and Place of Dissolution of Each Former Marriage and State Whether by Death, Annulment or Divorce:

If you are remarried or divorced, is there a court order or written agreement on child support or maintenance?:

Enforceable Claims:

Date Enforced:

Reason for Exclusion:

State Here Any Further Facts to Support or Explain This Application:

Request for "Q" Allowance: Indicate dependents on whose behalf allotment is made, using dependent number shown above.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Complete Address</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>312 W. 5th Street</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Marguerite OSWALD</td>
<td>$91.30</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Employee Information to be entered here:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Dependent</th>
<th>Complete Address</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite OSWALD</td>
<td>312 W. 5th Street</td>
<td>$91.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Change in Dependents:

Q Allowance:

1. I have excluded dependent allowances as requested above except for dependent(s) number:
2. Q Allowances have been requested as requested, except allowance(s) number:
3. Remarks:

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 76)
FIFTH ENDORSEMENT on Pfc OSWALD's ltr of 17 Aug 1959

From: Commanding General, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing
To: Commanding Officer, Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron (OIC Area Separation Section), MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), California

Subj: Discharge by reason of Hardship, request for case of Private First Class (E-2) Lee H. OSWALD 1653230/6741 USMC

Ref: (d) CMC msg 2817452 Apr 58
(e) AirFMFPac Order 1326.1c

1. Readdressed and forwarded approving the recommendation of the Hardship/Dependency Discharge Board to separate Private First Class (E-2) Lee H. OSWALD 1653230/6741 from the U. S. Marine Corps.

2. In accordance with authority contained in reference (d) and (e), Private First Class (E-2) OSWALD will be reassigned to your command for separation.

3. In accordance with the provisions of subparagraph 9 of reference (b), it is requested that upon completion of administrative processing the basic letter and all supporting papers be forwarded to the Commandant of the Marine Corps(Code DGK), and that a copy of your endorsement be furnished this command.

Copy to:
CO, MWHG (end only)
CO, MACS-9 (end only)

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 78)
From: Senior Member, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing Hardship or Dependency Discharge Board  
To: Commanding General, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing  
Subj: Discharge by reason of dependency; request for case of Private First Class Lee H. Oswald 1653230/6741 USMC

1. Guided by the provisions of reference (a) and in compliance with Third Endorsement hereto, the Hardship or Dependency Discharge Board met at 1530, 27 August 1959 to consider the case of Private First Class Lee H. Oswald 1653230/6741 USMC. The Marine had submitted an official request for a dependency discharge in accordance with reference (a). The following members were present:

   Lieutenant Colonel Bolish J. KOZAK 07108 USMC (W.HG-3)  
   Major George E. MC CLANE 016430/7335 USMC (W.HG-3)  
   Major Eugene T. CARD 035129/7304 USMC (W.HG-3)

2. Upon examination of the basic request, supporting enclosures and Service Record, Private First Class Lee H. Oswald was interviewed by the Board. The following facts were then considered:

   a. Private First Class Lee H. Oswald, not married, on his initial three (3) year enlistment in the Marine Corps is obligated to serve on active duty until 7 December 1959.

   b. The Marine submitted his request for a dependency discharge in order that he may provide physical and financial assistance to his invalid mother residing in Fort Worth, Texas.

   c. The home situation of Private First Class Oswald has been aggravated subsequent to his enlistment date through incapacitation of his mother as a result of an industrial accident. The mother is no longer gainfully employed due to her physical condition and has no source of income. The presence of her son, Private First Class Oswald, is required for physical and financial assistance.

   d. One son, married and residing in Fort Worth is unable to provide either financial or physical assistance to the Marine's mother due to his marital responsibilities and the inability of the two families to maintain a common home. Another son, married, with the U.S. Air Force on active duty in Japan, cannot furnish financial support.
e. The Marine has no firm offer of employment he has indicated that his former employer will entertain offering employment with a suitable salary to provide the necessary support of his mother.

3. In evaluation of all facts available, it is the opinion of the Board that Private First Class OSWALD meets the requirements of paragraph 10273 MarCorMan for release from active duty.

4. The Board recommends that Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD be released from active duty with the Marine Corps for reasons of dependency.

B. J. KOZAK
Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps

THIRD ENDORSEMENT on Pfc OSWALD's ltr of 17 Aug 1959

From: Commanding General, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing
To: Senior Member, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing Hardship/Dependency Discharge Board.
Subj: Dependency Discharge; request for; case of Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230/6741 USMC
Ref: (b) Para 10273 MarCorMan
     (c) CG 3d MAW ltr to LtCol KOZAK 10:RH:dln of 30 Jul 1959

1. Delivered.

2. In accordance with the provisions of subparagraph 9c of reference (b), you will convene the 3d Marine Aircraft Wing Hardship/Dependency Discharge Board, as designated by reference (c), as soon as practicable for the purpose of considering the subject case.

3. The recommendations of the Board will be returned to this Headquarters by endorsement hereon as expeditiously as possible.
SECOND ENDORSEMENT on Pfc OSWALD's ltr of 17Aug59

From: Commanding Officer, Marine Wing Headquarters Group
To: Commanding General, Third Marine Aircraft Wing

Subj: Dependency Discharge; request for
1. Forwarded recommending approval.
2. Reference (a) is hereby corrected to read Paragraph 10273 MCM.

M. BRILLIANT
Acting

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 82)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on Pfc OSWALD's ltr of 17 August 1959

From: Commanding Officer, Marine Air Control Squadron-9, MWG, 3dMaw, AirFMPac, MCAS, Santa Ana, California
To: Commanding General, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing, AirFMPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), California
Via: Commanding Officer, Marine Wing Headquarters Group-3, 3dMAW, AirFMPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), California

Subj: Dependency Discharge; request for
1. Forwarded recommending approval.
2. The service record of Pfc OSWALD indicates the following:
   a. Pfc OSWALD's EOS is 23 October 1962.
   b. There is no disciplinary action pending in this case.
   c. Allotments: "D" in favor of Margarite OSWALD in the amount of $40.00, first payment August 1959.
3. Pfc OSWALD has submitted an application for a "Q" allotment in favor of his mother Margarite OSWALD, in the amount of $91.30, first payment August 1959. This application is currently awaiting approval by Commandant of the Marine Corps.
4. A genuine hardship exists in this case, and in my opinion, approval of the "Q" allotment will not sufficiently alleviate this situation.

J. W. POINDEXTER

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 83)
From: Private First Class Lee H. OSWALD 1653230/6741 USMC
To: Commanding General, 3d Marine Aircraft Wing, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), California
Via: (1) Commanding Officer, Marine Air Control Squadron 9, M&HC, 3dMAV, AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, California
(2) Commanding Officer, Marine Wing Headquarters Group-3, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), California

Subj: Dependency Discharge; request for

Ref: (a) Marine Corps Order 1910.18

Encl: (1) Ltr from Attorney Kelly JACOBS dtd 22Jul59
(2) Ltr from Mrs. M. CHILDS dtd 28Jul59
(3) Ltr from Mrs. J. B. KNIGHT dtd 28Jul59
(4) Ltr from Mrs. M. OSWALD dtd 28Jul59
(5) Ltr from Lester L. HAMILTON, D.O. dtd 21Jul59

1. In accordance with the provisions of reference (a), which provides enlisted marines the opportunity to apply in writing for a Dependency Discharge, it is requested that I be discharged from the Marine Corps by reason of dependency. The following information is furnished:

a. My reasons for this request are: To be with my mother and provide support for her, as she is unable to provide support for herself. To substantiate this, enclosures (1) through (5) are submitted:

b. My mother’s home address is: 3124 W. 5th St., Fort Worth, Texas.

c. Names and addresses of persons familiar with my case:

   Kelly JACOBS, Attorney, 601 Sinclair Building, Fort Worth 2, Texas

   Mrs. Melba CHILDS, 3240 Sondra Drive, Fort Worth, Texas

   Mrs. John B. KNIGHT, 6470 Greenway, Fort Worth, Texas

   Lester L. HAMILTON, D.O., 5725 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 7, Texas

   There are no other members of my family that can assist in the present or future situation.

   LEE H. OSWALD

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 84)
July 22, 1959

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the undersigned is attorney for Mrs. Marguerite C. Oswald, representing her in a claim for Workman's Compensation Benefits, growing out of her injuries sustained December 5, 1958, while she was an employee of the King Candy Company working at the Fair Ridglea Department Store.

This is a Workman's Compensation Claim, and suit has not yet been filed because the claim is pending before the Industrial Accident Board of the state of Texas, and the matter was supposed to have been passed on by the Industrial Accident Board on July 14, 1959, but no notice has been received as of this date as to whether or not any award was entered at that time.

It is possible and likely that suit will have to be filed when the award of the Industrial Accident Board is known, and it is not expected that the case would be set for trial earlier than December, 1959, and probably not later than March or April of 1960.

ENCLOSURE (1)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 86)
I, Mrs. Marguerite Childs, of 3240 Sondra Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, do on this 24th day of July 1959, make the following statement concerning the need for Pfc. Leo H. Oswald, 1653230, MCAS-1-YAG 11, F.P.O. San Francisco, California, to be given a discharge.

I am a friend of the serviceman's mother. I have known the serviceman's mother for four months while we were neighbors. I know Mrs. Oswald is in poor health and not able to work. Her condition is due to an accident which occurred in December 1958. I know she has been the care of doctors since then. They tell her there is no cure for her. Her illness is such that she cannot hold a job.

I know Mrs. Oswald is in dire need of money. She has no income and for a time, I as well as other neighbors bought her groceries for her.

I feel that Mrs. Oswald needs her son here with her to take care and provide for her.

Signed,

[Signature]

Mrs. Marguerite Childs
3240 Sondra Drive
Fort Worth, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TARRANT

On this the 28th day of July, 1959, Mrs. Melba Childs personally appeared before me and acknowledged that she executed the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein contained.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and official seal.

[Signature]
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 87)
AFFIDAVIT

State of Texas

County of Tarrant

RE: Pfc. Lee H. Oswald
1653230
MCAS -1- MAG - 11
F.P.O. San Francisco, California

I, Mrs. John B. Knight, of 6470 Greenway, Fort Worth, Texas, do on this 24th day of July 1959, make the following statement concerning the need for Pfc. Lee H. Oswald, 1653230, MCAS -1- MAG - 11, F.P.O. San Francisco, California, to be given a discharge.

I am a friend of the serviceman's mother. I have known her for eight months. Our acquaintanceship and friendship started over the sale of a dog which we had and the Oswalds bought.

Mrs. Oswald has not been in good health since her accident in December 1958. She is very nervous and has a great deal of trouble in breathing. Her nose is swollen much of the time. I know Mrs. Oswald has been under the care of doctors for many months. Because of her condition she is not able to return to her work. She has tried to hold down other jobs but because she is not well she is forced to give up her work.

It is hard for Mrs. Oswald to be alone and to make all the many decisions which come up. I know how hard it is for a woman alone since I had to make all the decisions for my family for 4 years.

I know Mrs. Oswald has no income and since she can't work she needs her son here to provide for her. I believe that Pfc. Lee Oswald should be given a discharge so that he may come home and provide for his mother.

Signed,

Mrs. John B. Knight
6470 Greenway
Fort Worth, Texas

[Signature]

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 88)
I need my son to provide for me since I am no longer able to work. In December 1955 two boxes fell on my face as I was reaching for them off a high shelf. At that time I was manager of the candy department for King Candy Company in the Fair Midlen Department Store. At that time my face was badly swollen. I was examined by two doctors designated by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, who insure the King Candy Company. These doctors told me "there was nothing wrong" and "to go back to work." I did go back to work at the different times, but was unable to complete a single work day due to nasal drainage and most facial discharge. A third doctor who examined me, Dr. J. F. Harris, an ophth. med. and throat specialist, advised me to "keep hurt to the swollen area around an eye" and at that time one-half cup of infection drained out. "Everyone got excited" and realized that, although there was no structure of the nose, I've not been well after all. So five weeks after the accident I began receiving $90.00 a week disability payment. When my payments were discontinued, the insurance doctors being of the opinion that I was employable, I hired a lawyer, Mr. Jacobs, to bring suit against King Candy Company. It is uncertain when my case will be up before the State Board of Insurance Commissioners.

In the meantime since I had no prospects of any income I sold all my furnishings for less than $200.00 and took employment as a housekeeper at $15.00 a week plus room and board. I stayed there only two weeks because my employer didn't like me. I hope to find baby-sitting jobs but I cannot apply for an eight-hour-a-day job because my eyes are completely constricted at right and I must apply sten to drainage, losing a good deal of sleep. Also I must constantly blow my nose.

My budget is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Act. For North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>$8.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physician</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drugs</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administra-</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$230.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 89)
I have two other sons: Robert is married and is not able to help me since he has no one responsibilities.

My other son is John L., Jr. He is in the Air Force and is presently stationed in Japan. He has a wife and three small children to support and is in no position to help me.

I have no money to use for living expenses and I must have my son at home now to provide for me.

LESTER L. HAMILTON, M.D.
Postmaster and Surgeon
HAMILTON-EVERETT CLINIC
5725 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Telephone No. 7-1469
Fort Worth 7, Texas
July 21, 1959

To Whom it may Concern:

Mrs. Marguerite Oswald came to us Feb. 20, 1959 with traumatic arthritis of temporo-mandibular and cervical joints and also right maxillary sinusitis and 5th cranial nerve neuritis. She was last treated by us on May 26th, 1959 and was not well of her ailments at that time.

Sincerely,

Lester L. Hamilton, D.O.
5725 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth 7 Texas.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 90)
1. You, having assumed the 6-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your (enlistment) in the U. S. Marine Corps, on 24 October, 1956, and having served in the United States Marine Corps from 24 October, 1956, to 11 September, 1959, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve) for the remainder of that 6-year period which ends on 3 December, 1962, unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are assigned to the (Ready) Reserve, Class (III). You are further transferred to the Marine Air Reserve Training Command, address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois (Unit or district address). You have given your future mailing address as: 3124, West 5th Street, Forth Worth, Texas.

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at: El Toro (Santa Ana), California, on 11 September, 1959.

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (delivered to) the man named above.
At the present time, my monthly gross income from all sources is none from wages, contributions, pensions, social security, and compensations. I have no income.

In the last 12 months, August to December 1958, I received $200 a month from wages, contributions - none, pensions - none, social security and compensations - none. Then January thru May 1959, I have received the Workers Disability Compensation of $29 a week, which totaled $543.

From May until the present time, I have had no income nor reserve amount to draw upon. I have had to sell my furniture in order to pay my rent and food bills. It sold for less than $200 and during this time, my cocker spaniel dog had puppies which I sold for $55. This has helped me, but now my funds are exhausted and I have no income and am unemployable since I am under the care of two doctors and must go every day.

II. I am a widow and live alone.

III. I have not worked since December 5, 1958, which was the date of my accident. My gross monthly pay was $200 a month and the name and address of my last employer - King Candy Company, 813 East 9th, Fort Worth, Texas.
I received $116 a month from Disability Compensation from the months January thru May 26, 1959. I have no spouse.

IV. Doctor's statement attached.

V. I have not received the Workers Disability Compensation since May 26, 1959.

[Signature]

(Mrs.) Margurite Oswald
3124 West 5th Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 95)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Re: Mrs. Margurite Oswald

The above named patient has traumatic arthritis in the joint between C-3-4 on the right. She is having considerable pain, and spasm in the trapezius muscle. She is up and around, but is not able to do heavy work requiring long standing.

Signed

REX J. HOWARD, M.D.,F.A.C.S.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 96)
Fort Worth, Texas
Sept. 3, 1959

The American Red Cross
Fort Worth, Texas

Gentlemen:

I have been treating Mrs. Marguerite Oswald since Sept. 5, 1959, for Acute Nasopharyngitis. She will be under treatment for about six or eight months. Her bill to date has been $33.00. The cost in the future will be about $20.00 per month.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]

Rex Z. Howard, M.D.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 97)
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**PARENT'S DEPENDENCY AFFIDAVIT**  
(Residents' Assistance Act of 1950)

**INFORMATION RELATIVE TO SERVICE MEMBER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SERVICE OR FILE NUMBER</th>
<th>SERVICE MEMBER'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>Class</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1653230</td>
<td>OSWALD, Lee Harvey</td>
<td>PFC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- ☐ ARMY  ☐ NAVY  ☐ AIR FORCE  ☐ MC
- ☐ OTHER (Specify)

**STATION OR SHIP ADDRESS**

M.C.A.S. 9W.C.A.F.  
Santa Ana, Calif.

**INFORMATION RELATIVE TO MY/OUR DEPENDENCY UPON SERVICE MEMBER NAMED ABOVE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF SERVICE MEMBER'S MOTHER</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Oswald</td>
<td>3124 West 5th St.</td>
<td>July 19, 1907</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF SERVICE MEMBER'S FATHER</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.L. Oswald</td>
<td>Deceased</td>
<td>Not known</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** When this application is for one parent only, check the following as it applies:

- ☐ Single  ☐ Married  ☐ Divorced  ☐ Widow  ☐ Other (Specify)
- ☐ Living apart under a legal separation  ☐ Other (Specify)

- If your husband or wife is deceased or is divorced or separated from you, state date of death, divorce, or separation:
  - Date of Death: August 1939

- If you do not maintain your own household, give the following information about person with whom you live:

  - NAME AND ADDRESS
  - RELATIONSHIP
  - MONTHLY PAYMENT FOR ROOM AND MEALS

- IF YOU FILE A FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURN FOR PAST CALENDAR OR FISCAL YEAR, IF TAX RETURN WAS FILED, IT WAS FILED WITH COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE AT: (City and State)
  - Dallas, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRESENT OCCUPATION OR BUSINESS OF SERVICE MEMBER'S FATHER</th>
<th>NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER (If unemployed, state reason)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRESENT OCCUPATION OR BUSINESS OF SERVICE MEMBER'S MOTHER</th>
<th>NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER (If unemployed, state reason)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Not employed</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MY CHILDREN (Including adopted and stepchildren) NOW SERVING IN THE ARMED SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAST NAME — FIRST NAME — MIDDLE NAME</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>MILITARY ADDRESS</th>
<th>BRANCH OF SERVICE</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oswald, Harvey Lee.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>M.C.A.S. 9W.C.A.F.</td>
<td>Marines</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pic, John E.</td>
<td>3/ Sgt.</td>
<td>Box 3 21, U.S.A.F. Hosp.</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DD FORM 137A**

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 98)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BASE AND ADDRESS</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>R. E. D.</th>
<th>OCCUPATION (If unemployed, so state)</th>
<th>MONTHLY INCOME</th>
<th>MONTHLY CONTRIBUTIONS TO MIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. Oswald</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>salesman for Roswell's Diner</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LIST ALL REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY, INCLUDING CASH, STOCKS, BONDS, ETC., OWNED BY YOU AND YOUR HUSBAND (or wife). (Do not include furniture or household equipment.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>MORTGAGES, LIENS, ETC., THEREON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LIST ANY LARGE DEBTS OWED BY YOU OR YOUR HUSBAND/WIFE:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor bills</td>
<td>approx. $500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

May be paid by insurance company if I win pending suit.

MY/OUR TOTAL INCOME FOR PAST YEAR FROM SOURCES LISTED:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOURCE OF INCOME</th>
<th>PRESENT MONTHLY INCOME</th>
<th>TOTAL INCOME FOR THE PAST YEAR</th>
<th>SOURCE OF INCOME</th>
<th>PRESENT MONTHLY INCOME</th>
<th>TOTAL INCOME FOR THE PAST YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WAGES OR SALARIES</td>
<td>1863.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>INSURANCE OR PRIVATE PENSION PAYMENTS</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTEREST ON BONDS, INVESTMENTS, SAVINGS</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>U.S. GOVERNMENT SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Old-Age and Survivors Insurance)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALES OF LIVESTOCK OR POULTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNEMPLOYMENT OR DISABILITY COMPENSATION</td>
<td>.533.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALE OF FARM PRODUCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ASSISTANCE FROM STATE OR LOCAL WELFARE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AGENCIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RENTS RECEIVED FROM PROPERTIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OTHER INCOME (Specify)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCOME FROM BOARDERS OR ROOMERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALIMONY OR PAYMENTS FROM DIVORCED OR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEPARATED HUSBAND OR WIFE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OTHERS (Excluding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member named in item 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 99)
## ITEMIZE YOUR EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>PRESENT MONTHLY EXPENSE</th>
<th>TOTAL EXPENSES FOR THE PAST YEAR</th>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>PRESENT MONTHLY EXPENSE</th>
<th>TOTAL EXPENSES FOR THE PAST YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RENT</td>
<td>55.00</td>
<td>660.00</td>
<td>FARM OR RANCH OPERATING EXPENSE</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYMENTS ON HOME</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>OTHER EXPENSES (SPECIFY)</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOD</td>
<td>60.00</td>
<td>720.00</td>
<td>TRANSPORTATION</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>INSURANCE</td>
<td>8.70</td>
<td>104.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(LIFE AND HOSPITALIZATION)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(ON OVERPAYMENT DEPENDENT CHILDREN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOTHING</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>MEDICAL</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTILITIES (Heat, light, gas, water)</td>
<td>furnished</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SHOW ABOVE NAMED SERVICE MEMBER'S MONTHLY CONTRIBUTIONS TO YOU, INCLUDING HIS ROOM AND BOARD, IF ANY, DURING THE PAST YEAR. CHECK IN 'X' COLUMN EACH MONTH THAT SERVICE MEMBER LIVED IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD.

### "X" MONTH AND YEAR | AMOUNT | "X" MONTH AND YEAR | AMOUNT | "X" MONTH AND YEAR | AMOUNT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1958</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>March 1959</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>July 1959</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IF YOU WERE NOT ENTITLED UPON SERVICE MEMBER FOR PAST YEAR BUT ARE NOW DEPENDENT BY REASON OF CHANGE IN CIRCUMSTANCES, STATE REASONS.

Due to an accident in December 1958 I have been unable to work because some boxes fell on my face, as I was reaching for them on a high shelf. I am not able to work a full day as I have much discomfort from my injuries, as they are completely connected at night and I must apply steam to drain them during the day. When my disability insurance was discontinued I sold all my furnishings of my home and have

A: DURING PAST YEAR DID ABOVE NAMED SERVICE MEMBER HELP YOU OPERATE YOUR BUSINESS OR FARM?  [ ] Yes [ ] No (CUT OFF ATTACHED SHEET)

Does not apply

NOTE: Penalty for presenting false claims or making false statements in connection with claims: Fine of not more than $10,000 or imprisonment for not more than 5 years, or both. (Act of 21 June 1946. 18 U. S. C. 217. 1951.)

I/We will notify the service concerned at once of any change in my/our financial circumstances or change in dependency on the service member.

I/We hereby swear (or affirm) that all the foregoing statements are true and correct and that each parent for whom increased allowances are claimed because of dependency is in fact dependent, to the degree indicated, upon the service member for support.

I/We further swear (or affirm) that I/we have read the penalty provisions above concerning the presentation of false claims and the making of false statements in connection with claims.

**DATE: 8-7-59**

**SIGNATURE OF MOTHER: Marguerite C. Oswald**

**SIGNATURE OF FATHER**

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

Subscribed and duly sworn (or affirmed) to before me according to law by the above-named affiant(s).

This 7 day of August 1959, at city (or town) of , county of , State (or Territory) of .

(Official Seal)

[Notary Seal]

My Commission Expires: 6-1-61
been living off that, but now these funds have exhausted. I have no income and am still unemployable. I am still under the care of doctors and am depending entirely on the money that my son will send. At the present time I have not even received the $40.00 deducted from his pay and am in an embarrassing financial state.

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 101)

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

From: Commandant of the Marine Corps
To: Real, Allotment Division, Air Force Finance Center,
3300 York Street, Denver, Colorado

Subj: Basic allowance for quarters, case of LC (Z 2) Lee H. Oswald, 1952210, U.S.C

Ref: (a)

☐ 1. This Headquarters is currently paying a Quebec allotment in behalf of subject-named man's

☐ 2. Subject-named man has requested basic allowance for quarters in behalf of his mother, Margarette Oswald.

☐ 3. Please advise this Headquarters by endorsement hereon whether or not subject-named man's brother, S/Sgt John D. Mc, AP-1121237, U. S. Air Force, is receiving credit for basic allowance for quarters or has an allotment registered in behalf of his parent(s). If an allotment is registered, please advise the type, amount and effective date.

☐ 4. This information was previously requested by reference (a).

F. H. CLOVER
By direction

DNB-17-56
Mr. Marquito Osvald
24 West 5th Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Re: PFC Lee H. Oswald, 1053220, USMC

Mr. Marquito Oswald:

Reference is made to the request for an allowance received from the
above-named Marine. It will be necessary that you submit the additional
information indicated by the check marks below. Please furnish the
information on the reverse of this letter, acknowledge it in the presence
of a notary public, and return it to the Commandant of the Marine Corps,
(Code DNB), Washington 25, D.C. Please disregard all items NOT marked "X".

1. An itemization of your gross monthly income FROM ALL SOURCES,
including wages, contributions, pensions, Social Security and
compensations, at the present time and for the past twelve months.

2. The following information concerning each person living in
your household.
Name, age, monthly pay, and monthly contribution to you.

3. The amount of your gross monthly pay and full name and address
of your employer. If unemployed, state date of last employment,
gross monthly pay, name and address of last employer, and monthly
income received as unemployment or disability compensation. Give
same information regarding your spouse, if applicable.

4. A doctor's certificate stating the nature, extent and
probable duration of your disability.

5. If you are not receiving unemployment or disability
insurance, give exact date of last payment.

If a reply is not received within thirty (30) days, no further consideration
will be given this case.

Sincerely yours,

R. W. COOLEY
Major, U. S. Marine Corps
Head, Benefits Section, Personal Affairs Branch
By direction of the Commandant of the Marine Corps

DNB-15-58

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 103)
My dear Mrs. Oswald:

The above-named Marine has applied for an allowance in your behalf and pending a determination as to entitlement, he has registered the required voluntary allotment to you.

Under current regulations, parents are deemed eligible dependents for the purpose of an allowance if the Marine has provided their principal support and if their income from sources other than the Marine does not constitute their principal support. Dependency is determined on the basis of a Parent's Dependency Affidavit completed by the parent; therefore, in order to determine your dependency, it is requested that you complete the enclosed form of affidavit in detail, acknowledge it in the presence of a notary public or other official authorized to administer oaths and return it to the Commandant of the Marine Corps, Code DNB, Washington 25, D. C.

If you are not dependent on the Marine, please write that fact on the form, sign and return it to the address given above.

If it is determined that you are dependent on the Marine for your principal support, the allotment registered to you will be increased to include the allowance contributed by the government.

An instruction sheet is enclosed for your guidance in completing the form.

If a reply is not received within thirty (30) days, it will be necessary to disapprove the application filed in your behalf.

Sincerely yours,

Encl:
(1) Form of affidavit
(2) Instruction sheet

DND-7-57

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 104)
To all who shall see these presents, greeting:

Know ye, that relying special trust and confidence in the fidelity and abilities of

LEE HARVEY OSWALD 1653230/6741
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

I do appoint him a

United States Marine Corps
to rank as such from the first day of March, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

This appointee will therefore carefully and diligently discharge the duties of the grade to which appointed by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto pertaining. And I do strictly charge and require all personnel of lesser grade to render obedience to appropriate orders. And this appointee is to observe and follow such orders and directions as may be given from time to time by Superiors acting according to the rules and articles governing the discipline of the Armed Forces of the United States of America.

Given under my hand at MACS-9, MWHG, 3dMWR, AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif., this ninth day of March, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

AUTHORIZED 1474.4B

DATE OF PROMOTION 9 March 1959

J.W. POINDEXTER
Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps
Commanding

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 105)
DISTRIBUTION OF USAFI MILITARY TEST REPORT AS APPROPRIATE FOR SERVICE CONCERNED

ARMY - Original and two copies to Army Education Center. Original for Army Education Center records.

MARINE CORPS - Original and Examinee's Copy forwarded to the Commanding Officer.

NAVY - Original and Examinee's Copy forwarded to the Commanding Officer.

COAST GUARD - Original and Examinee's Copy forwarded to the Commanding Officer, Attn: Education Officer.

AIR FORCE - Original and two copies to Education Services Officer. Original for Education Services Officer's Records.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 106)
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES AND EDUCATION

MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES

DATE                  PRIMARY MOS   ADDITIONAL MOS   TITLE OF MOS   AUTHORITY
25Jun57               6721         - - -            AvnElectronic;oh   CIC Spd 1tr 02J-nd-12 of 2Tdays

EDUCATION

CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS

TYPE SCHOOL           MAJOR SUBJECT     GRAD     YEAR LEFT SCHOOL
GRAMMAR SCHOOL        Acad             1         1955
HIGH SCHOOL           1957
COLLEGE—UNIVERSITY    1957
TRADE—BUSINESS

MILITARY

SCHOOL ATTENDED AND COURSE        GRAD        YEARS EXPERIENCE
Avn&AdmScoll JAX            6         1-23,02 1/12
AGC:Oper.pone Koessler AFB    6         1-23,02 1/12

DUTIES PERFORMED
Performed various clerical duties such as distributing mail, delivering messages and answering telephone. Helped file records & operated ditto, letter opening & sealing machines.

EDUCATION

CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS

TYPE SCHOOL           MAJOR SUBJECT     GRAD     YEAR LEFT SCHOOL
GRAMMAR SCHOOL        Acad             1         1955
HIGH SCHOOL           1957
COLLEGE—UNIVERSITY    1957
TRADE—BUSINESS

MILITARY

SCHOOL ATTENDED AND COURSE        GRAD        YEARS EXPERIENCE
Avn&AdmScoll JAX            6         1-23,02 1/12
AGC:Oper.pone Koessler AFB    6         1-23,02 1/12

DUTIES PERFORMED

Russian                DA AGO FT-157          -5 (p) 4 (P) 3 (P) 2 (P) 25Feb59

OPERATES (Name of machine, vehicle, equipment, etc.)

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

CLASSIFICATION, APITUDE, AND TRADE TESTS

TITLE                FORM      DATE        GRADE—SCORE  NO-AMMENATION (Name and rank)
GCT 3a                 III-105  Trans from old page
RV 3a                  III-105    
AC 3a                  III-105
AR 3a                  III-90     
PA 3a                  III-90
RCT 3R-2               20Oct56  III-92

PREFERENCE OF DUTY

Aircraft Maintenance and Repair

REMARKS AND MISCELLANEOUS QUALIFICATIONS

NAME: (Last)            (First)          (Middle Initial)
Loo                   Harvey          1653270

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 107)
ELEVENTH DOCUMENT on subject record

From: Commandant of the Marine Corps
To: Judge Advocate General of the Navy

Subj: Inver. - Injuries to Pvt Lee H. C. WALD, 1653230, USMC, on 27 October 1957

1. Returned.

ARTUR R. PRSNGEN
By direction

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 108)

17 OCT 1953
1. It is considered that the patient was & distinguished from the rest cited in the charge on account in the terms &c.

2. Accordingly, the Judge General directed that the papers to friends, Lt. R. Bailey, 2. A. Marine Corps, on 27 October 1917, were incurred in the line of duty and were not the result of his own misconduct.

3. In regard to 1912 Wm. C., and 1917 petitions that the authority of the ordering and reviewing authorities not issue (gazette articles that) be placed change by endorsement, this order to cancel the clinic endorsement on subject record.

4. Subject to the foregoing, the proceedings in the attached case are legal.

JOHN OWEN
By direction

[Handwritten note:]

From: Chief Surgeon and Surgery
To: Corps

1. Forwarded, contents noted.

M. D. CO. 14
By direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 110)
1. Forwarded for information and return.

2. The basic report of investigation reveals that the subject man placed a loaded Beretta .22 caliber pistol in his locker. On 27 October 1957, as Private Franklin opened his locker to remove some gear, the same continuing motion fell to the floor and discharged, wounding Private Brown in the left elbow. The investigating officer was of the opinion that the injury was incurred in the line of duty and not the result of misconduct. The third, seventh and eigth endorsements did not approve the basic finding of no misconduct.

3. Misconduct is wrongful conduct. Simple or ordinary negligence, however, does not constitute misconduct. The fact that an act violates a law, regulation, or order does not, of itself, constitute misconduct. In order to support a determination of misconduct, it must be found that the incident was intentionally incurred, or resulted from negligence which was so gross as to demonstrate a reckless disregard of the consequences. 1956 TRC 31, sect. 2905b.

4. It is recognized that firearms are inherently dangerous and their use demands the highest degree of care. In the instant case, the record reveals that Private Franklin displayed a certain degree of carelessness on one night when by his act of storing a loaded pistol in his locker where there was the possibility that it might be accidentally moved. Such carelessness on his part, however, is not deemed to be so gross as to indicate an utter disregard of the consequences.

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 111)
It is considered that the subject case is distinguishable from the case cited in the cited opinion in the basic sense. In the cited case, it is stated that the injuries sustained were the direct result of the conditions noted. Here, the injuries to the subject case were the result of an accidental fall of the weapon to the deck, resulting in the discharge.

Accordingly, the Judge Advocate General holds that the injuries to Private Lee H. Oswald, U. S. Marine Corps, on 27 October 1953, were incurred in the line of duty and were not the result of his own misconduct.

I submit that 1955 N. C. P. 230, etc. CWP prescribes that the matters of the ordering and reviewing authority as in similar reports shall be placed therein by endorsement, this order is deemed the ninth endorsement on subject record.

According to the foregoing, the proceedings in the attached were not legal.

JOHN OWEN
By direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 112)

First endorsement on Commanding Officer MACS-1 ltr S-1:WAA:aig 117-3/1
Dtd 9 October 1958

From: Commandant of the Marine Corps
To: Judge Advocate General of the Navy

Subj: Results of Summary Court Martial of Private Lee H. Oswald, 1653230, U. S. Marine Corps

1. Forwarded.

CLYDE R. KANN
By direction

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 113)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. DESIGNATION</th>
<th>2. PRESENT SERVICE NO.</th>
<th>3. RANK RATE</th>
<th>4. DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>5. RELIGION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oswald, Lee Harvey</td>
<td>1653230</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>18 Oct 1939</td>
<td>Luth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE:
Fort Worth, Texas

7. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE: Yes, X No

8. FORMER SERVICE NO.

9. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

10. ADDRESS:

11. NAME OF CHILDREN:

12. FATHER:
Robert E. Lee Oswald

13. MOTHER:
Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald

14. ADULT NEXT OF KIN NOT NAMED IN ANY OTHER ITEM:
John Edward PIC

15. PERSON(S) NAMED ABOVE WHO ARE NOT TO BE NOTIFIED DUE TO ILL HEALTH:

16. BENEFICIARY FOR GRATUITY PAY IN EVENT THERE IS NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILDREN:
Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald

17. BENEFICIARY OR BENEFICIARIES FOR UNPAID PAY AND ALLOWANCES:

18. PERSON TO RECEIVE ALLOCATION OF PAY IF MISSING OR UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS:
Marguerite (Claverie) Oswald

19. INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE INCLUDING USSGI AND NSLI:

20. SERVICE ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS OF DESIGNATOR:
MACS-1 MAG-11 lstMAN PAF c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

21. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS:

22. SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR:

DD FORM 93-1

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 114)
SUMMARY

COURT MEMORANDUM

MACS-1 M1G-11 lstM4 FFO c/o FPO, San Francisco, California 11 April 1958

1. CHARGE:

MACS-1 M1G-11 lstM4 FFO c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

2. SUMMARY OF CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS

Chg 1 - Viol art 92 UCMJ
Spec: Violate a lawful general order, to wit, paragraph 10a, 10b, 10c COMMISSIONED MILITARY INST 5580.1C ord 180c57, by having in his possession a privately-owned weapon that was not registered.

3. FINDING ON EACH CHARGE AND SPECIFICATION

Chg 1 - Guilty; Spec: Guilty

4. SENTENCE ADJUDGED

To be confined at hard labor for 20 days, to forfeit $35.00 per month for two months and to be reduced to the grade of private.

5. CONVICTING AUTHORITY'S ACTION DATED

27 Apr 58: Approved and ordered executed, but the confinement at hard labor for twenty days is suspended for six months, at which time, unless the suspension is sooner vacated, the sentence to confinement at hard labor for twenty days will be remitted without further action.

6. COMPLETE ONE:

X DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: 5 MAY 1958 □ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

7. SIGNATURE

LtCol C. D. GLENN

8. RANK

MACS-1 M1G-11 lstM4 FFO c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

9. TITLE AND ORGANIZATION

10. SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY'S ACTION ON FINDINGS AND SENTENCE DATED

11. COMPLETE ONE:

□ DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: □ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

12. SIGNATURE

13. RANK

14. TITLE AND ORGANIZATION

15. ACTION BY SECOND, UNLESS SECONDED, ASST GLENN, OR JSF DATED

16. COMPLETE ONE:

□ DISBURSING OFFICER NOTIFIED Date: □ PAY STATUS NOT AFFECTED

17. SIGNATURE

18. RANK

19. TITLE AND ORGANIZATION

20. SUSPENDED SENTENCE VACATED AND UNEXECUTED PORTION OF SENTENCE ORDERED EXECUTED

BY:

(Case of officer assuming responsibility) ON

DATE:

NAME (Last) (First) (Middle)

OSWALD Lee Harvey 1655230

TO CMC (CODE DH)

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 115)
DATE: 18 June 1957

TO: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DF), Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps, Washington 25, D.C.

FROM: Lee, H.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

SERVICE NUMBER 1653230

DATE: 17 Jun 57

SCHOOL 3360th Technical Training Group, Keesler Air Force Base, Mississippi

DATE COMPLETED 17 Jun 57

COUSE Aircraft Control and Warning Operator Operator Course AB27330

DATE SEPARATED 18 Jun 57

FINAL STANDING FOR COURSE [2] COMPLETED, FINAL STANDING FOR COURSE WILL BE INDICATED AS 7/30, MEANING SEVENTH HIGHEST AMONG 23 GRADUATED.

CONFIDENTIAL

REMARKS

SIGNATURE ROBERT T. SLATER

DUTY STATUS PCS

COPY TO: Marine's Commanding Officer

1STSGT USC
DURATION: 30 academic days
            180 hours

CLASS CONVENEED: APR 24 1957

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>SUB TOTAL</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radar Familiarization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radar system familiarization</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic radar principles</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operation of Radar Indicators</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surveillance indicators</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HRI and IFF familiarization</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACW Operations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plotting</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telling and Recording</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aircraft Control and Warning System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOREF</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logs, forms, plotting boards</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weather sequence reports</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movements and identification procedures</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surveillance Station Operations</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operation of ACW Installations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control Center</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direction Center</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronics Countermeasures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In addition the following familiarization was given by this office:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organization of Marine Aviation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Air Support Squadron</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Air Control Squadron</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication nets and usage</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval plotting symbols and procedures</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>20</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 117)
To all who shall see these presents, greeting:  

Know Ye, that reposing special trust and confidence in the fidelity and abilities of  

LEY HARVEY OSWALD 1653230/6400  

I do  

appoint him a  

PRIVATE, 1ST CLASS  

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  

...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COURSE</th>
<th>ELECTRONICS OCCUPATIONAL GROUP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57385 MATH</td>
<td>67 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13385 PHYSIC</td>
<td>75 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70135 DC ELECT</td>
<td>64 72 66 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70135 HAN 3611</td>
<td>46 57 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19585 P F 3511</td>
<td>90 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32455 AIR FAM</td>
<td>69 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTION TEST</td>
<td>BV AC AR PA GC BI G 0 1R 2R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEST SCORES</td>
<td>63 54 45 47 53 39 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1655230

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 120)
### MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES AND EDUCATION

#### MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PRIMARY MOS</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL MOS</th>
<th>TITLE OF MOS</th>
<th>AUTHORITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### EDUCATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPE SCHOOL</th>
<th>MAJOR SUBJECT</th>
<th>NUMBER</th>
<th>YEAR ATTENDED</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>TITLE OF DUTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 X</td>
<td>X 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS**

### ANNEX A

**MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES TITLES OF MOS CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUALIFICATION</th>
<th>DUTY</th>
<th>EXPERIENCE</th>
<th>OFFICE DUTIES</th>
<th>TESTING AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS</th>
<th>FOREIGN LANGUAGE</th>
<th>CLASSIFICATION APITUDE, AND TRADE TESTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **DUTIES PERFORMED**: Performed various clerical duties such as distributing mail, delivering messages & answering telephone. Helped file records & operated ditto, letter opening & sealing machines.

### MILITARY

- **SCHOOL ATTENDED AND COURSE**

### TESTING AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LANGUAGE</th>
<th>FORM</th>
<th>COMPETENCIES</th>
<th>RATING</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OPERATES (Name of machine, vehicle, equipment, etc.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GCT 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RV 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AR 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RCT SR-2300ct56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUTHENTICATION**

- **NAME**: Osvald Lee Harvey
- **SERVICE NO**: 1653230

**REMARKS AND MISCELLANEOUS QUALIFICATIONS**

Air cRAFT Maintenance and Repair

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 121)**
**CORD OF EMERGENCY DATA**

**INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 1</th>
<th>Column 2</th>
<th>Column 3</th>
<th>Column 4</th>
<th>Column 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Service No.</td>
<td>Grade or Rate</td>
<td>Service</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Harvey</td>
<td>1653230</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>U.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. MARITAL STATUS

- Not Married

7. ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and state)

- 4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas

**CHILDREN (List each child of any marriage. If none, so state)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>MARITAL STATUS</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. NAME OF FATHER OR MALE GUARDIAN

- Robert E. Lee Oswald

11. NAME OF MOTHER OR FEMALE GUARDIAN

- Marguerite Claveria Oswald

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD I DESIRE THAT PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY BE MADE TO THE RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (The name of father or mother must be repeated if it is desired that he or she receive payment)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>RELATIONSHIP</th>
<th>SHARING OR AMOUNT TO EACH BENEFICIARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Oswald</td>
<td>4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Full Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward PIC</td>
<td>4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas</td>
<td>Step-Brother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME

- Marguerite Oswald

15. ADDRESS

- 4936 Collinwood St., Fort Worth, Texas

20. I REQUEST THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF COMPANY</th>
<th>ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE</th>
<th>POLICY NO.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FOLSOM EXHIBIT No. 1—Continued (p. 122)
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT DATE OF ISSUE</th>
<th>OFFICER'S NAME</th>
<th>OATH OF ENLISTMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 Oct 1956</td>
<td>R. K. JONES</td>
<td>Capt., USMC, APC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 123)
**INSTRUCTIONS**

After the applicant's answers to the questions in PART I have been typed in, the applicant will read over and sign the form in the presence of the Recruiting Officer.

If an applicant admits having ever been arrested, that fact must be affirmatively shown, regardless of the triviality of the offense.

If an applicant has answered "YES" to one or more of the questions in PART I, the Recruiting Officer should consult the applicable section of the Marine Corps Manual and:

1. Recommend waiver by completion of PART II and submit, in duplicate, to the Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DP) prior to effecting enlistment or reenlistment, or
2. Explain circumstances under item 31, if offense consists solely of traffic or parking violation or other minor offense not triable in Federal or State Courts, and waiver is not required by the Commandant of the Marine Corps, or
3. Reject applicant for failing to meet the moral requirements.

If applicant is enlisted or reenlisted, this form will be forwarded with the duplicate of the Enlistment Contract and Record to the Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DGK).

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. ORGANIZATION</th>
<th>2. DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>USMC BS Dallas, Texas</td>
<td>24 Oct 1956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT IN</th>
<th>3. NAME OF APPLICANT (in full)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>COULD, Leo Harvey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>5. PHYSICAL PROFILE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct 39</td>
<td>PULHES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT IN</th>
<th>6. HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED IN SCHOOL</th>
<th>7. RACE</th>
<th>8. AFQT SCORE</th>
<th>9. MENTAL GROUP</th>
<th>10. SERVICE NO. (When assigned)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Caua</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>I II II</td>
<td>1650230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PART I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REJECTED FOR ENLISTMENT IN ANY BRANCH OF THE ARMED FORCES?</th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ARRESTED?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A CRIME?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN SENTENCED BY ANY COURT?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN IN JAIL, A REFORM OR INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, OR PENITENTIARY?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. HAVE YOU EVER RECEIVED A SUSPENDED SENTENCE BY ANY COURT?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ARE YOU NOW ON PAROLE, PROBATION, SUPERVISION, OR OTHER FORM OF CIVIL RESTRAINT?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ON PAROLE, PROBATION, SUPERVISION, OR OTHER FORM OF CIVIL RESTRAINT?</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If so, when, branch, when and why?

If so, for what offense, when and where?

If so, what crime, when and where?

If so, when, where, for what offense, and for what period?

If so, when and where?

If so, when, where, for what offense, and for what period?

If so, explain, giving date of release.

---

20. I have been cautioned to answer the above questions truthfully; that any false statement detected prior to enlistment will constitute a bar to my enlistment, and that any false statement detected subsequent to enlistment will be processed as a fraud against the Government and may ultimately result in my discharge from the Marine Corps under other than honorable conditions.

(Version of applican's signature)

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 124)
### PART II (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. WAS THE OFFENSE FOR WHICH CONVICTED OR ADOLESCENT?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ CIVIL ☐ CRIMINAL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2. WHAT IS THE OFFENSE FOR WHICH CONVICTED OR ADOLESCENT? (APPLYING LAWS OF THE STATE IN WHICH TRIED)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ JUVENILE DELINQUENCY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. AGE OF APPLICANT AT TIME OF OFFENSES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ MAJORITY ☐ MINORITY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. CITY AND STATE IN WHICH OFFENSES WERE COMMITTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ NEW YORK ☐ CHICAGO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. NAME OF COURT IN WHICH TRIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ NEW YORK ☐ CHICAGO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. IF FOUND GUILTY, WAS COURT ACTION DEEMED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ CONVICTION ☐ ADOLESCENCE AS A JUVENILE DELINQUENT, YOUTHFUL OFFENDER OR WAYWARD MINOR.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. OFFENSE FOR WHICH APPLICANT WAS CONVICTED OR ADOLESCENT IS PUNISHABLE BY (APPLY LAWS OF THE STATE IN WHICH TRIED, IF THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE WAS INDETERMINATE OR INDETERMINABLE, ENTER THE MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT PROVIDED FOR THE OFFENSE IN THE LAW UNDER WHICH CONVICTED):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. DATE OF RELEASE FROM CONFINEMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE OF RELEASE FROM PAROLE PROBATION OR RESTRRAIN (UNCONDITIONAL)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. EMPLOYMENT RECORD SUBSEQUENT TO CONVICTION OR RELEASE FROM CONFINEMENT (GIVE DETAILS DATES)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30. INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑ INTERVIEW OF APPLICANT ☑ VERBALLY FROM CIVIL AUTHORITIES ☑ REPORTS FROM CIVIL AUTHORITIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☑ EXAMINATION OF COURT RECORDS □ OTHER EXPLANATION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 31. RECOMMEND THAT WAIVER BE GRANTED | ☐ YES ☐ NO |

---

**33. I CERTIFY that I have personally questioned the applicant whose signature appears hereon; that I am satisfied that he is fully qualified, in accordance with existing instructions, for enlisted in the Marine Corps (Recommends) AND agree with the Commandant of the Marine Corps; and that he signed the foregoing questionnaire in my presence.**

**Signature and Rank**

لق. (Recommending Officer)

**FIRST ENDORSEMENT**

**DATE:**

**FROM: COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS TO:**

| 1. Returned. Enlistment ☐ IS ☐ IS NOT authorized provided physically and otherwise qualified. |

---

**Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 125)**

---
LOYALTY CERT. DATE FOR PERSONNEL OF THE ARMED FORCES

1. PROVISIONS. The Department of Defense has the authority to establish procedures implementing the national policy relating to loyalty of persons entering on duty with the Armed Forces. This has been determined by proper authority to include restrictions as to certain standards of conduct and membership in, or sympathetic association with, certain organizations.

STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

1. Conduct which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for imposing appropriate penalties shall include but is not limited to, one or more of the following:
   (a) Subversion, espionage, or attempts or preparations therefor, or intimidation and sympathetic associations with or voluntary assistance to persons whose conduct has shown it to be reasonable to believe may be spies or saboteurs.
   (b) Treason, sedition, or writings and acts which can reasonably be considered as intended to encourage sedition or treasonable opinions or actions.

MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

2. Associations which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for imposing appropriate penalties shall include but are not limited to membership in, affiliation with, or sympathetic association with, any foreign or domestic organization, association, movement, group or combination of persons having the following characteristics:
   (a) Which practices, seeks to practice, or advocates either:
      (1) Denial, to any person, group, or class of persons within the United States or territory subject to its jurisdiction, of any rights or liberties which the Federal Constitution or laws guarantee, or of any civil rights or liberties which the Federal Constitution guarantees or permits.
      (2) The overthrow by force, violence, or intimidation of the government of the United States or of the government of any state, territory, possession, or other political division thereof.

3. Organizations designated by the Attorney General, pursuant to Executive Order 10450, are listed below:

- American Jewish Congress.
- British Labor Council.
- Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subdivisions and affiliates.
- American Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subdivisions and affiliates, including—Alabama People's Educational Association, Florida Press and Educational League, Oklahoma League for Political Education, People's Union and Press Association of Texas, Virginia League for People's Education, Young Communist League.
- Abraham Lincoln Brigade.
- Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, Illinois.
- Action Committee to Free Spain Now.
- American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia, Inc.
- American Branch of the Federation of Greek Marines Union.
- American Christian Nationalist Party.
- American Committee for European Workers' Relief.
- American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born.
- American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Herediano, Inc.
- American Committee for Spanish Freedom.
- American Committee for Yezidis Relief, Inc.
- American Committee to Survey Labor Conditions in Europe.
- American Council for a Democratic Greece, formerly known as the Greek American Council; Greek American Committee for National Unity, American Council on Soviet Relations.
- American Cossack Congress.
- American Democratic Labor Party.
- American League Against War and Fascism.
- American League for Peace and Democracy.
- American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association, also known as American Lithuania Darieniene Literatuiras Draugija.
- American Polish Labor Council.
- American Rescue Mission (to project of the United American Spanish Aid Committee).
- American-Russian Fraternal Society.
- American-Russian Institute, New York (also known as the American Russian Institute for Cultural Relations with the Soviet Union).
- American Russian Institute, Philadelphia.
- American Soviet Institute of San Francisco.
- American Russian Institute of Southern California.
- American Slav Congress.
- American Women for Peace.
- American Youth Congress.
- Austrian Democratic League.
- Austrian Progressive League of America.
- Associated Workers of America.
- Association of Georgia Klans.
- Association of German Nationals (Reichsbund Deutscher Vereinigungen).
- Association of Lithuanian Workers (a.k.a. Literatuiras Darienienez Svedaragynia).
- Australian Organisation for the NSPDA, Overseas Branch of Nazi Party.
- Baltimore Forum.
- Benjamin Davis Freedom Committee.
- Black Dragon Society.
- Boston School for Marxist Studies, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Bulgarian-Holocaust-Schmidt Defense Committee.
- California Emergency Defense Committee.
- California Labor Schools, Inc., 321 Division Street, San Francisco, California.
- Caucasian-American People's League of the Southern California.
- Central Committee of American Women of Caucasian Descent, also known as Central Council of American Caucasian Women, National Council of Caucasian Women.
- Central Japanese Association (Riikoku Chuo Kyoiku Zaidan).
- Central Japanese Association of Southern California, Inc.
- Central Japanese Association of Southern California.
- Central Organization of the German-American National Association (Deutscamerikanische Einheitsverein).
- Central Organization of the German-American National Association (Deutscher-Amerikanischer Einheitsverein).
- Cervantes Fraternal Society.
- Chinta Welfare Appeal, Inc.
- Chopin Cultural Center.
- Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.
- Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges.
- Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side (New York City).
- Citizens Emergency Defense Conference.
- Citizens Protective League.
- Civil Liberales Sponsoring Committee of Pittsburgh.
- Civil Rights Congress and its affiliated organisations, including—Civil Rights Congress for Texas.
- Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York.
- Columbus.
- Committee for Constitutional and Political Freedom.
- Committee for the Defense of the Pittsburgh Six.
- Committee for the Defense of the Negro Arts.
- Committee for Peace and Brotherhood Festival in Truth.
- Committee for the Protection of the Bill of Rights.
- Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange.
- Committee to Defend Maria Richardius.
- Committee to Uphold the Bill of Rights.
- Commissioner of Labor, Massachusetts.
- Congress Against Discrimination.
- Congress for Democratic Far Eastern Policy.
- Congress for Democratic Far Eastern Policy.
- Connecticut Committee to Aid Victims of the Spanish Civil War.
- Connecticut State Youth Conference.
- Congress of American Revolutionary Writers.
- Congress of American Women.
- Congress of American Women.
- Council of Churches.
- Council for Labor and Relief, Housing.
- Council for Pan-American Democracy.
The following additions to and deletions from the above list are announced:

**ADD:**

**ELSIOR PROGRESSIVE LEAGUE**

**EVEYBODY'S COMMITTEE TO OUTLAW WAR**

**IDAHO PENSION UNION**

**MASSACHUSETTS COMMITTEE FOR THE BILL OF RIGHTS**

The following additions to and deletions from the above list are announced: (continued)
II. DECLARATION. (Concealment of, misrepresentation as to, or failure to divulge in full, conduct or associations of the character set forth in the provisions at the time of execution of this certificate may constitute grounds for court martial, discharge, separation, or other disposition of personnel. Penalties for making a false statement may be very severe. If Federal Constitutional privilege against self-crimination, i.e., the making of a statement which will expose you to criminal trial, is claimed about all or any part of any conduct, membership, or association in question, you may so claim under Remarks below, "Federal Constitutional privilege is claimed" or "Federal Constitutional privilege is claimed as to . . .," describing the specific part of any conduct, membership, or association about which claim is made.)

CERTIFICATION

I certify, as regards the standards of conduct, or membership in or association with certain organizations, that:
1. I have read the provisions applying to standards of conduct and membership in or association with certain organizations and I understand them.
2. If I have engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated the nature thereof under Remarks below.
3. I have not engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated the nature thereof under Remarks below.
4. I have not engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated the nature thereof under Remarks below.
5. I have not engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated the nature thereof under Remarks below.
6. I have not engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated the nature thereof under Remarks below.

REMARKS (If the space provided below and attach additional sheet, if necessary, for a full detailed statement, if associated with any of the listed organizations, specify nature and extent of association with each including dates, places, and credentials now or formerly held)

Non

OSWALD, Lee Harvey

1653230

OSWALD, Lee Harvey

20th DAY OF October 19

OSWALD, Lee Harvey

Captain, USMC, ARQ

DD Form 1 Apr 55 98

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 128)
UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES
CONSENT, DECLARATION OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN
(FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF A MINOR IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES)

LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT

JOHNSON, LEE HARVEY

PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

NAME OF PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT

MARGUERITE O'FALLON

ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)

4502 Collinwood St., Fort Worth

COUNTY

Tarrant

STATE

TAMPA

PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (City or Town and State)

New Orleans, Louisiana

DATE

10 October 1939

I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INOCUIMENT TO ME/US SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components.) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.

I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE. FOR USE BY RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER

SIGNATURES:

WILLIAM R. STELLINGS, ROTARY PUBLIC

RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER

MARGUERITE O'FALLON

VERIFICATION OF DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (For use by recruiting office)

DAVIS, LEE HARVEY

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

PLACE OF BIRTH (City or Town and State)

DATE OF BIRTH

10 October 1939

NOW VERIFIED

BIRTH CERTIFICATE:

REMARKS

RECORDS IN PARISH "ONE OF PAT J. KOCHEB-GOUSH COUNTY, CITY OF NEW ORLEANS, PARISH OF ORLEANS, STATE OF LOUISIANA, S.G.S. ROBERT LEE O'FALLON, FATHER OF LEE HARVEY O'FALLON, DIED AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, ON 19 AUGUST 1939.

SIGNED

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 129)
ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT ASSIGNMENT ORDER 10-17-56

From: Officer in Charge
To: Private Donald Gerald DAVIS 1653234 USMC

Subj: Orders

Ref: (a) MCO 1130.4A
(b) Army Regs 40-503
(c) MCO 1001.3A
(d) 8th MGR&RD Order 1130.1A

1. Having enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps this date, under the provisions of reference (a), you will take charge of the men named in paragraphs 3 and 4 below and proceed as routed to the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California where you will, with the men in your charge, report upon arrival to the Commanding General for recruit training.

2. Having enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve this date, the man named in paragraph 3 below is hereby assigned to Class III Marine Corps Reserve. The man named in paragraph 3 below has requested immediate assignment, in accordance with the needs of the Service, to unrestricted extended active duty for a period of three (3) years from the date of assignment thereto.

3. Having been examined and found physically qualified for enlistment and immediate assignment to unrestricted extended active duty in accordance with reference (b), and pursuant to the authority contained in references (c) and (d), the below named man is hereby ordered to unrestricted extended active duty for a period of three (3) years:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>SERVICE NO</th>
<th>COMPONENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT, Pleas George</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1653232</td>
<td>USMCR(C)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. The below named men have enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps this date under the provisions of reference (a):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>SERVICE NO</th>
<th>COMPONENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OSWALD, Loo Harvey</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1653230</td>
<td>USMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLM, Donald Melvin</td>
<td>do-</td>
<td>1653235</td>
<td>USMC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. While performing the travel directed herein, you and the men in your charge will conduct yourselves with the proper decorum. Any misconduct is punishable by disciplinary action.

6. The necessary transportation request is furnished you herewith:

T/R No. 14,515,695 drawn on American Airlines for four (4) (1st) tickets from Fort Worth, Texas to San Diego, California via AAL.
Cash for limousine service six dollars ($6.00)

ITINERARY OF TRAVEL:

Dep: Fort Worth, Texas 6:05 p.m. 24 Oct 1956 via AAL #207
Arr: San Diego, California 11:45 p.m. 24 Oct 1956
7. Upon arrival at San Diego, California and in the event that representatives from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot do not meet you, you will call Cypress 8-3941, extension 461 (Receiving Barracks), state you have arrived at the Air Terminal and request transportation.

8. The travel herein enjoined is necessary in the public service. Cost of the travel is chargeable to appropriation 1771105.18 MPNC-57 OC 029 EAN 74112 BCN 41690 LAN 27.

R. K. JONES
Acting

Copy to:
CG MCRDep., SDiego, Calif:
Dir 8th MDRORD
SRB ca Indiv
FILE

FIRST ENDORSEMENT 24 October 1956

1. Received these orders and six dollars ($6.00) cash at the Marine Corps Recruiting Station, Dallas, Texas at 1600 this date.

DONALD GERALD DAVIS
FVT USMC

Folsom Exhibit No. 1—Continued (p. 131)
Captain W. B. FRAZIER, Radio Patrol, Dallas Police Department, advised that about 3:45 a.m., November 24, 1963, he received a telephone call at the Dallas Police Department from Mr. NEWSG, a Special Agent of the Dallas FBI Office, to the effect that the FBI had received an anonymous telephone call from a male individual, indicating that a group was going to kill LEE HARVEY OSWALD that day, that night or the following day. The anonymous caller had stated further, he did not want any officer hurt and that was the reason for the call but was going to kill OSWALD and there was nothing anybody could do about it.

Captain FRAZIER stated subsequently, about 5:00 a.m. to 5:30 a.m., November 24, 1963, he called Captained J. W. FRITZ, Homicide and Robbery Bureau, Dallas Police Department, at his (FRITZ's) home and related the circumstances of the above call from the FBI. Captain FRAZIER stated that Captain FRITZ told him that Chief JESSE CURRY was handling the transfer of OSWALD and suggested that he (FRITZ) call Chief CURRY.

Captain FRAZIER stated between 5:30 a.m. and 5:45 a.m., November 24, 1963, a Deputy COX or COY from the Dallas Sheriff's Office, called and stated Sheriff DECKER had instructed him to call the Dallas Police Department and request that Chief CURRY call him (DECKER) about the transfer of OSWALD. Captain FRAZIER added that the Deputy Sheriff indicated Sheriff DECKER wanted OSWALD transferred to the County Jail as soon as possible.

Captain FRAZIER stated as he recalls he thereafter called Captain J. W. FRITZ again and advised him that Sheriff DECKER wanted OSWALD transferred as soon as possible. Captain FRAZIER stated Captain FRITZ again told him that he (FRAZIER) would have to contact Chief CURRY as he (CURRY) was handling it.

Captain FRAZIER stated he attempted to call Chief CURRY at his residence about 6:00 a.m., November 24, 1963,
for approximately 15 minutes and the line was busy. Captain FRAZIER said he contacted the telephone operator and asked the operator to check Chief CURRY's telephone and see if a conversation was in progress on that line or if the line was out of order. Captain FRAZIER said the operator called back and stated the telephone was out of order.

Captain FRAZIER stated by this time it was about 6:15 a.m., November 24, 1963, and Captain CECIL E. TALBERT arrived at the office and relieved him (FRAZIER). Captain FRAZIER said he advised Captain TALBERT of the facts relating to the above threat and also of his attempts to contact Chief CURRY and the fact that Chief CURRY's telephone was out of order. Captain FRAZIER said he also advised TALBERT that Sheriff DECKER wanted Chief CURRY to call him.

Captain FRAZIER stated Captain TALBERT said that he would send a squad car by Chief CURRY's residence and have Chief CURRY call him (TALBERT). Captain FRAZIER said he (FRAZIER) then went off duty, and he has no knowledge as to what may have transpired thereafter.
Captain W. B. FRAZIER, man in charge, Dallas Police Department, at 3:20 AM was advised of information received from an unknown caller by Security Patrol Clerk VERNON R. GLOSSUP at the Dallas FBI office, as follows: "I represent a committee that is neither right nor left wing, and tonight, tomorrow morning, or tomorrow night, we are going to kill the man that killed the President. There will be no excitement and we will kill him. We wanted to be sure and tell the FBI, Police Department, and Sheriff's Office and we will be there and we will kill him."

FRAZIER said the Police Department has not received any calls of this type to his knowledge, but he advised he would check other bureau heads in the Police Department to see if a call of this type had been received. He stated he would advise the Dallas office of this information. He said he would give this information to Chief of Police JESSE E. CURRY immediately. He was advised that the Dallas Sheriff's Office received a similar call.

FRAZIER said that plans to transfer OSWALD to the County Jail may be changed in view of this threat, and the Dallas Police Department will keep the FBI advised.

FRAZIER stated that OSWALD's planned transfer had been publicized primarily as a form of cooperation with the press and news agencies of the press, and other news agencies.
HAROLD R. FUQUA, 4372 Renalsope, employed as a parking attendant at the Dallas Police Garage, advised he had worked for the City of Dallas a total of six years. He stated that the last three years he had been employed as a parking attendant in the Dallas Police Garage. FUQUA furnished the following information:

He was on duty on November 24, 1963, the date that LEE HARVEY OSWALD was shot in the basement of the Dallas Police Department. At approximately 10:00 AM, on that date, a Captain and a Sergeant, of the Dallas Police Department, whom FUQUA does not know by name, but whom he would recognize on sight, were in the basement. FUQUA, ALFREDIA RIGGS, and the elevator operator named MC KINZIE, and possibly one or two other individuals, were in the basement used for parking automobiles by city employees.

The Captain and Sergeant came over and told FUQUA and the other men that they would have to leave the basement and that no one was going to be allowed to be in the basement, except news reporters and police officers. FUQUA and the approximate four or five men he was with took the elevator to the first floor of the Municipal Building. FUQUA heard the Captain tell the elevator operator that he should not bring the elevator back to the basement any more.

FUQUA informed that before he and the group were sent up on the first floor of the Municipal Building he observed a number of police officers searching the basement area. He advised they searched in, under and on top of cars, and apparently did a thorough job.

FUQUA, along with the other men, after going up on the first floor of the Municipal Building, looked out on the Commerce Street entrance to observe the transfer of OSWALD to the County Jail. This group of men "milled around" on the first floor of the Municipal Building watching out on Commerce Street for approximately thirty or forty minutes. FUQUA became impatient and he and ALFREDIA RIGGS went out of the building on the Main Street side. They went by the ramp leading into the basement from the Main Street.

FUQUA EXHIBIT No. 5134
side. He saw two officers at the ramp and recalled that while on the first floor of the Municipal Building had seen numerous officers on the Commerce Street side.

There were approximately two or three people whom FUQUA just vaguely recalls on the Main Street side near the ramp. FUQUA recalls that one of these persons asked one of the police officers what was going on down in the basement, and the individual stooped down to look. FUQUA recalls the officer made a statement to the effect that he did not know what was going on, but was at the entrance to keep people from going down into the basement. FUQUA did not see any police cars or any other cars come in or out of the Main Street entrance to the ramp while he was there. FUQUA could not recall what any of the people looked like who were standing outside the entrance to the ramp on the Main Street side of the building.

He estimated he and ALFREDIA RIGGS lingered at the entrance for approximately two or three minutes, and then they went on to the locker room to watch television. There was a man in the locker room at this time who told FUQUA and RIGGS that the transfer of OSWALD probably would not be shown on television at the time he was being transferred and would probably be shown at a later time. He advised this man, whose name he does not know, is a civilian employee in the jail. He stated he knows this man well, but does not know his name.

FUQUA advised he does not know JACK RUBY and did not know LEE HARVEY OSWALD.

FUQUA and RIGGS then left and went into the Records Bureau, which is in the basement of the Police Department at the Harwood Street entrance. Entrance to the Records Bureau was had through the Harwood Street side of the Police & Courts Building. RIGGS and FUQUA were in there at the time of the shooting and were not allowed to leave until they had been "checked." The police officer, whom FUQUA knows as Chief LUMPKIN (phonetic), recognized FUQUA and RIGGS and allowed them to leave shortly after the shooting.